UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

Class 636.1 Book G28 Volume 8

Je 06-10M

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/generalstudbookc8185unse

1003
aq9

THE

General STUD BOOK,

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES

OF

RACE HORSES,

&c. &c.

From the earliest Accounts to the Year 1856 *inclusive, with a few of the Foals of* 1857.

IN EIGHT VOLUMES.

VOL. VIII.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR CHARLES AND JAMES WEATHERBY,
6 OLD BURLINGTON STREET.
Price 1*l.* 4*s. in boards.*

1857.

LONDON:
REYNELL AND WEIGHT, LITTLE FULTENEY STREET,
HAYMARKET.

ADVERTISEMENT.

The present Volume of the Stud Book shows that the breeding of thorough-bred horses is steadily increasing in the United Kingdom.

The following is an analysis of the returns for the last four years:—

	Colts.	Fillies.	Slipped.	Barren.	Total.
1853	574	558	42	369	1543
1854	619	582	35	440	1676
1855	610	609	73	480	1772
1856	705	650	61	448	1864

The Publishers have taken great pains to make this Volume as complete as possible, and they have met with the most obliging assistance and co-operation from the owners of the principal Studs, and from breeders of all classes, for which they take this opportunity of returning their grateful acknowledgments.

They cannot hope that, in compiling a work of this kind from such an extensive and varied correspondence, they have avoided all errors and omissions, but they trust that on the whole the present Volume will be found both accurate and comprehensive. They beg to repeat a request made on former occasions, viz., that every breeder will, as soon as the book comes into his

77208

hands, examine the account of his own mares, and give them notice if they discover any errors, in order that such as are at all important may be immediately and publicly corrected.

It will be perceived that in the earlier part of the following pages, when mares are repeated from a previous Volume, the whole of their produces are given. This plan had been usually adopted and approved, but as the work proceeded, it was found that to follow it invariably, would render this Volume too bulky, and, therefore, in many instances, the additional produces only are given.

6 *Old Burlington street,*
March 26, 1857.

OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

	Their ages when they died.
Atlantic, in October 1855	11
Corranna, in 1856	17
Epirus, in Ireland, in September 1855	21
Freney, shot September 1854	24
Giovanni, shot in July 1854, at Coldrenick	26
Harlequin (foaled in 1843) by Pantaloon, out of Lapwing, shot in August 1853	10
Humphrey, by Sandbeck, at Owmby Paddocks, in 1856	21
Jericho, August 26, 1856	14
Magpie, at the Curragh, in March 1853	19
Plenipotentiary, at Denham, February 21, 1854	23
Red Deer, at Ivybridge, Plymouth, shot in September 1856, having broken his leg	15
Robinson, in July 1854	19
Seahorse, in September 1854	15
Sir Hercules, in 1855	29
Tearaway, in July 1855	17

INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

	Page
Abaft	1
Abbé, The	203
Abbess, The, by Surplice	447
—— by Surplice—Lady Sarah	238
—— by Friar	507
—— by The Saddler	2
—— by Lanercost	33
—— of Jerv. 2-64	*err.*
—— of St Mary's	2
—— of Roach	513
Abbot, The	368
Abdallah	29
Abd-el-Kader	29
Abderrhaman	29
Abercrombie	41
Aberdeen	403
Abigail	2
Abron	223
Absalom	161
Absolution	86
Academus	409
Accurate	142
Ace of Trumps, The	534
Achates	506
Achyranthes	2
Ackworth	474
Acomb	332
Acorn	98
Acrobat	421
Actæon	360
Active	114
Actress, by Ratan	78
—— by Confederate	78
—— by Flatcatcher	279
—— by Annandale	141
Actual	3
Acute Angle	535
Ada, by Sir Hercules	4
—— by Poynton	162
—— by Loup-garou	4
—— by Planet	265
Ada Mary	4
Adam	324
Adamant	268
Adamas	4
Adder, The	4
Adela	4
Adelaide	4-25
—— by Melbourne	63
Adelgund	5
Adeline	252
Adeliz	317
Adelphos	78
Adine	513
Admiral, The	192
—— by Filho	515
Admiral Lyons	50
—— of the White	308
Adm. Tschitichekoff	192
Admiralty	48
Adulator	21
Adventurer	250
Advertiser	314
Advice	5
Æolian Lyre, The	167
Ærolite, by Meteor	517
—— by ditto	201
—— by Windfall	509
Ætherea	5
Æthon	346
——	86
Affghan	5
Agitation	459
Agnes	6-46
—— by Battledore	5
—— by Clarion	6-18
Agnes Gobbo	6
Agnes King	535
Agra	419
Agrippa's Ghost	422
Agrippina	7
—— by Truant	7
Aigrette	105
Airlie	27
Alamode	177
Alarum	238
Alas	140
Alastor	141
Albania	7
—— by Dandy	8
—— by Epirus	236
Albatross	8
—— (Irish)	483
Albion	268
Alboni	8
—— by Grand Duke	5
Albreda	223
Alcoran	5
Alcyone	285
Alda	315
Alderman	512
Aldford	90
Aldwark	166
Alectryon	427
Alembic	245
Aleppo	323
Alexandrina	8
—— by Iago	125
—— by Glaucus	8

	Page
Alexander	483
Alexia	510
Alexina	9
Alfred	6
Alfred Day	488
Alfreda	9
Algebra	93
Alhambra	385-457
Alice, by Muley Moloch	112
—— by Pompey	192
—— by Touchstone	9
Alice Benton	323
—— Cowland	8
—— Crabtree	439
—— Gray	457-466
—— Hawthorn	9
—— Laycock	192
—— Lowe	10
—— Maud Mary	80
—— May	457
—— Wentworth	129
Alicia	10
Aliena	10
Alkali	10
Alleborelio	534
Allegrette	457
Allegro	457
Alliance, by Bandy	463
—— by Slane	66
All's lost now	11
All's-well	458
—— by The Cure	251
All round my Hat	11
All Serene	123
—— by The Prior	83
Allspice	79
—— dam, Biddy	44
Ally Crocker	11
Alma	12
—— by Flatcatcher	290
—— by Gameboy	270
—— by Cossack	54
—— by Chatham	19
Almeade	12
Almeria	12
Almond	78
Alompra	68
Aloupka	319
Alpaca	21
Alpha	157
Alpine Maid	329
Alston	344
Altered Times	421
Altitude	13-245
Altro	511
Alvanley	5
Amalgamation	366
Amanda	148
Amaranth	13
Amaryllis	13
Amata	223
—— (sis. to Amato)	13
Amati	389
Amazement	14
Amazon	163
—— by Touchstone	14
Ambassadress	513
Amber Witch	43
—— by Wizard	14
Ambrose	18
Ambrosia	214
Ambush	66
Ameer, by Lanerc	124
Amelia	173
America	534
American, The	320
Amiable (dead)	275
Amice	15
Amima	15
Amina	107
Amine	30
Ammonia	15-363
Amoret	5
Amoretta	14
Amorous Boy	14
—— Girl	14
Amos	15
Amosina	15
Amshé	7
Amsterdam	428
—— by The Flying Dutchman	404
Amulet	465
Amusement	468
Amy	72
Amy Robsart	318
—— — by Sweetm.	15
Anatis	482
Ancaster	223
Anchises	535
Ancient Briton, The	132
Andante	535
Andover	113
Andromache	458
Anemone	302
Aneroid	412
Aneurin	76
—— by Mango	338
Anezeh	16
Angela	5-16
Angelica	504
Angelina	16
Anglesey	16
Anglia	16
Anglo-Saxon	89
Aniseed	394
Ann Eliza	17
Anna Perenna	16
Anna Thillon	17
Anna the Third	513
Annabel	17
Anne Develin	481
Anne Maria	81
Anne Page	17
Annette	18
Annie	82-458
—— by Wand.	458
Annie Laurie	18-118
—— — by Dick	18
—— — by Pomp.	92
Anniversary	363
Annot Lyle	316
Announcement	147
Anspach	19

	Page
Antelope	19
Anteverta	365
Anthony	29
Anthracite	155
Antigone	19
Antinous	113
Antipater	223
Antique, The	194
Antlered Monarch, The	155
Antoinette	178
Anton	113
Antonia	442
Antonina	5
Anvil	177
Apathy	137
Aphrodité	19-435
Apollo	405
Apollo Belvidere	206
Apollonius	133
Apothecary	398
Appetite	149
Applause	65
Apple-blossom	19
Apple-picker	458, *add*
Apricot	20
April Fool	485
Apropos	20
—— by Alarm	177
Aquilonia	20
Arabella	32
Arabia	521
Araby's Daughter	21
—— —— by Flat.	260, *err.*
Arachne	490
Arago	192
Araguthsheese	465
Arbaces	318
Arbutha	536
Arcanum	193
Archer, by Archy	379
—— by Minotaur	383
Archibald	310
Ardonia	506
Area	21
Arena (bay)	21
Arethusa	21
—— (dam, Aunt Bliss)	22
Argo	92
Argosy, The	23
Ariadne, by Ascot	21
—— by Birdcatcher	464
—— by Minotaur	22
Ariconia	201
Ariel, by Envoy	23
—— by Liverpool	22
—— by Slane	180
Arimaspian	158
Aristos	272
Arkleton	241
Armagh	499
Armida	208
Armiger	177
Arnaut	455
Arrow, The	23
Arsenal	87
Arta	132
Artaxerxes	68
Artful	388
Arthur Wellesley	226
Artichoke	394
Artillery	481
Ascalon	158
Asfôor	437
Ashgill	450
Askham Lass	284
Ashton	296
Aspasia	54
Aspen Leaf	534
Assailant	143
Assault	172
Assay	23
Assayer, The	338
Aster	92
Astley	43
—— by The Cure	352
Astrologer, by Planet	122
—— by Sweetmeat	472
Astrologus	314
As you like it	24
—— by Malcolm	153
Atalanta	459-466
Até	20-24
Athelney	86
Athelstane	223
Athena Pallas	24-283
Atherstone	234
Athlete	421
Athlone	471
—— by De Ruyter	44
Athol Brose	24-183
Attack	24-172
Attorney-Gen., The	537
Attraction	459
Attractive	459
Aubone	85
Aubourne	245
Aubrey	34
Auchinleck	271
Audubon	258
Augury	514
—— by Birdcatcher	314
Augusta	538
Auld Acquaintance	164
Aunt Phillis	25
Aura	27
Auradas	21
Auricula	12
—— by Phlegon	536
Aurifer	305
Aurora	25
—— by Meteor	25-408
—— by Harb	484
Australia	25-305
Austrey	455
Autocrat	138
Ava	26
Aveline	26
Avenger, The,	151
Avia	29
Avis	26
Avon	27
Avonbridge	183

	Page
Avonford	183
Avonmore	27-183
Axinia	27-33
Axwell	31
A.Y.	192
Ayacanora	343
Azalia	27
—— by Nutwith	170
Azim	110
—— by Archy	456
Azimuth	27
Azra	514
Babette	28-29
Babbler	538
Baby	207
Bacchus	463
—— by St Lawrence	203
Bacon	382
Badheart	76
Badinage	508
Badsworth	63
Bagatelle	459
Bailiff, The	288
Baker, The	343
Balance	28
Bald-faced Stag	20
—— by Harkaway	323
Baleine	28
Ballet Girl	177
Ballinaskea	507
Ballinasloe	471
Ballyroan	502
Balmoral	63
Balnamoon	355
Balrownie	355
Banana	521
—— by Stockport	514
Banbury	257
Bandalore	412
Bandy	470
Bandy Boy	470
Bancausal	462
Bannathlath	459
Banna'thee	462
Banner Bearer, The	99
Bannockburn	69
Banshee	28
Banstead	203
Bantam Blue	261
Barba	28
Barbara	29
Barbara Bell	29
—— —— by Annandale	68-514
—— Young	26-30
Barbarian	463
Barbarina	29
Barbarity	463
Barbary	463
Barbata	30
Barbatus	28
Barbelle	30
Barbette	320
Barcelona	31
Bardolph	534
Barfleur	65
Barley	446
Barmaid	31
Barnby Moor	161
Barnton	273
Barnum	8
Baroda	335
Barometer	482
Bar one	107
Baronage	536
Baron Trenck	267
Baroness, by Don John	31
—— by Verulam	460
Baronet, by Roscius	366
—— by Sleight-of-hand or Caster	183
Baronet's Daughter	227
Barrel	114
Barton	6
Bashi Bazourk	341
—— by Fau.-a-B.	358
Bassishaw	31
Bastile	32
Bastiliana	32
Bastilia	32
Bastilion	32
Bat, The	297
Batteraway	459-520
Batterer	[illegible]
Battery (f.)	32
—— (g.)	119
Battle	228
Batwing	32
—— by Pantaloon	460
Bay Araby	32
Bayard	258
Bay Bess	514
Bay Celia	32-195
Bay Cotherstone	295
Bay Dorothy	122
Bay Hilton	30
Bay Maresfield	257
Bay Middleton	531
Bay Momus	93
Bay Rosalind	36-133
Bay Tiffany	36
Beacon, The	217
Beadsman	280
Beatrice	354
—— by Birdcatcher	439
Beatrix	37-362
Beau, The	177
Beau Brummell	138
Beauchaldas	462
Beauty	351
Beau-temps	224
Beauvale	257
Becky Sharpe	366
Becca	532
Bedalian	199
Bee, The	37
—— by Sweetmeat	443
Beebee Bunnoo	38
Beechnut	79
Bee's-wax	38
Bee's-wing	38
Begum, The	5[illegible]
Bel Esperanza	[illegible]
Belfast	4[illegible]
Belfry	436
B[illegible]ade	377
[illegible]ve	287

Page

Bella 514
Belle, by Slane ... 290
Belle, The, by Bird-catcher 44
—— by Melbourne 225-460
Belle Dame..... 39
Bellefield..... 422
Bellenden 162
Belle Sauvage.... 39
Bellewstown 482
Bellewstown Lass 482
Bellman, The 536
Bellona..... 39
Bell Tinker 210
Belmont 536
Beloiseau 448
Belsay 40-170
Belus 39
Belvoir 58
Ben Bolt..... 268
Benbow 463
Benefit..... 515
Benevolence 40
—— by Recovery. 40
—— by Surplice.. 86
Benhams 302
Ben Heda 499
Ben Heder..... 73
Benita 69
Ben More..... 178
Ben Nevis 178
Berezina 30
Bermudian 86
Bernard 463
Besika..... 280
Bess 41
—— (aft. America) 395
Bessie 357
Bessie Bell 273
Bess Lyon 111
Bess Magowran .. 460
Bess of Hardwick. 391
Bessus 62
Bessy 344
Bessy Beale 41

Page

Beta 41
Betelnut 405
Bethesda 43
Bethgelert 310
Bethia 143
Betsy, by Cato 42
—— by Sweetmeat 42
—— by Birdcatcher 287
Betsy B 153
Betsy Bird 42
Betsy Thoughtless 261
Bettina..... 42
Betty Baylock 42
Betty Humphries . 43
Betty Pockets.... 284
Betty Swipes 461
Beverlac (late Y. Beverlac)..... 176
Beverley 410
Bewick 287
——by Birdcatcher 255
Bezonian..... 374
Bianca..... 291
—— by Touchstone 354
—— by Alpheus.. 43
Bianca Capella ... 162
Biddy, The 43
Big Bess 44
Bilberry..... 44-237
Billet-doux 44
Billingham 295
Billow 44
Billy C 429
Billy Pitt..... 115
Billy Richardson. 270
Billy Thackwray .. 288
Billy the Beau.... 81
Bings 168
Bird in the Bush.. 209
Bird in Hand 414
Bird in the Hand, The 158
Birdlime 45
Bird on the Wing . 347
Bird's-eye 45
Bird's-nest 45

Page

Birdstealer 479
Birdtrap 46
Biron 135
Birthday, by Assault 46
——by Collingwood 237
—— by Pantaloon 46
—— by Simoom.. 512
—— by The Ugly Buck 333
Bishop of Osnaburg 204
Bit of Blue 46
Bivouac 25
Blaberry 520
Black Agnes 46
Black Art 461
Black Audrey.... 313
Black Beetle 65
Blackberry 47-108
Black Benjamin .. 498
Black Bess 47
—— —— by Sheet Anchor 47
—— —— by Rat-catcher 47-345
—— —— by Siri-kol 47
—— —— by Sir Hercules 149
Blackbird 48
—— by Birdcatcher 48
Black Cotton ..48-153
Black Doctor, The 42
Black Eagle 108
—— —— by Bird-catcher..... 203
Black-eyed Susan . 48
—— — by Faugh-a-Ballagh 48
Black Friar, The .. 14
Black Mail 82
Blackman 459
Black Nanny 482
Black Pearl 73
Black Prince 470
Black Rose 70
—— — by Damask 492

	Page
Blacksmith	121
Black Spot	157
Black Swan	262
Blackthorn	328
Black Tiffany	417
Black Tommy	93
Black Tulip	532
Blame	49-264
Blameless	49
Blanche	72
—— by Nonsense	287
—— (dam, Snowflake)	514
Blanche of Devan	49
Blanche of Middlebie	337
Blanchie	50
Blarney	54
Blast	168
Blemish	50-307
Blessington	459
Blight	378
—— by Simoom	484
Blink Bonny	355
Blister	50-202
Blood Royal	101
—— by Y. Blacklock	462
Bloomer	237-514
Blooming Heather	358
Blondelle	534
Blossom	378
—— by Camel	462
Blot	537
Blue Beard	297
Blue Bell	79
—— — by Ion	50
Blue Bonnet	51
Blue Devils	51
—— — (Irish)	52
Blue Dick	536
Blue Eyes	7
Blue Jacket	193
Blue John	117
Blue Mantle	143
Blue Mountain	214
Blue Light	52
—— — by Chabr.	7
Blue Peter	244
Blue Rock	181
Blueskin	124
—— by Confeder.	260
Blundell	463
Boabdil	381
Boadicea	89-52
Boarding-school Miss	52
Bob	504
Bobby	232
Bobby B	327
Bob Major	436
Bodkin	400
Boer	154
Bohemienne	54
Bold Boy	415
Bold Buccleugh, The	194
Bold Davie	150
Bold Harry	58
Boletas	462
Bolton	210
Bona-vista	166
Bonbon	85
Bonby Betty	54
Bondholder	282
Bondmaid	463
Bondwoman	463
Bonehill	431
—— by Drayton	109
Boniface	462
Bon-mot	499
Bonner and Buxom	59
Bonnets o'Blue	301
Bonnie	55
Bonnie Bairn	534
Bonnie Bee	55
Bonnie Doon	271
Bonnie Dundee	51
Bonnie Morn, The	164
Bonnie Scotland	355
Bonnivard	483
Bonny Bonnet	55
Bonny Kate	51
Bonny Lass	396
Bonreagh	462
Bonus	354
Bon Vivant	220
Boomerang	288
Border Boy	327
Border Chief	269
Borderer, The	120
—— by The Reiver	464
Boreas	516
Boscobel	26
Bosham	158
Bosham Stag	158
Bosquet	287
—— by Seahorse	510
Botany	408
Boundless	56
Bountiful	80
Bouquet	437
—— by Seahorse	462
Bourra Tomacha	55
Bourgeois	101
Box	403
Box the Compass	536
Brabantia	26
Bracelet	56-267
Bracken	253
Bradley	98
Brahmin, The	207
Bramah Pootrah	302
Brandy Ball	131
Brandy Bet	462
Brandy Nan	57
Brandy Snap	57
Bravery	140
Bravissimo	488
Bravura	77
Brawn	57-246
Braxey	355
Breastgirth	57
Breba	231
Breeches	[illegible]
Breeze	1
Brenna	58
Bren[illegible]	143
[illegible]rotwalda	58

Page

Brewer, The 285
Bribery..... 58-397
Bridal 58
Bridal Tour 444
Bride, The, by Cowl 59
Bridecake 157
Bridekirk 80
Bride of Lammermoor 59
Bridget 59-143
Bridle 59
Brigadier 497
Bright 268
Bright May ... 60-457
Bright Phœbus... 276
Brightonia 60
Brigliadoro..... 87
Brilliana 60
Brinklow..... 267
Bristle 57
Britannia, by Collingwood 272
—— by Melbourne 52
British Boy, The . 236
—— Farmer 535
—— Flag 450
—— Grenadier .. 481
—— Lion 459
—— Queen, The 61-246
—— — by Touch. 61
—— Remedy 383
—— Sailor 103
—— Tar 413
Britisher 101
Briton, The..... 265
Broadcloth 400
Brocket 296
Brockley..... 463
Brocoli 125
Broken-hearted Lady 61
Brookside 397
Brompton 513
Broom, The 61
Brother Cadger .. 83
Broth of a Boy .. 88

Page

Brown Bess 62
—— — by Footst. 347
—— Bonnet 339
—— Fanny 471
—— Fly 3
—— Holland 515
—— Middleton .. 393
—— Molton 470
—— Star 534
—— Sugar..... 538
Brunette 62
Brunswick 63
Brutus..... 287
—— dam, Slender 390
Bryan O'Linn.... 466
Bubble..... 314
Buccaneer 166
Bucharest 210
Buck, The 535
Buckingham 353
Buck's Horn 315
Buckskin..... 109
Bucksfoot 436
Bucolic 154
Buffalo Gal, The . 463
Bul-bul 125
Bullfinch..... 252
Buono Johnny .. 534
Burlesque 63
Burletta (dead)... 63
Burndale..... 419
Bushford Lass.... 463
Bushranger 25
Bussorah 463
Bustle 460
Busy Bee 55
Busyfoot 190
Butterfly 65-390
—— by Shaksp... 65
—— by Bantam.. 484
Buttress 65
Buzz 65
Byker 31
Byrsa 355
Cabardy 425
Cacique 66

Page

Cadeling 66
Cæsarion..... 129
Cairngorm 67
Cajoler, The 221
Calamity..... 333
—— by Newport . 330
Calamus 240
Calcavella 463
Calculating Tom.. 224
Calcutta 294
Caledon 421
Caledonia 361
Caledonian, The .. 537
Calenus 318
Caliban 71
—— by M. Rattler 101
California 39-67
California Dick . 394
Caliph, The..... 199
Calista..... ... 67
Calisthene 67
Calliope 67
Calm 68
Calomel 482
Caloric 68-322
Calot 68-174
Calphurnia 239
Calypso 68
Cambaules 343
Cambray 69
Cambric 69
Camden 306
Camelia 70
—— by Voltaire.. 70
Camelides 9
Camera Obscura.. 71
Camilla 431
—— by Y. Phant. 464
Camilla Junior ... 71
Camille 530
Camiola 63
Campanula 98
Campaspe 464
Camp-follower ... 71
Camphine 71
Campmate 340

	Page
Campstool	156
Canada	320
Canadian	370
Canary	511
—— by Alarm	159
—— Bird	52-72
Candlewick	72
Canezou	72
Cannie Bairn	408
—— Fellow	444
—— Man, The	213
Cannobie	234
Cantata	72
Canterbury	241
Cantrip	414
Canty Bay	537
Canute	128
Canvasser	200
Caprice	464-484
Captain Armstrong	353
—— Barclay	332
—— Cook	140
—— Cornish	188
—— Flash	429
—— Kidman	262
—— Parry	140
—— Powlett	189
—— Wedderburn	76
Captious	73
Captivator	139
Capuchin	372
Cara	515
Cara Fatima	159
Caradoc	262
Caradocia	262
Caramba	182
Carbuncle	98
Carden	5
Cardinal Wiseman	331
Card-sharper	402
Career	133
Careful	464
Careless	432
Cariboo	214
Caricature	73-328
Cari-lemu	532
Carinetta	81
Carlotta	73
—— by J. o'Gaunt	143
—— Grisi	206
Carmel	164
Carmelite	164
—— The, by Laun.	499
Carnabiensis	228
Carnation	74
Caroline, by Nonsense	74
—— by I. Drone	464
—— by Llanwrist	74
—— by Economist	465-491
Carrier	285
Carrigeen	536
Carry	29
—— by Tearaway	464
Cary Hammond	534
Cascarilla	89
Caspian	328
Cassia	230
Cassio	159
Cassock	49
Cassy	532
Castanette	74
Castaside	74
Castaway	267
Castella	75
Castellan	75
Caster, The	74
Castle, The	64
Castlerea	511
Catalpa	75
—— by Triton	164
Catastrophe	64
Catch	262
Catch-fly	57
Catch the Ten	469
Caterpillar	65
—— by Weathergage	65
Catgut	465-492
Catherina	76
Catherine Parr	37[illegible]
Catherine	76
—— by Vampyre	379
Catherine Hayes	76
Catspaw	428
Caucasian	408
Causeuse	171
Cautious	464
Cavalier, The	353
Cavalier, by Orlando	133
Cavan	2
Cavatina	77
Cave Adullam, The	81
Caveat	77
Cavecon	77
Cawston	102
Cedric	369
Celerity	77
Celeste, by Camel	78
—— by Muley Moloch	78
Celia	78
Census	423
Centaur	14
Centurion	95
Cerealia	79
Ceres, by Planet	291
—— by Ithuriel	343
—— by Sultan Jun.	79
Cerigo	108
Cerito	79
Certainty	536
Cerva	107
Cestrea	254
Cestus	79
Chadlington Maid	79
Chaff	80
Chaffarina	297
Chaffinch	252
Chalkstone	29[illegible]
Challenger	2[illegible]
Challow Boy	[illegible]
Chamber[illegible]	464
Cham[illegible]	80
[illegible]ronnix	80
[illegible]hampagne	305

Page
Champfleurie 31
Champion 509
Chance 518
—— by Springy Jack 250
—— by Accident.. 442
Changeling 227
Chanter..... 107
Chanticleer 510
Chantress..... 350
Chantrey 64
Chaon 442
Chapeau Rouge .. 519
Chapelier..... 51
Chaplet 81
Chariclea..... 81
Charity, by Touch. 80
—— by Melbourne 40
Charlemont 56
Charles..... 244
Charles O'Malley.. 402
Charles the Second 201
—— —— by Flat-catcher..... 362
—— —— by Bow-string 79
Charley 18
—— by Charles XII 198
—— by B. Yeoman 534
Charlotte, by Coth. 507
—— by Perion.... 81
—— by Liverpool. 81
Charlotte Watson.. 83
Charlotte West ... 252
Charmer, The 251
Charming Kate.... 82
Chase, The 82-253
Chaseaway..... .. 465
Chasuble.. 368
Chatelaine 465
—— by Derby ... 401
Chatsworth 391
Chatteress 272
Chaucer..... 336

Page
Cheat 82
Cheddar 87
Cheddington 225
Chee Chee 82
Cheerful Horn.... 508
Cheery Chap, The.. 260
Cheese 453
Chelmerton 194
Chemise 82
Chemisette..... 516
Cheque 82
Cherè Petite 445
Cherokee..... 83
Cheroot 242
Cherry Brandy ... 417
Cheshire Marquis. 90
Cheshire Witch .. 83
Cheshunt 379
Chesterton 322
Chevalier d'Industrie 208
Chevaux de Frise. 320
Chevy Chase..... 39
—— ——by Hark-away 465-508
Chick 112
Chicken 372
Chief B. Nicholson 11
Chieftain 183
Child of the Don... 120
Child of the Mist.. 229
—— —— by St Francis 83-412
Child of the Ocean 379
Chilterne 406
Chime 436
Chimney Sweep .. 276
Chingford..... 534
Chippenham 34
Chisel 228
—— by Poynton .. 440
—— by Conjuror 503
Chivalry 381
Chloe 83
Chloris..... 83
Chorus..... 178

Page
Chow 141
Christabelle 39
Christina, by Don J. 516
Christmas Carol .. 487
Christopher..... 199
Chuckle 205
Church Langton.. 339
Churton 5
—— by Touchstone 90
Chutney 338
Cicatrix 83
Cigarette 106
Cilla..... 78
Cimicina 159
Cinaminta 84
Cinderella, by Flying Dutchman... 332
Cineas 431
Cingari..... 174
Cinizelli 84
Cinnamon 168
Cintra 84
Circassian Maid 465
Circe 68-84
—— by Skylark.. 466
Cistercian 26
Citadel..... 175
Citron 470
Clair de Lune.... 302
Claire 85
Clara, by Jereed .. 85
—— by Launcelot 85
—— by V. Tromp 217
Clara Clark..... 153
Clarendon 115
—— by Footstool . 211
—— by Iago 283
Claret, by Touchst. 305
—— by Joinville . 534
Clari 466
Claribel 85
Clarinda 466
Clarion 73-85
Clarissa 85-179
Clarkia 86
Clasher 478

Page

Clatterbox 516
Claude Duval 111
Claude Lorraine . 383
Claverhouse..... 51
Clegarrow 507
Clelia..... 78-86
Clemanthe..... 3
Clematis 436
Clemency 73-86
Clementina 86
—— by Venison.. 87
Cleopatra..... 466
—— by Pompey . 18
Clinkerina 466
Clio 67
Cloak 87
Cloister 381
Clorinda 88
Clothespeg 141
Clotilde 429
Cloud..... 478
Cloudy..... 83
Cloughbally 320
Clove 205
Clown, The 324
Clydesdale 44
Coal-black Rose .. 334
—— — by Fitz-Orville 466
Coalition 88-97
CoaxingRogue,The 484
Cobnut..... 178
Cobweb..... 374
Cochin China 483
Cockatoo..... 484
Cockbird 42
Cockcrow 510
Cock-a-doodle-doo 158
Cook-a-hoop..... 115
Cock of the North 405
Cock o' the Walk . 96
Cock Pheasant.... 57
Cock Robin 253
Cockscomb 100
Cockspur..... 135
Cocytus 366

Page

Codicil..... 147
Codrington 187
Coleraine..... 88
Colibri 453
Colleen Bawn 88
Colleen Dhas 467
Colleen Dhas Dhu 467-469
Colleen Ogue..... 467
—— — by Tanais, or Tearaway 507
Collina..... 89
Collodion 89
Colocynth..... 89
Colocynthis 89
Colonel 20
Colonel O'Kelly .. 488
Colonist 164
Colsterdale 419
Columbia..... 67
Columbine 90
——by Harlequin 54-91
—— by Pantaloon 91
—— by Plenipo.. 90
Columbus 140
Comedian 520
Comedy 421
Comet..... 103
—— by Crozier .. 474
Comfit..... 92-425
Comfort 458
Commander-in-Chief 451
Commencement .. 92
Commerce 92
CommodoreCharley 200
Commoner 478
Common Sense 93-450
Commotion 118
Companion 185
Comquot 85
Conceit 95
Concertina 95
Conciliation..... 467
Concordat 292
Condemned, The.. 135

Page

Condor 108
Conductor 316
Confection 89
Confectioner, The 230
Confidence 96
—— by The Saddler 283
—— by Mickey Free 478
Conflict..... 402
Confusionée..... 96
Congreve..... 431
Conjugation 96
Conqueror..... 402
Conrad..... 9
Conscience 97
Consolation 440
Conspiracy 97
—— by Alarm.... 10
Constance..... 243
—— by Epirus 97-252
Constancy..... 416
Constantia..... 97
—— by Burgundy 464
Constantine 138
Constellation..... 302
Consternation..... 252
Consuelo..... 451
Consultation 96
Contention 402
Contentment 422
Contraction 97
Convalescent 175
Convert 242
—— by Cowl..... 416
Conveyancer 147
Convolvolus 98
Convulsion 129
Cook, The 467
Copere 98
Cople 412
Coquette..... 1-98
——by Mickey Free 419
—— by Napier 468-484
Coral 98
—— by G. Gurney 379
—— by Surplice .. 272
Cora Linne..... 300

	Page
Corbeau	98-331
Cordelia	135
Corelia	99
Corfiote	212
Corhampton	203
Corinna	99
Corinthian Tom	114
Cornboro'	431
Cornelia	516
Cornelius	516
Corner Stone, The	428
Cornucopia	154
Corœbus	169
Corona	99
Coroner, The	325
Coronet	498
Corrievrechan	309
Corrival	100
Cortes	321
Corybantes	118
Coryphée	100
Cosa	414
Cosachia	100
Cossack Maid	100
Cossey	300
Costrel	201
Cotherstone II	381
Coticula	100
Cotswold	25
Countess	101
—— by Auckland	349
—— by The Earl	101
—— by Faugh-a-Ballagh	245
—— by Robert de Gorham	101
—— by Slane	527
—— of Albemarle	102
—— of Burlington	102-228
—— of Derwentwater	102
—— of Lichfield	102
—— of Theba	533
—— of Westmoreland	150
Cottisford Lass	411
Country Lass	103
Coup d'Etat	39
Coup de Main	421
Courier, The	3
—— by Flying Dutchman	151
Courtier, The	435
Covenant Bow, The	81
Coventry	231
Coxcomb	484
Coxwold	10
Cozener	433
Crabtree	437
Cracksman	16
Cranbourne	430
Cranbourne Chase	99
Crazy Jane	54-103
Crazy Peggy	104
Cream	104-407
—— of the Valley	530
Credit	464
Creeping Molly	314
Creole	298
Creosote	89
Cressa	104
Cressida	104
Cretan	190
Creusa	104-230
Crib	329
Cricket	448
Crimea	199
—— by The Cure	415
Cripple	341
—— by Friar	468
—— by Picaroon	523
—— by Womersley	388
Cripplegate	442
Crisis, The	421
Criterion	341
Croat	345
Crochet	400
Crockford	371
Crockery	105
Crocus	372
Croppy	105
Cross Boy	205
Crosslanes	119
Crown Jewel	105
Crown Pigeon	405
Crucifix	105
Cruiser	253
Cruisk, The	533
Cruiskeen, by Byron	468
Cruiskeen Lawn	105
Crusader	504
Cruzada	250
Crystal	106
—— by Crozier	509
—— by Red Hart	106
Cuba, by Coth.	214
—— by Quid	106-396
Cuckoo	106
—— by Tadmor	258
Culcavy	226
Cumberland	129
—— by Galaor	254
—— by Jericho	79
Cunning Bird	251
Curaçoa	201
Curfew	436
Curious	303
Curl	107
Curragh Lass	461
Curraghmore	479
Curse Royal	174
Cush la Machree	475
Cuss-bawn	510
Cuthbert	81
Cutty Quean	234
Cybele	107
Cyclops	296
Cymba	107
Cynthia	119
Cyprian	107
Cypriana	107
Cyrus	110
Cytherus	108
Cytherea	108
Czar, The	138
—— by The Dean	476
Czarine	58

	Page
Dacia	345
Dacony	92
Dahlia	468
Dahna	108
Dairymaid	489
Daisy, by Touchst.	536
—— by Comus	108
—— by Lanercost	108
Daisy-cutter	489
Daisy Girl	108
Daisy King	489
Daisy Queen	489
Dalkeith	62
Dalston	176
Damascus	323
Dame Cosser	440
Dame Judith	419
Dame Partlet	425
Dame Quickly	453
Dame Tattle	109
Damson	109
Danceaway	468
Dancing Jack	299
Dancing-master	473
Dan Cupid	14
Dandelion	181
Dandy, The	270
Dangerous	535
Daniel O'Rourke	164
Danube	328
Daphne	469
—— by Epirus	109
Darby	489
Dardanelles	421
Daring Ranger, The	129
Dark Eyes	120
Dark-haired Girl	469
Darkie	405
Darkness	109
Darling	135
Dart, The, by Jerced	64
—— — by L., or J.	109
Darter, The	110
Dartford	145
Dartmouth	87
Dauntless	111
Daughter of the Star	110-146
—— of Toscar	110
Dawn of Day	469-486
Daybreak	116
Days Ago	112
Days of Old	112
Days of Yore	111
Daystar	216
Dayton	462
Deacon	534
Dear me	140
Dear Polly	112
Deborah	533
Deceiver	161
December	451
Deception	112
—— by Knight of the Whistle	468
—— by Muley Moloch	424
—— by Cæsar	390
Deceptive	112
—— by Sleight-of-hand	533
Decision	517
Declaration	64
Decoy	112
Decoy Bird	314
Decrepit	112
Deer Chase	119
Deerhound	182
Defamation	73
Defenceless	113-515
Defendant	534
Defiance	436
Defoe	272
De Ginkel	44
Deiopeia	113
Dejanira	114
Delaine	114
Delhi	114
Delia	115
Delight	148
Delilah	343
Deloraine	162
Delos	447
Delphine	115
Delta	41
Delusion, by Touch.	242
—— by Weatherb.	22
Deminus	115
Demi-volte	425
Denique	524
Denouement	64
Derry	504
De Ruyter	30
Dervish	125
Desdemona	26-115
——(dam, Hersey)	196
Desdichado	74
Desert, The	322
Desire	451
Despatch	116
—— by Pyrrhus the First	247
Desperate	451
Despised, The	256
Destiny	116
Determination, by Melbourne	138
Deuce Ace	74-116
Devil's Dust	51
Devil me care	51
Devil to Pay, The	51
Devotion	469
Dewdrop	443
—— by Colwick	510
De Witt	30
Dewstone	535
Diable Boiteux	113
Diadem	115
—— by Coronation	34-116
——out of My Dear	309
——(dam, Cornelia)	516
Diamond	105
Diana, by Metal	533
—— by Venison	79
Diana Hutchinson	117
Diana Vernon	466
Diane	535

	Page
Dicebox	323
Dick's Hatband	11
Dick Turpin	47
Diego	124
Difficulty	146
Digger's Daughter	164
Didsbury	349
Dil-bar	117
Dilemma	313
Diligence	117
Diligent	400
Diminutive	117
—— by Footstool	156
—— by Y. Lochin	313
Dinah	118
—— by Rochester	120
—— by H. of Chase	538
Diomedia	118-412
Diphthong	118
Diploma	118
Dirce	118
Director, The	427
Dirk Hatteraick	51
Disagreeable	119
Discretion	469
Dismal	221
Dismay	536
Dispute	28
—— by Melbourne	442
Disraeli	128
Distaffina	119
Ditto	321
Diversion	119
Diver, The	533
Dividend	120
Djiddah	32
D. O.	224
Doctor, The	491
—— by Verulam	2
—— Buck	488
—— Cooke	261
—— Hampden	356
—— O'Toole	468
—— Sandwith	538
—— Sykes	227
—— Wilson	210
Doctrine	120
Doe, The	120
Do it again	120
Dollond	171
Doll Tearsheet	497
Dolly	240
—— by The Flying Dutchman	301
Dolly Varden	343
—— by F.-a-Ball	153
Domino	231
Don, The, by Ratan	199
—— by Don John	341
—— by The Cossack	233
Donald	55
Done on Purpose	318
Don Cossack	451
Donkey	470
Donna	144
—— Hermosa	121
—— Nena Pereira	364
Donnybrook	463
Don Pacifico	116
Don Pedro	358
Donum	388
Dorah	316
Dorian	237
Dorinda	122
Dormouse	530
Dorothea	374
—— by Cotherst.	522
Dorothy (bay)	122
Dosie Beebee, The	122
Dot	366
Dotterell	122
Double Gloster	215
—— Mixture	274
Doublethong	298
Doubt	64
—— by Verulam	67
Doubtful	400
Dove	122
—— by Woodpgn.	377
Dowager	123
Down with the Dust	480
Dragon, by Portrt.	487
Drakelow	117
Dramatist	141
Dreadnought	308
Dream, The	314
Dreamer	123
Dred	58
Dresser	63
Dressmaker	114
Drill	123
Drinkaway	494
Drogheda	123
—— by M. Deer	482
Dromedary	315
Druid, The	349
Drum-Major	174
Drumour	134
Dubious	535
—— by Corranna, or Seahorse	477
Duchess	125
Duchess of Alba	473
—— —— by Colwick	535
Duchess of Kent, The	125
—— of Lorraine	125
—— of Sutherland	246
Duchesse de Guiche	470
Ducrow	256
Dudeen	11
Dudu	320
Duenna	126
—— by Worthy	62
Duet, by Jericho	178
—— by Flatcatcher	400
Duffer, The	362
Duke, The	364
—— by The Hero	353
Duke of Hamilton	114
—— of Hereford	22
—— of Lancaster	498
Dulcamara	254
Dulcinea	105
Dullingham	25
Dumfries	248
Dunbar	396
Dunboyne	261
Duncannon	125

Page
Dundas 300
Duneany 440
Dunloe 467
Dunmurry 499
Dunover 363
Dunstable 339
Dupe 441
Duplicity 198
Durbar 115-126
Durindana....116-126
Dusty Miller, The 75
Dutch Tar 68-528
Dutchman, The .. 122
Dutchman'sDaughter, The 360
Duvernay 126
—— bySmallhopes 470
Duxbury 406
Dwarf 334
Eagle, The 395
Eagle's Plume ... 51
Eagle's Wing 284
Eardrop 127
Earl, The..... 101
—— by Verulam . 269
Earl of Albemarle 26
—— of Beverley.. 15
—— of Hillsboro' 502
Earl Marshal, The. 68
Early Bird 486
Early Bud, The... 288
Early Dawn, The . 288
Early-day Boy ... 359
Early Morn, The . 33
Early Riser 533
Earring 126
East Langton..... 339
Easter..... 127
—— by Pescarra . 470
Easter Saturday .. 495
—— Sunday . 461-538
—— Monday 461
—— Tuesday 497
Easy 527
Easy John .....
Eaton 33

Page
Ebor 53
Ecce Caudam 5
Eccentricity 7
Eccleston..... 368
Echidna..... 470
Echo 103
Eclipse 308
—— by Orlando.. 171
Eclogue 127
Economy..... 133
Education 49
Effie Deans 522
Egeria 128
—— by Lanercost 535
Eglantine..... 27
Eglinton 492
Egret 128-530
Eironeia 8
Elcho Castle 133
El Dorado....128-141
Eleanor 163
Electra..... 36
—— by The Flying Dutchman 85
—— byTouchstone 240
Electric 397
Electricity 128
—— by Collingw. 158
—— by Paragone 524
Elegance 128
—— by The Cure 72
—— by Ratan ... 144
Elemi..... 501
Elf 129
—— by Harkaway..... 471-472
Elfin 83
Elfrida 144
El Hakim 273
Elinor 538
Elissa 130
Eliza 130
—— by Pompey . 526
—— by Paragone 182
Eliza Cook....131-236
Eliza Day 487

Page
Elizabeth..... 130
—— by Cossack.. 45
—— by Melb. 131-521
—— byStockport 3-130
—— by Velocipede 130
Elizabeth Anne 131-521
Ella 110
—— by Gil.Gurney 379
Ellen 131
—— (Irish)..... 471
—— by Lanercost 131
—— by Pompey . 385
—— by Rochester 289
Ellen Horne . 114-131
Ellen Loraine 132-234
Ellen Middleton .. 132
Ellen Percy..... 535
Ellen Tree 506
Ellena Clara..... 18
Ellerdale 132-419
Ellermire..... 132
Ellington..... 132
Ellipsis 132
Elm 110
Eloise 509
Elopement 133
—— by Harkaway 133
Eloquence 409
Elphine 133
Elsham 428
Elspeth..... 51-134
El Taranda 155
Eltham 176
Elthiron 337
Elton Star 415
Eluina 134
Elvaston 393
Elvina 136
Embrace 532
Emerald 134
Emeute.....39-135
Emigrant 80
Emilia..... 135
Emily Ann 496
Emily (aft. Queen of the Fairies).. 5

Page
Emily, by Faugh-a-Ballagh 64
—— by Melbourne 136-165
—— by Pantaloon 471
Emla's Pride 511
Emma, by Gladiator 125
—— by Camel Jun. 136-335
—— by Picaroon . 523
Emma Bennett .. 292
—— Middleton .. 136
Emmeline 172
—— by Pompey .. 439
Emotion 137
—— by Alarm .. 118
Emperor 136
Empress, The, by Defence 138
—— — by Assassin 138
Empress, by Emil. 137
—— by St Nicholas 138
Empress Catherine 11
—— of Russia .. 139
Emulator 139
Emulous 139
Enamel 105
Enchanter 68
—— by Annandale 139
Enchantress 164
—— by Inheritor 68-139
—— by Launcelot 463
Encomium 145
Encore 112
—— by Bandy .. 472
Endowed, The .. 363
Ends and Odds .. 139
Energy 399
Enfield 538
England's Beauty 139-347
—— —— by Connaught Ranger . 384
England's Glory .. 346

Page
Englemere 18
English Rose, The 246
Ennui..... 51-140
—— by H. Clinker 472
Ensign 472
Enterprise 140
Entre Nous 64
Envy 140
E. O. 474
Epaminondas 341
Epaulette 141
Ephesian..... 140
Ephesus 140
Ephorus 175
Epigram 8
Epilogue 141
Epoch 127
Epsilon 41
Equal 142-142
Equation 142
Equinox 396
Equiria 142
Equity..... 416
Equivoque ..377-518
Era, The 142
Erato 143
Erdington 535
Erin-go-Bragh .. 270
—— by Faugh-a-Ballagh 221
Erin Star..... 507
Ernest Atherley .. 220
Ernestine..... 143
Erycina 143
Erycthon..... 39
Esau..... 127
—— by Surplice.. 156
Escalade 143-172
Escape 199
—— by Beverlac . 390
—— by I. Birdc.. 535
Eskdale 163
Esmeralda 143
—— by Economist 172
Esperance 96
Esplanade 175

Page
Espoir 144
Estafette 116
—— by Equator . 144
Estelle 144
Esther 368
Eta..... 41
Ethel 297
Ethelbald 144
Ethelbert..... 144
Ethelwolf..... 144
Etherial..... 29
Eva 266
—— by Pantaloon 145
Evadne 145-162
Evangeline 153
Evasion 145
Eve 241
Evelina 309
Evelyn 439
Evening Star 145
—— by Charles XII 215
Event 126
—— by The Era . 53
Eugene Sue 160
Eugenia 473
Eugenie 253
—— by Bay Mid. 39
Eulogist 144
Eulogy..... 144-273
Eupatoria 412
Euphemia 411
Euphony 144-145
Europa 145
Eurydice..... 50
—— by Orlando.. 537
Eustace Fitzjohn.. 256
Euterpeon 145
Euxine..... 328
Exact 142-146
Exactly 142
Excelsior..... 200
—— by Flatcatcher 239
—— by W. Austral. 504
Exchange 146
—— by Touch. .. 146

Page
Exchange, by Bird-catcher 359
—— by Br. O'Linn 495
Excitement 137
Executor 147
Executrix 147
Exhibition ... 237-518
—— by Cowl 228
Exmouth 276
Exotic 147
Experiment 148
—— by Melbourne 538
Expert 472
Explosion 449
Extempore 518
Extasy 148
Extra 127
Extravaganza . 64-148
—— by Plenipo .. 157
Eyebright 148
Fabius 110
Fabula, by Flat-catcher 121
—— by The Era .. 148
Factory Girl 149
Fairfield 41
Fair Geraldine .. 29
Fair Helen 149
—— by Red Deer 312
Fairholm 358
Fair Jean 149
Fair Louisa 149
Fair May 457
Fairplay 496
—— by Weatherb. 268
Fair Rosamond .. 150
Fair Star 472
Fairthorn 150-419
Fairy, by Fernhill 348
—— by Crozier .. 508
—— by Heron ... 252
—— by Slane 160
—— by Rocking-ham 472
Fairy Queen 139
—— —— by Brut. 518

Page
Fairy Queen, The, by Cotherstone . 163
—— —— by Abra-nam Newland .. 150
Fairystone 418
Faith 151
Faithful 151
Falcon 195
Falconer 24
False Alarm 498
Falsity 377
Falstaff 377
Fama 152
Famine 472
—— by Samarcand 152
Fancy Girl 332
Fandango 152
—— by Barnton .. 74
Fanfaronade 64
Fanny, by Pompey 152
—— by Harkaway 472
Fanny Bingham .. 153
—— Booth 153
—— Fern 374
—— —— by King Cole 245
—— Free 293
—— Grey 292
Fantasia 153
Fantastic 153
Farewell 253
Farmer Ashfield .. 391
Farmer's Boy, The 104
—— Daughter ... 154
—— Son, The 25
Farra'thee 507
Farsa 335
Farthingale 87-154
Farthing Candle .. 154
Fascination 244
—— by Burgundy 419
Fascine 143
Fashion 326
Fast Day 420
Fatal 21
Fatalist 534

Page
Father Thames 56
Fatima 240
Fausta 155
Favus 38
Fawn, The 155
Fayaway 53
Fazzoletto 72
Fear 156
Fee-faw-fum 428
Felatah 284
Felicitas 431
Fellow-commoner . 33
Fencing-master, The 473
Fenman 96
Feramorz 368
Ferina 156
Fermentation 155
Fernande 129-156
Ferndale 266
Fernhill 21
Ferona 3
Ferrara 156
Festival 169
Festivity 80
Fetnah 7
Fetter 267
Feuille de Route .. 473
Feversham 274
Fez 366
Fickle 161
—— by Horn of Ch. 474
Fiction 320
Fidget 473
Fiddlestring 239
Fidelity 209
—— by Pyrrhus the First 416
Fie 306
Fieldfare 473
Field-Marshal 533
—— —— the Duke of Duty 321
Fieldmate 340
Fiesole 508
Fifty-three 157
Figdale 297

	Page
Figtree	157
Figurante	157
Filbert	78
Filius	46
Final	21
Findon	10
Findhorne	44
Finesse	335
Finette	109
Fingal	481
Finland	379
Fionn ma Coul	493
Fireblast	492
Firedrake	449
Fire-escape	473
Firefly	157
Firelight	157
Fireman	2
Firemaster	2
Firmament	390
First Fly	157
First Foot	537
First Fruits	323
First Lord, The	414
First of May	37
—— by Shawn Buidhe	462
First-rate	157
Fisherman, The	479
—— by Heron	265
Fist	176
Fistiana	157
Fitz-pantaloon	532
Fitzroland	399
Flacrow	326
Flagellator	257
Flageolet	20
Flapper	158
Flash	344
—— (Irish)	474
Flash Dutchman	525
Flash of Lightning	158
Flashy	158
Flatterer	419
Flea, The	159
Fleda	474
Fledgeling	277
Fleece	159
Fleet, The	235
Flemish Girl	159
Fleur d'Amour	169
—— de Lis	163
—— de Marie	159
—— de Seine	160
Flight	133-160
—— by Flatcatcher	23
Flighty	259
Flimsy	160-180
Flirt	161-419
—— by Vanish	160
—— by Tearaway	480
—— by Gameboy	441
—— by Melbourne	1-161
Flo	85
Flood, The	161
Flora	252
—— by Flatcatcher	439
Flora Hastings	6-161
—— Macdonald	102
—— Macdonald, by Harkaway	162
—— M'Donald, by Barnton	209
—— M'Ivor	162-451
Florence	162
—— by The Cure	162
—— by Maroon	76
Florence Nightingale, by Birdc	163
—— —— by Cotherstone	153-163
—— —— by Jericho	347
Florida	163
Flounce	332
Flower of the Tees	163
Flutter	163-252
Fly	270
Flyaway	160
Fly-by-Night	158
Fly-by-Day	165
—— —— Day, by Bandy	474
Flycatcher	163
—— by I. Birdc	200
Flying Dutchman, The	30
—— Dutchwoman	122
Flying Duke, The	22
—— Englishman	38
—— Pieman	142
—— Duchess	280
—— Duke	405
Fly-not-yet	479
Foam	379
Fochabers	359
Foinnualla	474
Folly o' the Day	350
Fontange	87-163
Fonthill	21
Footstep	37
Fop	161
Forbidden Fruit	420
Fordwich Witch	216
Foreigner	537
Forerunner	205
Forest Flower	164
—— Fly	164
—— Maid	72
Forfeta	164
Forget me not	164
Forlorn Hope	165-300
Formula	165
Fortis	272
Fortitude	372
Fortress	474
Fortuna	165
—— by Slane	121
Fortune-teller	408
Forward	176
Fostered Buck, The	78
Foundress	482
Four-leaved Shamrock	402
—— —— (Irish)	467

	Page
Fowler, The	369
Fox	538
Fracas	135
Frailty	464
Framlis	425
France	125
Frances	165
Frantic	306
Fraud	537
Fraudulent	166
Fraulein	314
Fraxinella	436
Frea	166
Freckle	306
Frederick	25
—— by Malcolm	13
—— by Melbourne	24
Freddy	407
Freedom	90
Free Gift	166
Freethinker	22
Freetrader	288
—— by Wintonian	449
Freight	92-166
French Furze Lass	485
Frenzy	167-306
—— by Van Tromp	210
Friar	317
—— The, by Surplice	305
—— of Apsall, The	519
—— Tuck	280
Friday	90
Friday II	491
Friend Moody	14
Friga	440
Fright	62-167
—— (dam, Haitoe)	183
—— (dam, Cytherea)	108
Fringe	167
Frisky	206
Frodsham Squire	429
Frogmore	125
Frolic	372
Fuentez d'Onor	462
Fugleman	71
Fugitive	420
—— by Rust	466-475
Fulbeck	9
Full-cry	360
Fuoco	167
Furbelow	167
Furioso	306
Fury	168
—— by Faugh-a-Ballagh	130
—— The, by Robert de Gorham	319
Fuschia	168
Fuyard	475
Gabble	168
Gaberlunzie	280
Gabriel	198
Gadabout	169
Gadfly	168
Gaiety	169
—— (dam, Frederica)	168
Gala	169-369
—— (dam, Pyrrha)	519
Galaor	533
Galaxy	169
Galeot	333
Galileo	43
Galliard, The	203
Galloper	186
Galtimore	494
Game Chicken	169
Gamekeeper	504
Gamelass	169
Game Pullet	48
—— by Chanticleer	203
Gamelad	91
Game Tommy	1
Gamester	395
Gammoner	383
Gander	507
Ganymede	534
Gardenia	170
Gargamelle	519
Garland	170
Garnet	105
Garnish	169
Gaslight	149
—— by St Lawr.	154
Gasometer	363
Gassier	75
Gatenside	116
Gathercole	317
Gaudy	35
Gay	350
Gayfield	70-170
Gaylass	226
Gaze	171
Gazehouud	223
Gazelle	171
—— by Red Hart	98-475
—— by Y. Venison	42
Geelong	418
Gem, The	44
Gemma di Vergy	392
General, The	90
—— by Verulam	281
General Breezo	87
—— Bosquet	39
—— Gilbert	400
—— Picton	242
—— Seidlitz	442
—— Williams	228
—— —— (Irish)	497
—— Windham	237
Generosity	40
Geneva	37
Genista	436
Gentle Kitty	171
George III	22
George Brown	269
—— Stephenson	323
Georgia	171
Georgiana	228
Georgic	475
Georgina	475-487
Geology	475
Georgium Sidus	522
Germany	172-431

	Page
Gewgaw	127
Ghika	209
Ghurab Turwar	114
Ghuznee	172
Giantess	172
—— by Goliah	238
Gib, The	150
Gibraltar	431
Gibside Fairy	222
Gift, The	172
—— — by Birdc.	40
——by Mickey Free	480
—— by Slane	535
Gihon	44
Gilbert	505
Gildert	230
Giles Hather	174
Gilliver	173
Gillwell Fairy	173
Gillyflower	173
Gimcrack	281
Gin	383
Ginevra	173-214
Gipsy	173
—— by Discord	174
—— by Epirus	408
Gipsy Boy	164
—— —by Kurrund	66
—— Girl	331
—— King	174
—— Queen	525
—— —	519, *add.*
—— — The	174
Girdle	401
Giselle	174
—— by Stockport	175
Gitana	17
—— by Turnus	121
—— by Confederate	175
Give and take	359
Given away	435
Give over	285
Glacis	175
Gladiole	372
Gladstone	57
Gladiolus	536
Glance	176
Glauca	176
Glaucopis	39
—— by Napier	479
Glautias	94
Gleam	302
—— by Napier	479
Gledehawk	157
Glee	177
Gleesinger	178
Glenara	178
Glendale	534
Glen Eagle	26
Glenfiddich	361
Glenhawk	26
Glenina	461
Glenkin	222
Glen Lee	153
Glenluce	179
Glenlui	179
Glenmasson	18
Glenochty	179
Glimpse	176
Glissade	152
Gloomy	51-179
Gloriana	520
Go-ahead	305
Goblin	229
Golconda	179
Gold Dust	316
Golden Branch, The	303
—— Goody	411
—— Horn	253
—— Plover	48
—— Slipper	113
Goldfinch	169
—— by Orlando	252
Goldfinder	253
—— by Melbourne	261
Goldhill	201
Goldwater	324
Goliah	89
Gondoline	30
Gong	436
Good Boy	49
—— Girl	49
—— Friday	272
—— — by Flatcr.	386
—— — by B. O'Lin.	473
Good Morning	510
Goose	18
—— by Touchstone	180
Gorsehill	538
Gortschakoff	338
Gossamer	180
—— by Birdcatcher	180
Gossip	45
Gourd	178
Governess, The	246
—— by Cotherst.	331
Grace	129-180
—— Darling	181
—— Hawthorn	181
—— Lee	215
Gracila	181
Græculus Esuriens	158
Gramachree	475
Grampian	453
—— by Barton	379
Grand Duchess	70
—— Duke	138
—— Duke Michael	138
—— Inquisitor, The	284
—— Secret	311
Granville	431
Grapeshot	439
Grasshopper	181
Grater	318
Gratis	181, *add.*
Great Britain	221
—— Prophet, The	299
Greatham	191
Grecian Queen, The	390
Greek, The	215
—— by Grecian	433
—— Slave, The	347
Greencastle	508
Greenfinch	252
Green Jacket	326

	Page
Greenwich	86
—— Fair	302
Gretna	182
—— by Surplice	182
Greville	344
Grey Araby	520
—— Bonnet	55
—— Chicken	344
—— Conqueror	532
—— Dawn, The	452
—— Hen	244
—— — by Stumps	402
—— — (dam, Bianc.)	43
Greyling	389
Greylock	450
Grey Dragon	510
—— Plover	510
—— Pyrrhus	93
—— Tommy	93
Grindoff	534
Griselda	49
Grizell	537
Grosvenor	287
Growl	182
Growler	182
Grub	195
Gruel	427
Gruyere	215
Gryllus	537
Guaracha	182, *add.*
Guava	182
—— by Sweemeat	168
Gubbaroo	314
Guitar	173
Gulfina	537
Gulnare	459-520
Gunboat	454
Gunnersbury	244
Gunstone	6
Gurtuamona	491
Gussey	182
Guy	535
Guy Mannering	261
Habena	60
Haco	111
Hadji, The	24
Hag	537
Haggish	183
Haitoe	183
Halcyon	8
Halleaths	67
Hal o'Kirklees	425
Ham	18
—— by Chatham	382
Hamble, The	183
Hambleton	350
Hamlet	27
Hampden	135
Hampton	81
Hamptonia	189
—— by The Colonel	476
Handmaid	227
Handsome Doe, The	189
Hannibal	508
Hanover	63
Happy Land	428
—— — by Jericho	178
Happy New Year	264
—— Queen	189
Hard Labour	53
Hardwick	440
Harem, The	270
Haricot	190-355
Hark Forward	327
Harlequin	324
Harlequinade	148
Harleston	422
Harmony	476
—— by Pyrrhus the First	407
—— (Irish)	476
Harp	520
Harpsichord	96
Harrie	282
Harrier	194
Harriet	190
—— by Tadmor	266
—— by Ithuriel	535
—— Cawthorn	476
—— Wilson	231
Harriott	191
Harriot	190
Harry	487
—— Bluff	231
—— Lorrequer	508
—— of Hereford	315
—— Stanley	191
Hartley Buck, The	440
—— Deer, The	440
Hart Royal	448
Harum-scarum	173
—— ——	96-191
Harwell	188
Hashed Venison	191
Hasteaway	133
Hasty	461
Hatchet	440
Haughton Brook	160
Haunch of Venison	113
Hawise	192
Hawk, The	287
—— — by The Bird	491
Hawkesdale	254
Hawkestone	43
Haxby	217
Haymaker	222
Haze	180
Hazel	129
Head and Pluck	476
Head Knowledge	63
Health	33-192
Heapy	406
Heart-Breaker	117
Heart's-ease	497
—— by Ion	360
Heart of Oak	529
—— — by The Prior	380
Heath	473
Heather Bell	520
Hebe	430
—— by Bandy	486
Heber	472
Hecuba	506
Heedless	364

Page

Heffran 535
Hegirah 536
Heir, The 2
Heir-at-Law 323
Heir of Linne.... 300
Heiress, The 192
—— by Charles XII 147
—— by Birdcatcher 210
—— by Faugh-a-Ballagh 277
Heirloom..... 192
—— by Belzoni .. 192
Helen 193
Helen Augusta .. 193
Helen of Troy.... 511
Helena..... 477
—— by Turcoman 477
Helene, by The Hero 160
Helia..... 346
Heliogabalus 210
Heliotrope 193-419
—— by Seaman.. 25
Helmet 283
Helter-skelter 96
Helwith 362
Hengist 141
Henriana..... 477
Henrietta..... 193
—— by Ratan ... 163
Henry VIII 297
Henry of Bungundy 216
Hepatica 430
Herald..... 477
Herbalist..... 396
Herculanum 194
Herculea 240
Hercules 233
Here I go with my Eye out 194
Heresy..... 195
Her Highness.... 194
Her Majesty 194
Hermes 116
Hermione.....136-435
Hermit..... 534

Page

Heroine 237
—— by Neasham . 265
Herschel 80
—— by Lanercost 302
Hersey..... 195
Hesse Cassel 241
Hesse Homburg 196-241
Hester 196
Heureuse..... 240
Hibernia 488
—— by Tanais ... 472
—— by Oakley .. 198
Hickleton 284
Highflyer 441
Highlander 482
Highland Fling, The 478
High Pressure 231
High Priest 349
—— by Pontifex.. 285
High Sheriff 292
Himalaya 302
Hind, The 198
Hinda (bay) 198
—— by Windischgratz 198
Hind of the Forest 189
Hindoo 38
Hipped Mare, The 338
Hippia..... 119
Hippocrene 145
Hippolyta..... 14
Hippolytus 153
Hippona 3
—— by H. Platoff 216
L'Hirondelle 199
Hirsuta 200
His Piper 244
Hobbie Noble 337
Hobby-horse 421
Hobgoblin..... 252
Hochelaga 413
Hockley 21
Hoddam 281
Hoity-toity 200

Page

Holiday 169
Hollander 321
Holly Bank..... 40
Homburg 196
Homeward Bound 200
Homily 51
Homœopathist ... 102
Honesty 534
Honeycomb..... 38
Honey Dear ..201-309
Honeydew 201
—— by Mildew .. 205
Honeymoon..... 54
—— by The Flying Dutchman.. 55
Honeystick 536
Hood 87-520
Hook'em Snivvey 338
Hopbine 201
Hop-duty 201
Hope 202
—— by Muley Moloch 202
—— by Sleight-of-hand..... 203
—— by Touch. .. 202
Hopeful 202
Hopeful, Y..... 202
Hopeless 202
Hop-merchant.... 537
Hop-picker .. 201-202
Hop the Twig.... 521
Horace..... 8
Horatia 192
—— by The Hero 446
Horatio 56
Hornet..... 203
Hornpipe..... 461
—— by Venison.. 203
Hospitality 141
Hospodar 209
Hotchpot..... 534
Hot Cross Bun ... 498
Houri, The 407
Housekeeper 478

Page
How d'ye do 376
Howtowdie 189
Hoyden 521
H. R. H..... 204
Hubbub 204
Huby 239
Hudgeen-machree 478
Hudswell Beauty . 204
Huldah 341
Humbleton 92
Humbug 112
Humguffin 338
Humming-bird .. 66
Humourist 4
Hunca-munca 430
Hungerford..... 292
Hunting Horn, The 508
—— —— by Surp. 156
Huntington..... 217
Huntsman 142
—— by Tupsley.. 459
—— The, by Hark-away 164
Huntsman's Horn . 467
Hurdle 282
Hurry-scurry ..96-205
Hurwell—*see* Harwell
Hurworth 443
Husk 129
Hybla 205
—— by Bay Mid. 38
Hybrid 205-258
Hydaspes 269
Hydrangea 206
Hydrometer 206
Hygeia 206
Hymely 531
Hymettus 38
Hypatia 225
Hypochondria.... 52
Hypochondriac .. 428
Hypocrite 398
—— by Epirus .. 535
Ianthe 40
Iareca 323

Page
Ibis 102
Icarus 147
Icenus 52
Ich Dien 215
Icicle 521
Ida 228
—— by Epirus .. 266
Idalia 63
Idiot, The 210
Idle Girl, by Sheffield 49
—— by Idle Boy 70
Idleness 206
Idmon 210
Idol 207
Idolatry 206
Idyl 127-207
Ignatius 258
Ignoramus 207
Ignorance 54-207
Igo 166
Ilex 110
Ilione 506
Illuminator 405
Illusion 147
Illustrator 405
Ima 207
Image 208
Imagination..... 208
Iman 210
Imogene 530
Impatience 538
Imperatrice..... 138
Imperatrix 239
Imperieuse 145
Impostor, The ... 207
Imposture 125
Impression .. 208-399
Incense..... 207-208
Incledon 393
Incognita 281
Incorrigible..... 341
Incubus 147
Incurable, The 134-479
Independence 367

Page
Independence, by Retriever 461
Inder 7
Indian Queen, The 82
—— Rubber 45
—— Warrior 481
Indiana 521
—— by Muley Moloch 208-343
—— by Ion..... 32
Indiscretion... 469-479
Indulgence 340
Industry 208
—— by Hark. 460-479
I never can 98
Inez 4
Inez, by Conyngh. 347
Infidel..... 532
Infidelity..... 208
Ingomar 251
Ingratitude ... 22-209
Inheritress .. 147-210
Inkerman 149
—— by Crozier .. 495
Ino 207
—— by Pantaloon 210
Insanity 210
Inspiration 214
Instructress .. 211-246
Integrity 146-211
—— by V. Tromp 479
Intercidona 210
Intimidation 397
Invasion 10
Inver 467
Io..... 211
Iodine 211
Iolaus 153
Iona (dam, Exotic) 147
—— (d. Julia) 211-221
Ione 212
Ionia 212
Iota 41
—— by Ion 333
Ira 480

Page

Irene 480
—— by Simoom . 480
—— by Steppingst. 225
Ireland's Eye..... 535
Iris 212
—— by Cain (dead) 212
—— by Chitchat .. 480
Irish Queen 480
Ironmould 480
Irony 212
Irregularity .. 477-521
Isaac's Bridle.... 501
Isabella 213
—— by Birdcatcher 78
—— by Sir Hercul. 370
—— by Tearaway 480-504
Isabella Noel 213
Isis 213
Island, The 368
Ismene 19
Italian, The..... 162
Itch 214-327
Itsall 247
Ivy Green 481
Ixion 114
Jackal 80
Jack Briggs 174
Jackdaw 58
—— by Magpie .. 468
Jack Leeming.... 144
Jack the Giant-killer 350
Jack in the Corner 490
Jack Horner 49
Jack up the Orchard 336
Jack Peck 88
Jack Sheppard .. 111
Jack Spring 328
Jack Stiggins 83
Jacob Petler 189
Jacqueline 215
Jagellon 201
Jamaica 214
James Bake 503

Page

Jane..... 215
Jane, by Autocrat. 481
—— by Arthur .. 481
—— by Mickey Free 209
Jane Eyre 214
—— — by Birdcatcher. 481
Jane Shore 336
Jane Wilbred 273
Janet 222
Janet Pride..... 401
Janey 236
Janina 215
Janus 8
Jaquenetta 324
—— by Lanercost 215
Jasmine 80
Jealous One, The .. 169
Jeannette..... 481
Jeannie Deans .. 129
Jehoshaphat 177
Jemima 215
—— by Crozier, or Grimston..... 458
Jemmy the Black 534
Jennala 215
Jenny 140
—— by Flatcatcr. 290
Jenny Jones..... 216
Jenny Jumps 216
Jenny Lind..... 504
Jenny Lind, by Sleight-of-hand. 216
Jenny Wren 216
Jenny Wren, by Robert de Gorham . 56
Jephson 442
Jerry 314
Jerry Kent..... 178
Jessamine 218
Jessica..... 89-218
—— by St Nicholas 522
—— by Simoom.. 498
Jessie, by Slane .. 178
Jessy 218

Page

Jest 137
Jesuit, by Cowl .. 534
—— by Surplice.. 87
Jet 218
Jetty 47
Jetty Treffz .. 132-218
Jeu d'Esprit 518
—— by Slane 357
Jewel 127
Jewess..... 219
—— The, by Slane 522
Jill 219
Joan 219
Joan of Arc 451
—— by Y. Touchst. 333
Joanna 219
Joanna Wagner .. 84
Joannina 219
Jocasta 153
Joc o'the Side.... 15
Jocose 220
Jocular 64
—— by Touchstone 4
Joe Miller 451
Joe Sutherland .. 449
John Barleycorn.. 429
John de Beverley. 341
John Bright 288
John Bull 324
—— — by Old England 535
John Day 488
John of Leyden .. 344
John Peel 397
John Powney 128
Johnny Bland.... 286
Johnstown Lass .. 481
Jollity 220
Jolly Marine 411
Jonathan Martin.. 239
Jongleur 465
Jordan..... 182
—— (dam, Lady Love) 233
Joseph Ady..... 453

	Page
Josephine	210
—— by Annand	2
Joshua	32
Jovial	64
—— by Bay Middleton	93-220
—— by Chatham	220
—— by Lothario	484
Joy	168
Joyful	220
Joyous	220
Juana	362
Juanita Perez	481-482
Jubilee	220
Judge, The	79
Judge Advocate	127
Judge Orton	289
Judy	138
Juggernaut	207
Juggler	490
Jujube	72
—— (Irish)	489
Julia	20
—— by Humming Bird	171
—— by Launcelot	295
—— (Irish)	482
—— by Jerry	221-259
—— by Teddington	292
—— by M. Moloch	221
Julian	51
Juliet	221-241
—— by Mozart	221
Julius Agricola	244
Julius Cæsar	88
Jullien	317
July	173
Jumna	302
June	299
Jupiter Tonans	498
Just in Time	482
Kaffa	152
Kaffir, The	214
Kalipyge	435
Kappa	41
Kars	465
Kate	20
—— by Auckland	222
—— by Corranna	482
—— by Theon	131
—— by Sir Hercules	482
Kate Caradoc	108
Kate Coventry	342
Kate Crichton	516
Kate Forrest	222-449
Kate Hardcastle	253
Kate O'Shanter	482
Kate Tulloch	213
Katerfelto	184
Katherine	222
Katherine Logie	337
Kathleen	222
—— by Lanercost	222
Katie	439
Katie Stewart	46
Katinka	309
Katrine	143
Katty Flanaghan	505
Keepsake	362
—— by Footstool	279
Kelpie	83
Kelpie, The	482-501
Kenneth	55
Kenerdy	89
Kent	241
Kentucky	208
Kernel	223
Kertch Chief, The	69-537
Kestrel	26
—— by Tearaway	494
—— by Falcon	523
Khadidjah	29
Kick up the Dust	477
Kilbride	203
Kilkenny Boy	500
Kilkevin	496
Killigrew	361
Kill or Cure	86
Kilmeny	223
Kilmurry	467
Kilt, The	268
Kimblesworth	229
Kimburn (dead)	148
Kinburn	432
Kindle the Wisp	483
King Alfred	52
—— Arthur	20
—— Bryan	480
—— Caradoc	292
—— Chat	174
—— Cob	117
—— David	386
—— Duff	52
—— John	309
—— Tom	343
—— of Argos	239
—— of the Cobblers	407
—— of the Days	316
—— of the Forest	164
—— of the Gipsies	307
—— of the Isles	132
—— of Sardinia	199
—— —— by Vatican, or John o'Gaunt	422
—— of Spain	383
—— of Scotland	3
—— of Trumps	299
—— of the Tyne	341
Kingfisher, by Bird-catcher	356
—— (Irish)	533
Kingmaker	532
Kingscavil	213
Kingsland	176
Kingstown	474
Kinsman	511
Kirkleatham	30
Kirtle	223
Kiss	483
Kiss me quick	482
Kite	223
Kiteflyer	498
Kitten	224
Kitten	269

Page
Kitty 76
—— by Flatcatcher 427
Kitty Clover 224
Kitty Cut-a-dash . 523
Kitty Fishington .. 382
Kitty Free 502
Kitty Shoby 224
Kitty White 3
Knapsack 251
Knavesmire..... 402
Knavesmire Witch 194
Knickerbocker ... 344
Knight of Avenel . 51
—— of Avon, The 183
—— Errant 121
—— of Gwynne.. 379
—— of St George 487
—— of Kars 343
—— of Kerry, The 467
—— of Malta.... 487
—— Templar 111
—— of the Shire . 397
—— of the Tournay 537
—— of the Village 518
Knockburn (c. not f.) 121
Knook Knoll 414
Knowing Bird, The 251
Know-nothing ... 385
Knuckle Duster .. 338
Kohinoor..... 46
Korniloff..... 39
Kossuth 530
Kremen 516
La Belle .... 224 *err.*
—— by Malcolm . 268
La Belle Poule ... 483
La Bellezza..... 225
La Bohemienne .. 225
La Bonne 52-523
La Cyprienne 7
L'Addio 247
Lady 225
—— by Orlando 225-392
—— Abbess, The . 225
—— —— by Surpl. 238

Page
Lady Adela..... 4
—— Agnes..... 6
—— Albert..... 6
—— Alicia..... 414
—— Alice 6
—— —— by Ion . 199
—— —— by Don John 333
—— Amyott, The 366
—— Ann 225
—— — by Cato 226-284
—— — by Touch. 406
—— — by Chanticleer 286
—— Audrey.. 223-226
—— Bangtail .. 138
—— Barbara..226-463
—— Berners 483
—— Betty 20
—— —— by Slane 226
—— Blanche 226
—— Bountiful. 40-227
—— Caledon 483
—— Caroline 465
—— Cecilia 483
—— Changoring . 227
—— Charlotte .. 227
—— Claremont .. 227
—— Constance ... 228
—— —— by Cotherstone.. 123
—— —— by K. of the Whistle 391
—— Day 175
—— — by St Hubert 228
—— Dedlock.... 179
—— Dot..... 450
—— Durham.... 464
—— Elegant 382
—— Elizabeth ... 237
—— —— by De Ruyter 44
—— —— by The Libel 399

Page
Lady Elizabeth, by Sl.-of-hand 228
Lady Emily, by M. Moloch 228
—— —— by Revolution 228
—— —— by Ballinkeele 110
—— —— by Storm 226
—— —— by King Dan 471-484
Lady Evelyn 229
—— Fanny..... 229
—— —— by Humphrey Clinker... 229
—— —— by Dr Syntax 484
—— —— by Charles XII 230
Lady Fayre 366
—— Flora 230
—— —— by The Libel 391
—— —— by Muley Moloch ... 230
Lady Florence 221
—— Frances 4
—— —— by Venison 230
—— Free..... 11
—— Gay Spanker 231
—— Georgiana 231-283
—— Gertrude.... 216
—— Godiva 231
—— —— by Vitellius 377
—— Golightly ... 504
—— Gough 481
—— Gray 484
—— Grimston 369
—— Guy 442
—— —— by Filho 484
—— Hamilton ... 232
—— Harriet, by The Merry Monarch 232

Page
Lady Harriet..... 231
—— —— by Touchstone 273
—— Hawthorn .. 10
—— Helen 255
—— —— by Simoom 477
—— Hercules.... 237
—— Horton 83
—— Ina 476
—— Jane 392
—— Jersey ..232-234
—— Julia 411
—— Kate..... 535
—— Key 232
—— Lambton .134-232
—— Lawn 232
—— Lift 233
—— Liverpool ... 233
—— Lotty 80-233
—— Louisa 130
—— —— by Touchstone 242
—— —— by Birdcatcher..... 538
Lady Love 67
—— —— by Kremlin..... 233
—— Lurewell.... 234
—— Macbeth.... 191
—— Malcolm.... 367
—— Mallorie 3
—— Margaret 133
—— —— by Don John..... 484
—— —— by Ithuriel 234
—— Marian 403
—— Mary 523
—— —— by Voltaire 234
—— Meaulys 234
—— Melbourne .. 357
—— Milton....54-235
—— Mounteagle . 257
—— Mowbray 235
—— Napier.... 96-235

Page
Lady Nelson..... 272
—— Octavia 287
—— of Gilsland . 523
—— of Littlecote 230-235
—— of Lyons..56-236
—— of Silverkeld Well, The 229
—— of Tamworth 538
—— of the Don.. 538
—— of the Grove 235
—— of the Lodge 322
—— of Penydaran 236
—— Orford.. 147-484
—— O'Trigger .. 20
—— Palmerston.. 324
—— Paramount.. 102
—— —— by The Earl 236
—— Patch 426
—— Peel 236
—— Pitt..... 223
—— Poynton 166
—— Rachael 339
—— Riddlesworth 236
—— Sale..... 237
—— Sarah 237
—— —— by Velocipede 237
—— Shrewsbury . 238
—— Sneerwell.... 484
—— Speedy 248
—— Strut 238
—— Stuart 346
—— Sykes (dead) 293
—— Tatton (dam, Guava) 182
—— Tatton 150
—— Touchstone.. 17
—— Trampoline.. 238
—— Tryphena ... 238
—— Valour 469
—— White..... 308
—— Wild 238
—— Wildair 239

Page
Lady's Hack 524
Lælia 484
Laertes 175
Lætitia..... 220
La Femme Sage.. 239
La Fiancee.... 58-239
La Fille du Regiment 438
La Guayra..... 96
Laira 240
Laird Duff..... 67
Laird of Hazlewood 418
Laird o'the Dale.. 41
La Louve..... 16
Lamb, The 240
Lambay 473
Lambourn 325
Lamb'swool..... 183
Lambton 134
Lamia 113
La Malheureuse 168-240
Lammas Day 150
Lammas Lass..301-240
Lampoon..... 427
Lamprocles 369
Lanassa 23
Lancashire Witch . 241
Lancashire Lass .. 524
Lance, by Cossack 425
—— by Launcelot 476
Lancet..... 476
Lancewood (mare) 241
—— (colt) 258
Landgrave 241
Landgravine, The . 241
Landrost, The.... 89
Landsboro' 223
Landscape 195
Laneret 12
Langley 341
Languish..... .. 243
—— Young 244
Lanky Bet 537
Lansdown 181
Lansfeld 534

	Page
Laodamia	379
Lapwing	244
Laragh	320
Lark, The	158
La Pascata	294
Larry's the Lad	471
La Sage Femme	244
Lassie	255
Lass of Lonton	244
—— of Richmond Hill	296
—— of Underley	23-244
La Stella	374
Last of the Barons	469
Latakia	245-437
Lateef	245-437
Latitat	178
Latitude	245
Latona	245
La Traviata	537
Launceletta	209
Laundrymaid	246
Laura	3-524
—— by Het. Plat.	246
—— Dear	524
—— Middleton	200
—— Selina	69
Laurel	483
Laurestina	166-246
Lava	161
La Valière	524
Laverna	521
La Victime	239
Lavolaine	483
Lavolta	89
Lawn	69
Lawrence Hyde	146
Lawsuit	534
Lawyer, The	290
—— —— by Flatcr.	369
Lawyer Endless	11
Layla	247
—— by Liverpool	524
Layton	395
Lazy Lass	248
Leading Article, The	247
Leah	413
Leamington	324
Le Chourineur	33
Le Fripon	34
Legacy	247
—— by Windfall	509
Legatee	247
Legerdemain	247
Leghorn	248
Leila	277
—— by Trap	293
Lemma	248-351
Lena	248
Lenham	379
Leo	185
Lens	71
Leoline	248-332, add.
Leonidas	310
Lepanto	309
Leper, The	24
Leprosy	24
Lerrywheut	418
Letcombe Lass	535
Letitia	249
Let's stop awhile says Slow	140
Letty	508
Libel, The	327
Libellist	316
Liberia	249
Liberty	249
—— by Dulcimer	326
—— by Freedom	258
—— by Mickey Free	459
—— by The Black Prince	253
Libusa	54-249
Licence	250
Lightfoot	322
Lightheart	76
Lightning	524
—— by Birdcatcr.	40
Light of the Harem	475
Lilliputian	496
Lillie Adie	250
Lily, The	250
Lily, by The Sea	534
—— by Annandale	43
Lily of the Vale	349
Lily of the Valley	250
Lilydale	326
Lima	201
Lincoln's Inn	5
Linda	261
Lindrick	3
Lindley Murray	97
Lincoln Tom	263
Ling-cropper	271
Linkboy	359
Lion, The	240
Lion King, The	174
Lioness	250
—— by Old Engl.	111
—— The, by Orlando	174
Lisnagade	344
Little Archy	86
—— Avon	27
—— Benjamin	520
—— Bird, by Red Deer	217
—— Bird, The	251
—— Blossom	251
—— Brownie	256
—— Bundle	251
—— Cassino	251
—— Charley	291
—— Cob	274
—— David	321
—— Davie	150
—— Dorrit	153
—— —— by F.-a-Ballagh	130
—— Emma	166
—— —— by Newcourt	337
—— Fairy	251
—— Fan	252
—— Fawn	237

	Page
Little Finch ..	199-252
—— Frank.....	195
—— George	536
—— Gerard	98
—— Gipsy.....	104
—— Hannah	524
—— Harry.....	166
—— Hastings ...	162
—— Jack	98
—— Jane	271
—— Jem	432
—— Jenny.....	252
—— John	445
—— —— by Connaught Ranger .	409
Little Martin	294
—— Mary	525
—— — by Ithuriel	535
—— Meg	379
—— Nanny.....	471
—— Pet, The....	445
—— Princess, The	534
—— Sam.....	289
—— Sykes	233
—— Tart, A.	490
—— Tibby	282
—— Tom	118
—— Treasure, The	36
Lituana	485
Lively Bird.....	26
—— —— by Birde	414
Liverpool	17
Liveryman, The ..	23
Lizzie	432
—— by Ratan ...	534
Lizzy, by Harkaway	485
—— by Daniel O'Rourke.....	283
Lizzy Lindsay....	25
—— of Brampton	254
Llanwrist	68
Lobelia (dead)....	532
Lochmaben	269
Lockerbie	141
Locket	344
Locomotive	475
Lodola	485
Lola Montez	254
Lollypop	255
Longitude	255
Longrange	330
Long Rifle, The..	347
Longstock Lass	113-255
L'Oiseleau	287
Loo	255
Looey	255
Look out	508
Loophole	175
Lord Albemarle ..	98
—— Alfred.....	6
—— Arthur	234
—— Berkeley....	306
—— Byron.....	248
—— Cardigan ...	527
—— Derwentwater	414
—— Fauconberg .	9
—— George	491
—— Gough	191
—— Henry.....	491
—— Hill	41
—— of the Hills .	149
—— John	234
—— Lieutenant ..	292
—— of Lorn	149
—— Nelson	438
—— of the Dales.	187
—— of the Isles..	149
—— of the Isles, by Launcelot ...	504
—— of the Manor	74
—— Melbourne ..	528
—— Raglan	262
—— Saltoun	329
—— Stately	238
—— Wensleydale.	264
Lorenzo	372
Lorraine	125
Louisa, by Tearaway	535
—— by Hetman Platoff (dead) ..	255
Louisa, by Teniers	255
—— Newell	300
Louise	256
Loup-garou	302
Lovebird	133-256
Love's-lip.....	256
Lovelace	133
Lovelock	51
—— by Auckland	49
Lover, The	233
Lowfold	73
Loyola.....	245
Lucan	372
Lucca della Robbia	529
Lucifer.....	415
—— by Orlando..	416
Lucio	153
Lucretia	256
—— by St Francis	78-256
Lucy, by Robinson	76
—— by Epirus ..	257
—— by Venison..	96
Lucy Ashton	257
Lucy Banks	257
Lucy Dashwood..	258
Lucy Lockit	257
Lucy Neale	258
Ludford	509
Ludwig	254
Luke of Vampa ..	499
Lulu	258
Luminous	302
Lumley	341
Lunacy	259
Lundyfoot	492
—— by Tory-boy	290
Lune, The	244
Lunelle	305
Lupin	485
Lurley.....	392
Luscious	223
Luther.....	172
Luxurious	534
Luxury	259

Page
Lychaon 257
Lycinoe 7
Lydbrook 454
Lydia Languish .. 259
Lymington 356
Mab..... 259
Mabel 259
—— by Van Tromp 354
—— by Belzoni .. 538
Mabel Lindon.... 13
Mabella 260
Macduff 178
Macedonia 260
McGregor 236
Macremma 260
Madame Bertrand 260
—— Bosio 214
—— Clicquot.... 408
—— Palissy 105
—— Pelerine 260
—— Rachel 357
—— Ristori 363
—— St Clair 260
—— Valentine .. 333
—— Vestris 485
—— — by Voltig. 330
—— Wharton 261-419
—— — by Fancy Boy 261
Madcap 182
Madge Wildfire 18-318
—— by M. Moloch 261
Madinella 261
Madrid 271
Madrigal 262
—— by Cotherstone 279
Mafra 84
Maelström 294
Maggie 485
Magic 348
Magician..... 310
—— by Barbarian, or Bandy 466
Magic Spell 284
Magistrate ... 11, *err.*

Page
Magnet, by Magpie 485
—— by Touchstone 70
Magnifier 236
Magnolia..... 493
Magnum 503
Magnus, by Pomp. 219
Magnus Troil 223
Magsman 115
Magus..... 390
Mahascah 262
Mahratta..... 237
Maid, The 262
—— of Aram.... 262
—— of All Work 262
—— of Ardreagh 486
—— of Athens .. 295
—— of Avon 262
—— of Balmoral . 486
—— of Barham .. 441
—— of Bolton .. 265
—— of Brigham . 75
—— of Burghley . 262
—— of Clifden 28-263
—— of Derwent.. 293
—— of Disley .. 263
—— of Durham.. 263
—— of Ellel 114
—— of Hampton . 263
—— of Hart 273
—— of Honor ... 486
—— of Irwell ... 537
—— of Judah ... 535
—— of Kent 538
—— of La Chine . 333
—— of Lincoln 56-263
—— of Lorette ... 333
—— of Lune 264
—— of Lyme.... 264
—— of Mansfield 91
—— of Masham.. 264
—— of the Mill .. 136
—— — by The Libel 267
—— of the Mist . 100
—— of the Morn . 423
—— of Monton .. 524

Page
Maid of Moorfield 475
—— of Nappa 264-396
—— of Newland . 206
—— of Newton .. 264
—— of Perth 20
—— of Saragossa 265
—— of the Tees . 163
—— of Thirsk.... 368
—— of Tyne 116
—— of Tyne, by Galanthus 356
—— of all Work . 400
—— of the Wolds 312
Maidstone 274
Mainbrace 33-265
Mainstay..... 265
—— by Pep. 538
Major 62
—— The, by The Era 174
Major Domo 174
Makeaway .. 466-487
Makeless..... 265
Make ready 30
Malacca (colt).... 9
Malacca (filly).... 257
Malachite 266
Malakoff 272
Malay 525
—— by Hark..... 483
Malcolm the First . 268
Malice 266-442
Mallet 503
Malmsey 266-487
Maltese 487
Malvina..... 275
Malvoisie..... 487
Mamelon 423
Mameluke 525
Ma Mie 266
Mammifer ... 266-267
Manacle 267
Manganese..... 302
Mangerton 469
Mangosteen..... 267

Page
Manilla 43
—— by Mulatto .. 268
Man in the Moon .. 174
Manœuvre 268
Man of my Heart 199
Man of my Soul .. 199
Man of War 454
Mansfield Lass .. 487
Mantilla 268
——by Cotherstone 87-268
Mantle 269-332
Manufacturer 149
Marauder 30
Marcellina 269
Marchioness 269
—— by Star of Erin 477
—— by Melbourne 84
—— by His Grace 526
—— by Leander 216
Marchioness D'Eu 487
Marco Spada 159
Marco Polo..... 338
Mareschal 275
Mareschino..... 265
Margaret, by Margrave 269
—— by Galaor .. 289
—— Catchpole... 216
—— of Anjou ... 269
Margaretta 269
—— by King of Kelton 470
Margellina 269
Margery 269-352
Marguerite 84
Maria 477
—— by Belshazzar 270
—— by Harkaway 487-504
—— by Sir Herc. 270
—— by Merry Monarch 270-401
—— by Touchstone 6
—— Bell..... 6

Page
Maria Day 488
Marialva 271
Marianne..... 271
—— by Clarion .. 525
—— by Velocipede 271
Marian Ramsay .. 271
Marie 271
—— Agnes..... 191
—— Vincent 272-333, *add.*
Marietta 272
—— by Y. Sultan. 272
Mariner, The 122
Mario 107
—— by M. Free.. 507
Marion..... 5
—— by St Martin 272
Marionette 274
Mariposa..... 141
Maritana 272
—— (Irish)..... 467
Maritornes 141
Mark Foulis 42
—— Parvin 441
—— Tapley 449
Marley..... 452
—— Hill..... 305
Marmalade, dam by Inheritor 209
—— dam, Theano.. 525
Marmion 25
Marmora..... 273
Marpesia 536
Marquis of Carrabas 497
—— of Stafford .. 534
Marriage..... 273
Marshal Beresford 55
Marten Cat..... 273
Martha..... 2
—— Lynn 273
Martinet 294
Martin's-wing.... 536
Martlet, The 200
Mary 274
—— by Sweetmeat 275

Page
Mary, by Woodpigeon..... 535
—— by Idle Boy.. 9
—— by Gladiator. 488
—— by Melbourne 274
—— by Poynton 213-274
—— by Pompey 270-275
Mary Aislabie....3-275
—— Ann..... 464
—— — by Faugh-a-Ballagh 139
—— Anne 535
—— Copp 51
—— Dacre..... 75
—— Eleanor 463
—— Harriott 275
—— Hope 42
—— Lovell..... 90
—— Nobbler 525
—— O'Toole 468
—— of Burgundy 464
Masaniello 207
Mas'hara 124
Masquerade..... 231
Massacre..... 314
Master Bagot 437
—— Bob..... 488
—— Horton 150
—— Robin..... 533
—— Shepley 289
—— of the Rolls . 492
Matareeyeh..... 124
Mathilde 275
Matilda 18
—— by Birdcatchr. 78
—— by Buzzard.. 67
—— by Emilius.. 276
—— by Magpie .. 488
—— by Iago 77
—— by Melbourne 464
Matin Bell 84
Matins..... 25
Matlas 227

Page

Mauchline 271
Maud 276
—— by Loup-garou 538
Maud Mary..... 370
Maurandya 328
Maurice Quill.... 501
Mavors 39
Mavourneen, by West Australian 222
—— by Faugh-a-Ballagh 408
May..... 276, *err.*
—— Bell..... 404
—— Dacre 254
—— Lily..... 251
—— Girl..... 488
May-blossom 457
Mayboy 359
May-day 459
Mayfair (dead) .. 276
Mayflower 425
Mayfly, by Sirikol 225
—— by Alarm .. 105
May Morning 164
Mayonnaise..... 339
Mayor of Melbourne 79
Mayor of Oxford . 326
Mazeppa 438
Mazzini 162
Meadowdale 409
Meath Lass 507
Mecca 276
M.D. 415
Medal, The 300
Medallion 273
Medea 276
—— by Drone ... 488
Medeia 275
Media Noce..... 361
Medical Student, The 31
Medusa 345
Medway, The 214
Meeance 172-277
Meet En Te 418

Page

Meg 318
Megara 277
Meg Merrilies.... 277
Melesina 489
Melfi 275
Melidore 523
Meliora..... 231-279
Melissa 87
Melita 354
Melody 279
—— by Skylark .. 489
—— by Birdcatcher 489
Melrose 86-525
Melton 426
Melvina 3
Memento 279
—— by Jerry.... 279
Memorial..... 362
Memory 363
Mendicant 279
Menie Dale 264
Menie Grey..... 445
Mentmore Lass 135-280
Menzie..... 476
Mercy 502
Merlin (filly) 294
—— (colt) 345
—— (Irish)..... 502
Mermaid 280
Mermaid, The, by Melbourne 379
Merope 280
Merriment.... 119-280
Merry Bird 280
Merry-go-round .. 421
Merry Lass 281
—— — by Mulatto 281
—— — by King Cole 263
Merry Maid, by Little Known .. 83
—— — by Cotherstone..... 535
—— — by Newminster 527

Page

Merry Man 275
Merry May, by Venison 281
Merry Nun 280
Merry Peal 436
Merry Sunshine .. 151
Merry Thought .. 534
Merry Wife..... 144
Merry Wife of Windsor 526
Merrywing 407
Mersey 471
Mervyn 33
Messalina..... 281
Messenger 205
Meta 430
Meteora 107
Methodist 281
Meton 35
Mexico 39-282
Miami 119-282
Michaelmas Day.. 471
—— Daisy 489
—— Maid 253
Michael Scotus ... 238
Middlesborough .. 258
Middlesex 146
Middlethorpe 96
Middleton 110
—— by Arthur .. 536
Middy, The 60
Midge 489
—— by Pompey.. 336
Midhope 259
Midia 282
Midshipman 265
Mignonne 266
Mike 336
Milesian 438
Milkmaid 472
—— by Slane.... 452
Millicent 6
Milliner 282
Millwood..... 283
Milo..... 116

Page

Milton 54
Minaret..... 283
Mincemeat....205-283
Mincepie 474
Minerva 283
Minette 128
—— by F.-a-Ball. 440
Mingrelia..... 197
Miniature 34
—— Junior..... 284
Minie 537
Minie Rifle, The.. 347
Minna 489
Minnie..... 330
Minotti 21
Minx 284
—— by Collingw. 283
Miracle..... 284
Mirage..... 423
—— by The Flying Dutchman 100
Miranda..... 78-284
Miriam..... 284-369
Mischief, by St Martin 285
—— by The Nob . 283
Misconception.... 285
Misericorde..... 280
Miserrima 285-337
Misfit, by Maroon 77
Misfortune 381
Mismanage 490
Misnomer 285
Miss Able.... 286-346
—— Ablett..... 151
—— Agnes..... 6-286
—— Aldcroft.... 513
—— Allen 131
—— Ann 286
—— Batty 286
—— Bennett .. 91-286
—— Bernard 490
—— Bessy, by Ion 535
—— Betsey..... 287
—— Betsy 287

Page

Miss Beverley.... 287
—— Birch 386
—— Blanche 287
—— Blythe 490
—— Bolton 190
—— Bowe 288
—— Bower..... 288
—— Branch 288
—— —— by Van Tromp 180
—— Briggs..... 297
—— Bucktrout .. 288
—— Charlotte 490
—— —— by The Sheriff 313
—— Chatterbox .. 439
—— Clark....213-526
—— Club 108
—— —— by Bandy 471
—— Cobden 288
—— Codnor..... 534
—— Colwick 289
—— Consitt..... 293
—— Conyngham . 289
—— Cranswick .. 289
—— Cure 23
—— Curl 249
—— Denham 435
—— Dillon..... 473
—— Dixon..... 202
—— Eliza 526
—— Ellah 150
—— Emily..... 216
—— —— by Blarney, or Herbalist 287
—— Emma 269
—— Etty 289
—— Eva..... 290
—— Fairfield.. 93-290
—— Fanny..... 131
—— Fanshawe ... 22
—— Fisher..... 367
—— Flora 287
—— Foote 482
—— Fowler 531

Page

Miss Fox..... 299
—— Fright..... 164
—— Frill..... 290
—— Garforth 290-532
—— Giles 77
—— Gilmour.... 290
—— Goldschmidt 526
—— Goodall 291
—— Graydon.... 490
—— Harkaway .. 190
—— Harriet 490
—— Hatch..... 517
—— Holbrook ... 120
—— Horewood .. 291
—— Honey..... 384
—— Jane 291
—— Julia, by Partisan 291
—— —— by Don John 291
—— —— by Patron 329
—— —— by Melbourne 349
—— Julia Bennett 292
—— Kate 292
—— Kitty Cockle 292
—— Landon.. 131-293
—— Larkaway .. 179
—— Lavinia 148
—— Lawson 119
—— Littler..... 190
—— Lottery 293
—— Lydia 293
—— Maria..... 293
—— Martha 14
—— Martin 526
—— —— by Mr Martin 294
—— —— by St Martin 293
—— Martineau490-493
—— Matilda 275
—— Matthews .. 294
—— Melbourne294-526

Page
Miss Milton 294
—— Morgan 83
—— Morris 295
—— Nancy..... 295
—— Nightingale . 346
—— —— by Flat-catcher..... 52
—— —— by Bird-catcher..... 347
—— —— by Elvas 505
—— Nipper 295
—— Norton 295
—— Nutting 490
—— Orbell..... 295
—— Peddie 296
—— Pipes 177
—— Pitt..... 223
—— Polly....202-296
—— Reilly..... 494
—— Ritter 284
—— Saddler 409
—— Sarah 296
—— —— by Jerry 296
—— Sellon..... 39
—— Singer..... 299
—— Slane 296
—— —— —(Lady Mary) 523
—— Slick 296
—— Stamford 297
——Stephenson297-323
—— Stewart 409
—— Talbot..... 153
—— Teasdale 297
—— Tennyson 297-356
—— Tiff 417
—— Touchit 297
—— Truth 297
—— Twickenham 298
—— Warren 190
—— Watt 180-298
—— Watts..... 491
—— Whip 298
—— White..... 299
—— Woolgar.... 451

Page
Miss Worthington 453
Missenden 135
Missile..... 291
Mississipi 282
Missive 303
Mist..... 491
Mistake 490
—— by Harkaway 491
Mr Caudle 391
—— Huffam 43
—— Keeley..... 148
—— Moon 184
—— Newman.... 122
—— Stiggins 83
—— VerdantGreen 364
Mistletoe (Irish).. 490
Mistletoe 285
—— Bough 447
Mistra 366
Mrs Alworthy.... 40
—— Anson..... 527
—— Dodds 299
—— Geogheghan. 491
—— Gill..... 299
—— Haydon 230
—— Hought 75
—— Hudson 299
—— Humby 99
—— John 362
—— Johnson.... 491
—— MacStinger . 295
—— Nutting 445
—— Rigby..... 216
—— Walker..... 300
—— Wright 369
Mistress Jean....
Mitraille 439
Mitre, The 300
Mixed-up..... 350
Moatheroo 483
Mocassin..... 282
Mocha 300
Mocking Bird.... 464
Model, The 300
Modestina 43

Page
Modesty 304
—— by Freney, or Tearaway..... 497
—— by Planet ... 438
Mœsia 448
Mœstissima 285
Mogulistan 301
Mohawk 282
Molasses 423
Moleskin 491
Moll Antony 466
Moll Flagon 198
Molly 301
Molly Mogg 508
Mona..... 468-492
Mona's Pride 11
Mona's Only Pride 468-492
Monarch 535
Monge..... 35
Monica 492
Monitress 301
Monœda 302
M. Dobbler..... 242
M. Houdin 187
Monomania..... 259
Montague 375
Montenegro..... 535
Moodkee 302
Mookadder 371
Moonbeam 303
—— by Tomboy.. 302
Moonlight 303
Moonshine 427
—— by Corranna 491
—— by Orlando 302-303
Moor, The 129
Moor of Venice, The 331
Moorcock 253
Moose 303
Moose Deer..... 303
Mordaunt 504
Morea 303
Morgan La Faye.. 282

Page
Morley 2
Mormonite 536
Morn, The 128
Morning Herald, The 179
Morning Star 450
Morra 247
Morrisdancer 395
Mors 381
Morsel 303
Mortimer..... 432
Morton 441
Moscow 293
Moselle..... 478-492
—— by Jason .. 275
Moses 101
Mosquito, The ... 274
Mosquito..... 518
Moss Rose .. 237-304
Motacilla..... 304
Mother Birch 506
Motley..... 242
—— by Pantaloon 304
Mottingham 394
Mouldy 489
Moultan 2
Moulton Lass (dead) 304
Mountain Breeze . 1
—— Daisy 1-536
—— Deer 305
—— Dew 304
—— Doe 495
—— Flower.. 304-520
—— Hawk..... 487
—— Lion 469
—— Maid 415
—— Nymph 175
—— Sylph 305
Mountaineer 305
Mouravieff 448
Mouse 535
Mouser..... 305-357
Mowerina 305
Moyola..... 492-501
Muette..... 538
Mufti 306
Muff 306
Muffatee (dead) .. 306
Muliana 309
Mulligatawney .. 492
Mulligrubs 51
Multum in Parvo. 216
Muscovite 69
Music 489
—— by Magpie.. 492
—— by Slane.... 47
Musician 95
Mustafee 493
Mustang 234
My Dear..... 309
My Fancy 527
My Lady.... 147-309
My Love..... 309
My Mary 310
—— by Alarm .. 65
—— by Iago 63
My Niece 430
Myra 257
Myrrha 310
—— by Malek .. 310
Myrtilla 493
Myrtle..... 324
—— by Rochester 341
Myrtle Bud..... 59
Mysterious 310
—— Lady 261
Mystery 311
—— by Colwick.. 310
—— by Lottery . 310
—— by Pantaloon 310
Mystic 39-311
Mysticle 311
Nagara 76
Nama 311
Namur 302
Nancy 192
Nancy Martinson . 299
Nan Darrell 311
Nan of the Vale .. 493
Nan Pedlar..... 312
Nannette 312
Nanny 493
Napoleon..... 369
Napoleon III 56
Narbonne 38
Narrah Mattah .. 493
Narva..... 147
Naseby 436
Nathan 252
National, The 540
Naughty Boy.... 41
Nautila 312
Neasham 443
Necklace 312
Nectar..... 313
—— by Sweetm. . 271
Needle..... 313
—— by Lan. 313-400
Negotiator 237
Negress 386
Negro 538
Negropont 313
Nell 47
Nell Gwynne 96
—— — by Master Henry 313
—— — by M. Mol. 277
Nell Porteous.... 259
Nelly 432
—— by Pompey . 192
Nelly Armstrong . 324
—— Bly..... 370
—— Hill..... 17
Neoptolemus 354
Nereus..... 129
Nerva 215
Nestling 535
Nestor 415
Netherton Maid.. 313
Nettle 443
Neva 138

	Page
Neva, by Minotaur	522
Never Despair	316
Newbold	65
New Brighton	139
Newbrook	491
New Era	133
Newington	180
—— by Chatham	193
Newland Buck	272
Newlight	207
Newton	411
Newton Lass	314
Newton le Willows	244
New Warrior	89
New Year's Day	314
Nicholas	450
Nickname	314
Nicosia	107
Nicotiana	396
Nigel	70
Nigger, The	274
Nightcap	87
—— by Catesby	193
Night Hawk	150
Nightmare	314
Night Ranger	150
Nightshade	295
—— by Sir Herc.	315
—— by Touchstone	315
Nightstar	511
Nile, The	396
Nimble	90
Nina	18-315
Ninetta	165
Ninette	315
Nineveh	18
Ninus	306
Niobe	61
Nisroch	147
Nitetis	334
Nivelle	462
Nix my Dolly	366
Noddy	65
Noisy	66
None so Pretty	365
Nora Creina	364
Nora Creina	527
Norah	316
Norcliffe	251
Norna	144
—— by Van Tromp	73
Norseman, The	73
Northleach	507
North Lincoln	537
Northman	89
North Pole	140
Norton	2
—— by Voltigeur	258
Norwegian	73
Nosegay	84
Notre Dame	408
Nougat	414
Nourmahal	316
—— by Napier	507
Nourrice	446
Novice, by Zealot	494
—— by H. Platoff	47
—— by John o'Gau.	317
Now or Never	22-316
Nubia	316
Nugget	296
—— by Faugh-a-Ballagh	253
—— by The Ugly Buck	463
Nun, The	316
—— by Trueboy	15-317
Nun Appleton	317
Nuptial	444-494
Nursling	317
Nut, The	206-317
Nutbrown	317
Nutgall	318
Nutjobber	71
Nutmeg	318
Nutriment	181
Nut-tree	73
Nydia the Blind Girl	18-318
Oakball	264
Oaklands	1
Oakleaf	319
Oakwood	241
Oasis	258-318
Obscurity	310
—— by Gabbler	380
Oberon	472
Oceanus	338
Ocean Witch	280
Octavia	140
Odd Fellow	64
Oddity, by Gabbler	66
—— by Touchstone	319
Odd Trick	187
Odessa	319
Off she goes	494
Oh Do	320
Oh Don't	319
Oh Fie	532
Ohio	320
—— by Montreal	320
Old Castoff	253
—— Claret	360
—— English Gentleman	537
—— English Oak	114
—— Fashion	238-538
—— Jim	498
—— Misery	536
—— Noll	321
—— Point	400
—— Rowley	56
—— Soldier, The	65
—— Stock	494
—— Times	112
—— Tom	538
Olga	149-320
Olinder	135
Oliver	409
—— by Roland	259
—— Twist	190
Olivia	399
—— by Bird	494
—— Augusta	270-320
Oltenitza	39

Page
Olympias 453
Olympus 16
Olla 320
Omar 383
Omar Pacha 169
—— by Collingwood 60
—— by Horn of Chase 493
Ombra 71
Omen 92
Omoo 53
Omphale 527
Once more 321
Ondine 229
—— by The Fl. Dutchman 48
One Act 148
Ontario 16
Ontario (Irish) .. 463
Opie 228
Oquètos 33
Orange-blossom .. 59
Orange Girl 418
Orchehill 13
Orderly 123
Orelio 34
Orestes 36
Orfila 383
Orianda 175
Oriel 479
Orion 271
Orinoco 34
Ornament 127
Orphan, The 454
—— by Sheraton . 536
Orson 30
Ortez 321
O'Ryan 340
Orythia 229
Osbaldwick 210
Oscar 73
Osceola 508
Osprey 494
Ossa 266 321
Ossifrage 494-504

Page
Ostrogoth 121
Oswy 102
Othello 36
Otisina 321
Otranto 360
Oulston 10
Our Ben 78
—— by Merry Andrew 197
Our Creature 149
Our O'Brien 507
Our Sal 9
Out 74-321
Outcast 535
Outcry 246
Overreach 438
Oxonia 246-322
Oxonian 246
Oxygen 322
Oyster Girl 103
Pace 491
Pacolet 494
Pactolus 129
Paddy 312
—— by Bretby .. 536
—— Carey 466
—— O'Rafferty .. 466
Pæan 393
Pænitens 538
Painter 497
—— by Faugh-a-Ballagh 221
Paladin 18
Palatine 154
Paletot 72
Palikar 455
Palm 157
Palma 322
—— by Plenipo. .. 322
Palmeres 83
Palmeria 323
Palmerston 266
Palmistry 387
Palmyra 323
Pamela 495

Page
Pampa 60
Pampero 60
Pan 123
Pancake 177
Pandemonium 428
Pandora (dead) .. 532
Panic 160
Panmure 403
Panope 22
Panpipe 203
Panthea 325
Pantheon 124
Pantomime 63
Papageno 530
Paper Kite 75-325
Papilio 326
Papoose (colt).... 398
—— (filly) 538
Paquetta 326
Para 250-326
Parade 326
Paradigm 131-327
Paradise 62
Parasite 121
Parchment 361
Parga 236
Pario 19
Paris 125
Parisina 327
Park-keeper 385
Parnassus 76
Parole 123
Paros 412
Parthenope 327
Parum 367
Pasha 474
Pasquin 328
—— by The Libel 8
Pasquinade 327
Pass Card 328
Passion 328
Passion Flower .. 328
Pastime 328-375
Pastrycook 329
Patch 353

	Page
Patchwork	329
Patience	329
—— by Assault	329
Patriarch	58
Patricia	535
Patroness	329
Patter	372
Patty	330
Paul	18
Pauli Monti	364
Paulina	54
Pauline	53-330
—— by The Empr.	330
Pavilion	60
Pax	347
Paymaster	62
Payment	330
Peace	210
Peace Proclaimed	222
Peaceful	68
Peach	330
Pearl (aft. Mayfly)	105
—— by Alarm	330
Pearlin Jean	234-331
Pea's-blossom	23
Peasant, The	126
Peasant Girl	331
Pebble	527
Pedigree	64
Peeping Tom, by Lanercost	534
—— by Touchstone	538
Peeress	331
—— by Pyrrhus the First	361
Peg Fife	356
Peggotty	331
Peggy	331
—— by Pompey	192
Pelerine	332
Pelham	60
Pelion	266
Pelissier, by The Cure	102
—— by Collingw.	50
Pelisse	332
Pell Mell	96
Pelopidas	39
Pembdw	520
Penelope	451
—— by Alarm	134-332
Peniston	396
Penitent, by Confessor	537
Penitent	322
Penkull Pile, The	332-442
Penny Post	333
Penseroso	294
Pensioner	497
Peppermint	536
Pensioner, The	33
Pera	65
Perdita	495
Perea Nena	125
—— by Chanticleer	332
Peregrine	399
Perfection	72
Perfidious	423
Perfume	333
—— by Cotherstone	75
Pergama	333
Pergularia	334
Peri	495
—— The, by St Lawrence	407
Perjury	286
Persepolis	408
Persia	110
Pessima	334
Pesth	410
Pet, The, by Scutari	445
—— The, by Touch.	406
—— Lamb	256-334
Peter Flat	178
Peter the Great	76
—— Simple	47
—— Wilkins	53
Petit Morceau	133
Peto	524
Petræa	318
Petrowna	334
Petticoat	71-495
—— by Honest John	269
Phaeton	76
Phalanx	20
Phantasm	292
Phantom	23
—— by Fl. Dutch.	134
Phantom Sail, The	455
Pharmacopeia	335
Pharsalia	335
Pharsalus	335
Pharos	361
Pheasant	495
Phemy	335
Philanthropist	40
Philip	402
Philippa	246-336
Philorth	329
Philosopher	284
Phingari	336
Phlegethon	377
Phlegra	129-336
Phocion	371
Phœbe	314-337
—— (dam, Collina)	89
—— by Lamplight.	336
Phœnix	129
Photograph	528
Phryne	337
Phylace	23
Phyllis	334
Physalis	337
Piccadilly	237
Piccaninny	528
Piccola	528
Piccolo	148
Piccolomini	535
Pickatree	369
Pickledust	338
Picnic	339
Piety	495
Pigskin	513

Page
Pillage 71
Pillager 254
Pillion 382
Pimento 339
Pinch 339
Pincher 231
Pincushion 536
Pineapple 127
Pink (aft. Sprightliness) 90
Pink Bonnet 339
Pinsticker 332
Pinwire 495
—— by Windfall . 470
Pioneer 170
—— by Faugh-a-Ballagh 535
Pippin 291
Pitapat 347
Piquet 496
Pirouette 421
Pitch 76
Pitfall 64
Pix 340-345
Pixie, The 338
Pizarro 535
—— by Hernandez 440
Placeman 497
Placid 340
—— by Surplice.. 68
Plague Royal 174
Planché 148
Playman 131
Playmate 340
Plausible 328
Pleasure 458
Pledge, The 222
Plenary 340
Plentiful 342
Plenty 342
Plot 342
Ploughboy 233
—— by Fancy-boy 535
Ploughman 535
Pluck 111-342
Plumage 252-342
Plumpton Maid .. 247
Plum Pudding 495
Plunder 342
Plunderer 146
Plunkett 152
Plush ..... 343, *err.*
Poacher 168
Pocahontas 343
Poetess, by The Bard 202
—— by Touchstone 127-343
Poetry 356
Pole Star 417
Polish 218-344
—— by Faugh-a-Ballagh 221
Polka, by Emilius 344
—— by Mariner.. 516
Poll Maggot 344
Pollux 336
Polly, by Touchs. 264
—— by Lanercost 345
—— by Pompey.. 192
Polly Burns 534
—— Patterson 467
—— Peachum 257
Polmoodie 63
Polonaise 496
Polonius 98
Polydora 345
Polydore 345
Polyxena 345
Pomade 301
Pomfret Cake 307
Pomme-de-Terre 134-345
Pommel 382
Pomona 528
—— by Birdc. (bay) 317
Pompous 247
Pontifical 515
Pony, The 207
Poodle 266
Poor Bobby 136
—— Dick 132
—— Maria 104
—— Player, The . 141
—— —— by St Leon 238
Pop goes the Weasel 461
—— —— by Mus 535
Pope, The 84
—— by Flatcatcher 350
Pope Joan 375
Porcelain 105
Portia 496
Portion 528
Porto Bello 444
—— Rico 34
Post Girl 496
Post-horse 426
Postmaster 496
Post-office 399
Post-tempore 299
Potboy 31
Potentia 346
Potestas 346
Potluck 213
Potteen 496
—— Punch 496
Pottinger 140
Practice 236
Prairie Bird 347
—— —— The, by Touchstone 346
Prairie Birdcatcher
Prattle 168
Praxinoe 109
Preceptress 302
Precious Stone 537
Precursor 250
—— by Pyrrhus the First 205
Predestination 116
Prediction 105
Premier's Daughter 55-348

Page
Premature 347
Prescription..... 348
Present 333
Preserve 348
President, The ... 309
Prestbury 195
Prestige 348
Preston 210
—— Strike 531
Pretty Boy 462
—— —— by Idle Boy 248
Pretty Girl 532
—— Poll 348
Prevarication 145
Prevention 348
Priam the Third .. 203
Prickly Heat 449
Pride, by Magpie . 497
Pride 528
Priest, The 103
Priestcraft 351
Priestess 43-349
Primrose 440
Primus 227
Prince, by Kremlin 178
—— by The Merry Monarch 246
Prince Alfred 488
—— Albert..... 395
—— Daniel 12
——George 369
—— Leopold 498
—— of Orange .. 440
—— —— by Slane 134
—— of Oude 104
—— of Wales.... 353
Prince's Mixture.. 339
Princess, by Philip 496
—— The, by Slane 349
—— by Retriever. 497
—— by Iago 125
—— by King Dan 471
—— by The Merry Monarch .. 349-354

Page
Princess Alice .. 349
—— —— by Bay Middleton 350
—— Charlotte ... 354
—— Eugenie 369
—— Olga 441
—— of Orange .. 442
—— Maud 349
—— Royal 33
—— — by J. Lovell 353
—— — by Prince Charley 518
—— — by King of Kelton.. 497-509
Prioress 350
—— by Hetman Platoff 350
—— by Joe Lovell 2
Prism 497
Prizeman..... 89
Probe, The 319
Problem 350
Procrastination .. 206
Proctor, The 452
Professor, The ... 283
—— Airey 37
—— Buck 324
Progress 463
Prologue..... 141
Promise 218-351
Prophet 380
Proserpine 26
Prosperity 538
Prosperous 324
Protection ... 351-414
—— by Slane 154-351
Protest 535
Proudfoot 322
Proud Preston Peg 418
Provost Marshal.. 71
Prudence..... 352
—— by Econom.. 497
—— by Portrait .. 460
Prudery 352
Prussic Acid 352

Page
Psaltery 96-497
Psyche 352
Puck 530
Puddler, The 535
Puffin 352
Puffy 214
Pugnator..... 158
Pug Orrock 414
Pulk 117
Pultowa 100
Pumicestone 125
Punchbox 26
Punniar 352
Punster 4
Pupil, The 378
Puritan 190
Purneah 115
Purser..... 265
Purston 106
Puseyism 424
Puss 497
Pussy 266
Puzzler, The 399
Pylades 36
Pyrois 53
—— by Pyrrhus I 200
Pyrrha 216
—— by Emilius.. 352
Pyrrhic 361
Pyrrhine 452
Pyrrhus the Second 442
Quack, The..... 97
Qualm..... 97
Queen, The..... 353
—— by Sir Herc. 498
—— by Iago..125-353
—— The, by Palinurus 458
Queen Anne 353
—— —— by Slane 353
—— Bee 463-498
—— —— by Amorino 354
—— —— by Liver. 353
—— Bess..... 63

Page
Queen Bess, by Alarm 292
—— Charlotte ... 354
—— —— by Catesby 411
—— —— by Y. Lochinvar 309
—— Christina 463-532
—— Hortense 498
—— Mab 354
—— —— by W. Baylock 355
—— Margaret ... 498
—— Mary 355
—— of Carthage .. 355
—— of Cyprus ... 498
—— of the East.. 356
—— of England.. 299
—— of Egypt.... 399
—— of the Fairies 5
—— of the Forest 432
—— of the Gipsies 355
—— of the Isles.. 355
—— of Kildare .. 498
—— of the Lothians 336
—— of the May 16-356
—— of May, by Roland..... 91
—— —— by Barnton 275
—— of the Maze. 467
—— of Oude 385
—— —— by King Dan 482
—— of the Revels 492
—— o' the South.. 30
—— of the Storm. 518
—— of Sweden .. 334
—— of Troy 528
—— of Trumps .. 33
—— of Tyne 356
—— of the West . 431
Queencake 494
Queensferry 141
Queen's Head.... 399

Page
Queen's Head, by Kingfisher 333
Queen's Own, The 354
Queenstown..... 474
Questionable 257
Quicksight 318
Quicksilver..... 88
Quiet Woman 534
Quin 6
Quiteria 356
Qui Vive 450
Rachael 356
Rachel, by Flat... 101
—— by D. O'R... 359
—— by Pompey . 357
Rachetée 324
Rackapelt..... 418
Rackety Girl 419
Rafatie..... 476
Rage 357
Raggedy Oh! 473
Raillery 141
—— by Pantaloon 357
Rainbow 164
Rajah, The 199
Rally 357
Ralph 113
Ralpho..... 278
Rambling Katie .. 337
Rambling Paddy.. 482
Ramonette 364
Ramsay Hat, The 141
Randolph 445
Ranee, The....277-357
—— by The Nabob 528
Ranger 446
Raphael..... 500
Rapine..... 538
Rara Avis 347
Rarity 114
Ratafia 358
Rataplan 343
Ratillon 266
Ratlagoom 537
Rattle 183

Page
Rattlecap 135-358
Rattler, The..... 432
Raven 155
—— by Mickey F. 478
Ravenstonedale .. 256
Ravenswing..... 20
Rawcliffe..... 169
Reaction 358
Rebecca 219
—— by Sweetmeat 302
—— by Sh. Anchor 139
Rebekah 359
Rebuff..... 532
Rebut 499
Receipt 359
Reception 359
Recipe 239-529
Reciprocity 359
Recluse, The 499
Reconciliation.... 113
Record..... 533
Recorda 70
Recreation 360
Recruit 37
Redan, The 87
Red Box 116
Redbreast 360
Redcar..... 407
Red Deer 392
Red Drop 168
Red Eagle 157
Red Earl..... 481
Redemption..... 399
Red Hart..... 392
Redhead 430
Red Hind 392
Redlands 325
Red Lion..... 268
Redlock 268
Redpath 424
Red Ribbons 360
Red Robin 248
—— —— by Robin Hood 205
Red Rose 22

Page
Red Rose, by Barbarian 501
——— by Red Hart 106
——— — by Rubini 360
——— — (Irish) .. 499
Red Rover 392
Red Tail 84
Red Tape..... 361
Red Vixen 473
Red White and Blue 450
Reel..... 361
Reelfoot 363
Referee 236
Refiner, The 338
Reflection 361
Refraction 361
Refreshment 152
Refuse..... 309
Regalia 34
Regina..... 138
Reindeer 81
Reiver, The..... 337
Rejected, The 74
——— — by Robert de Gorham 193
——— by Birdcatcher 535
Relapse 219
Relic 362
Relish 455
Remedy 362
——— dam, Crazy Peggy 104
Remember 362
Reminiscence..... 362
Remnant 499
——— by Red Hart 281
——— by Teddy the Tiler..... 537
Remorse 362
Remunerator 503
Repartee 499
Repentance 281
Repute..... 104
Rescued, The 529
Resignation..... 314

Page
Resistance 262
Restless 265
Resolute 317
Resolution 358
Restoration 362
Result 351-363
——— The..... 96
Retail 92
Retort 363
Retrospect 363
Reveller..... 77
Revelry 433
Revival 363
Revoke 363
Revolver 535
Reynard 253
Rhanis..... 114
Rhea 114
Rhedycina .. 246-364
Rhinegrave 353
Rialto 522
Ribaldry 364
Ribbonman 500
Ricardus de Pickburne 293
Richmond, by Slane 535
——— by Melbourne 239
Richview..... 171
Rickledon 107
Ridotto 364
Rifleman..... 71
Rigolette 364
Rinaldo 494
Ringdropper 52
Ringleader, The .. 366
Ringworm 529
Riplingham Lass .. 92
Rip van Winkle .. 276
Rita 427
Rival, The.... 153-364
R.M. 276
Roadsman 447
Robber's Daughter 464
Robert..... 450
Robertus 533

Page
Robgill 261
Robin 360
——— by Burgundy 496
Robin Hood 515
Rob Roy 62
Rockalda..... 365
Rocket..... 52
——— by Chatham.. 87
Rockley..... 478
Roderigo 423
Rodolf..... 466
Rodo Meli 38
Rodomontade 64
Roebuck 535
——— by Mountain Deer..... 487
——— by The F. Buck 365
Rogerthorpe 217
Roger Thornton .. 251
Rohallion..... 441
Roland..... 147
Rolando 180
Roman, by Emilius 438
——— The, by Pomp. 424
Romaney..... 8
Romula..... 288
Ronconi..... 116
Roper's Daughter.. 366
Rory Bean 236
——— O'More..... 466
Rosa..... 366
——— by Birdcatcher 500-504
Rosa Bonheur.... 53
——— ——— by Faugh-a-Ballagh 501
——— Lee 308
——— Mar..... 367
——— May 440
Rosabella..... 288
Rosabelle..... 67
Rosadoretta.. 366, *add.*
Rosalba 500
Rosalie..... 29
——— by Maple.... 367

Page

Rosalie, by Surplice 369
Rosalinda..... 367
Rosamond 500
Rosary..... 368
Rosati 126
Roscommon 466
Rose, by Annandale 141
—— by Dr Hampden 4-25
—— by Pantaloon 517
Roseberry 470
—— by Knight of the Whistle 360
Roseblade 347
Rosebud..... 53-368
—— by Bandy, etc. 469
Rosedale 392
Rose de Florence .. 537
—— Hannah 367
—— of Cashmere. 368
—— of Lynn 506
—— of York 455
Rosetta..... 500
—— by Collingwd. 144
—— by Tearaway. 500
Rosette 366
Rosina 368
—— by The Emperor 336-529
Rosslyn 119
Rossmore 501
Rosy Morn 500
—— —— The 33
Rotherham 369
Rotterdam..... 354
Roué, The 161
Rough Bob 171
—— Robin 525
Roulade 77
Roulette 368
—— by Flatcatch. 369
—— by Philip the First 500
Roumalie..... 7
Rover, The 502

Page

Roving Betsy 296
Rowena 369
Roxana 212
—— by Pyrrhus the First 137
Royal George.... 198
—— Sovereign (f.) 538
—— —— (colt).. 393
Royalist 501
Royalty 369
—— by Bay Midd. 370
—— by Hampton.. 500
Rubbish 465
Rubens 503
Rubina..... 370
Rubini 221
Ruby 105
—— by Horn of Chase 501
Rudston 41
Rufus Rutilius .. 212
Ruminator 361
Rumour 65
Runaway..... 370
Runnymede 56
Rupture 210
Rushlight 370
Russian, The 138
Ruth..... 370
—— by Faugh-a-Ballagh 64
Rybinska..... 371
Rylstone 238
Saba..... 371
Sable 371
Sabra 371
Sabrina 6
Sabredash 371
Saccharissa 132
Sackbut 96
—— by Dulcimer 534
Sacrifice 371-438
Saddler 59
Safety 65
Sagacity 373

Page

Sagitta 110
Sahama 508
Sahar 32
Sahara 120
Sailor 411
St Agnes 281
St Anne 373
—— by Simoom.. 501
St Arnaud 189
St Benedict..... 60
St Clare 521
St Denis 134
St Domingo 106
St Dunstan 23
St Etienne 293
St Faith 534
St George 510
St Giles 387
St Hilda 8
—— by St Bennett 373
—— by Laner. 26-373
St Hubert 156
St Margaret 374
St Mark 288
St Mary 15
St Michael 202
St Nicholas 15
St Oswald 22
St Patrick 426
—— by Barbarian 500
—— by Orlando.. 198
St Paul 360
St Rosalia 374
St Spiro 212
St Stephen 288
St Thomas 331
St Ursula 501
St Ursule 2
St Valentine 150
—— by Ugly Buck 366
—— by Faugh-a-Ballagh 195
Salamanca 462
Saladin 199
Saline 11

	Page
Sally	375
—— by Ithuriel	281-375
—— by Ithuriel	532
—— by Voltigeur	522
—— by Safeguard	376
Sally Bernard	474
—— Maggs	375
—— Snobs	375
—— Warfoot	375
Salmon	163
—— by Gameboy	455
Salonica	410
Salopian	206
Salute	375
Salt	398
Salus	21
Salvage	92
Sam	210
Sam Spode	457
Samaritan	346
Sambo	274
Sampler	376
Sampson	535
Sandhill	151
Sandilli	22
Sandhurst	87
San Francisco	67
Sangfroid	307
Sanita	501
Sans Culotte	478
Sappho	479
Saraband	381
Saragossa	376
Sarah Ann	376
—— Ellis	288-501
—— Rebecca	376
Sarcasm	376
Sarcastic	376
Sardanapalus	306
Sardonyx	105
Sarsfield	480
Satellite	325
Satinstone	392
Satire	376
Saturn	291
Sauchie	222
Saunterer	140
Sauter la coupe	34
Sauve qui peut	205
Saville	287
Saxe Weimar	196
Saxony	212
Scalade	172
Scandal	22-377
—— by The Cure	352
—— by Pantaloon	377
—— by Touchstone	377
Scarf	377
Scaurdale	516
Schamyl	209
Schiedam	135
Schinderhannes	478
Schneider	30
Schoolfellow	537
Schoolmistress	378
Schriften	261
Schuloff	260
Science	378
Scinde	237
Scindia	297
Scipio	44
—— by Slane	83
Scot-free	410
Scotchman	371
Scotch Jeannie	378
Scotia	496
—— by Malcolm	430
Scourge	147
—— by Cowl	417
Scout, The	24
Scuftins	379
Scylla	16
Scythia	379
Seal	379
Sealark	453
Seamaid	385
Seamew	482
Seamstress	283
Seaton	392
Seaweed	379
Sebastopol	65
Seccatura	51
Second-hand	502
Second Sight	380
Secret	380
—— by Melbourne	311
—— The, by Venison	444
Secretary	266
—— by Melbourne	445
Sedbury	416
Seducer	133
—— by Blarney	112
—— Singleton	317
See Clear	144
—— by The Hydra	380
Seer	380
Selina	229-380
—— by Longsight	380
Semiramis	380
Seneschal	423
Senorita	381
Sensation	4
Sense	534
Sepulchre	194-381
Sequidilla	381
Sequidille	74
Serenade	328
Sermon	302
Serus	91
Settlement	59
Sextus	385
Shade	29
Shadow, The	125
—— by Flatcater	384
—— by Lanerc	194-381
Shamrock	288-381
—— Green, The	506
Sharavogue	502
Sharper	242
Sharp Practice	415
Sharpshooter	243
Sheffield	97
Shelah	9
Sheltie, The	365
Shepherdess	394

Page
Shepherdess, by Y. Phantom 502
Sherbet 381
Sheriff, The..... 422
—— by Y. Priam 288
Sherry 461
Shield 382
Shiner 344
Shirah 537
Shire Oaks 529
Shirley..... 214
Shock 173
Shocking Events.. 13
Shoobra 124
Shoreham 394
Shot..... 443
Shrewsbury..... 43
Shropshire Lass .. 69
—— Witch..... 382
Shuffle 452
Shunting 505
Shylock..... 53
—— by Inheritor . 198
Siberia..... 382
Sichæus 355
Sicily..... 162-529
Sideboard 446
Side-saddle 382
Siding 505
Sidon 235
Signorina..... 162
Sik..... 374
Silence 380-382
Silistria..... 382
Silk 383
Silkmore 155
Sillica 215
Silverdale 386
Silvia Beale..... 41
Simon Pure..... 459
Simony 245
Simpleton 292
—— by Tearaway 485
Simplicity 127
Sincerity 310

Page
Singapore 278
Singaway..... 502
Singleton Cock ... 417
—— Lad..... 519
—— Lass 519
Sir Bertram 47
Sir Charles 284
Sir Colin 114
Sir Colin Campbell 401
—— —— by The Cure..... 450
Sir Francis 530
Sir Harry..... 535
Sir Hugh Gough . 115
Sir Humphrey.... 91
Sir Isaac Newton . 38
Sirius 201
Sir John 84
Sir Mark..... 93
Sir Oliver 231
Sir Peter 533
Sir Piercie Shafton 332
Sirocco 478
—— by Sirikol .. 118
Sir Roger de Coverley 359
Sir Roger Hill.... 80
Sir Rowland Trenchard 344
Sir Tatton 270
Sir Thomas 471
Sir Walter 366
—— by Dulcimer, or Trap..... 391
Sister Anne..... 8
Sister of Mercy .. 166
Sittingbourne 241
Six and Eightpence 5
Size 384
Skilful 384
Skinner, The 9
Skirmish 383
Skirmisher 170
Skit 350
Skulda..... 384

Page
Skycutter 228
Skyking 174
Skymate 340
Skyrocket 42
Slammerkin 391
Slander..... 328-384
—— by The Libel 333
Slanderer..... 526
Slane Elf..... 129
Slant 385
Slashing Alice.... 385
—— Polly 385
Slattern 333
Slave, The.... 386-439
—— — by Knight of Avenel..... 58
Slavery 149
Slayer's Daughter, The 386
Sledmere 189
—— Lass 421
Sleight..... 388
Slender 390
Slider 263
Slipper, The..... 502
Slipshod 390
Sloe 293
Sloeman 537
Sluggard 237
—— by M. Star .. 533
Sly Fellow 441
—— Fox 471
Smack 417
Small Parcel 251
Smithmoor 168
Smuggler King, The 123
Smut 496
—— by Slane.... 534
—— by Womersley 537
Smyrniot 530
Snap 538
Snare 504
Snarry 189
Sneer 391
Sneeze 339

Page

Sniff..... 204
Snowdon Dunhill.. 111
Snowdrop 391
—— by Spencer .. 391
—— by Galanthus 392
—— by Heron 392
Snowflake 392
Snowstorm 103
Snuff 339
Snug 113
Soapy Sam 103
Sobersides 466
Socinian 384
Sœur de Charité .. 123
Soft Sawder..... 393
Soho..... 483
Soldanella 250
Soldier's Daughter 392
—— Joy 393
Sole Star, The.... 128
Solyman 309
Somerset 139
Songster 77
Songstress 393
So Nice 393
Sontag 531
Soothsayer 254
Sophistry..... 393
—— by Voltaire.. 393
Sorceress..... 93-394
—— by Knight of Gwynne 174
Sorrel 394
Sortie.....143-394
Sotterley 249
Soufflé 35
South Australian.... 219
Southdown 394
South Western.... 394
Sovereign Lady .. 395
Spangle 395
Spaniard, The 129
Spanker 231
Sparrow Hawk .. 155
Sparta 395

Page

Spasms..... 137
Speaker, The 191
—— — by Filbert. 313
—— — by Gabbler 380
Special Licence .. 59
Specific..... 428
Specimen, Young.. 395
Spectator..... 380
Speculation 41
—— by Sim. ..477-502
—— by Galaor 395-400
Speculator 162
Speed 116
Speedwell 395
Speed the Plough.. 154
Spencer 344
Speranza 538
Spero 231
Sphynx, The..... 396
Spicey.....230-396
—— by Freney ... 503
Spider 213
—— by Magpie .. 536
—— by The Libel 535
Spinaway..... 119
Spindle 119
Spinet 119
Spinner 312
—— by Weatherbit 412
Spinster..... 396
—— by Flatcatcher 312
Spintext 363
Spitfire..... 449
Splitvote 397
Split the Wind.... 535
Spoonstealer 507
Sportsman 130
Spot 397
Spouse 397
Spread Eagle 108
—— by Birdcatch. 203
Sprig of Shillalah .. 506
—— —— by Bird-catcher..... 98
Sprightly..... 397

Page

Sprightliness (late Pink) 537
Springflower 251
Springy John 161
Sprite 397
—— by Touchstone 90
Spurn-light... 127-398
Spy 115
Squaw, The.. 274-398
Squire, The..... 267
—— Watt 515
Squire's Daughter, The 287-398
Squirrel 528
Stadtholder..... 536
Staff-carrier..... 409
Stafford 64
Staffordshire Nan. 64
Stag, The 257
Stamp 398
Stampedo 538
Standwell 535
Stanhope 156
—— by Don John 167
Stanton 95
Stanza 338
Stapleton..... 80
Starlight 146-399
Starlight Bess.... 399
Star of Albion.... 334
Star of the East .. 21
—— — by Chant. 448
Star of Surrey.... 334
Starling 399
Start 399
Starvation 460
Statesman 12
Stays 400
Steamer .. 268
Steelpen 313
Steelyard..... 28
Stella 503
—— by Magpie .. 474
—— by Chanticleer 169
Stella Mira 5

Page
Stephanie..... 400
Steward 225
—— The..... 339
Stiletto..... 162
—— by Dough ... 475
Stilton 453
Sting-nettle 385
Stir-pudding 17
Stitch 400
Stitched up..... 400
Stockdove 377
Stockwell 343
Stoker, The 98
Stolen Moments 228-401
Stomacher 401
Stonechatter 503
Stonehewer 503
Stone Plover 453
Stony 442
Stork 195
Storm 172
—— by The Mole 503
—— by Simoom.. 511
Storm King 381
Stormsail..... 335
Stormy Petrel 401-442
Storyteller 414
Stradbally 463
Strait Jacket 259
Straiton 31
Stratagem 40
Strathnaver..... 441
Strawberry 61
—— Hill.... 298-401
Strayaway 401
Stream 199
Streamer, The.... 16
—— — by Longbow 72
Streatlam Fairy 158-402
Strife 402
—— 538
Strood 343
Strutaway 238
Student 246
Stuff and Nonsense 267

Page
Styx..... 403
Subterfuge 403
Subtility 82
Success 368
Sudbury..... 404
Sugarcandy 386
Sugarcane 115
Sugarplum 480
Sulpitia 81
—— by Vatican .. 203
Sultan 485
Sultana 405
—— by Hetman Platoff 405
—— (Irish) 503
Summerhill..... 504
Summerstown.... 405
Sunbeam 212
—— by Chanticl.. 405
Sunflower 405
—— by Tufthunter 377
Sunrise 405
Sunshine..... 405
—— by Tearaway 491
—— by Chanticl.. 405
Supple Jack 461
Supplicant ... 280-406
Surge 406
Surgeon-General . 507
Suristan 368
Surprise 504
—— by Retriever 488
—— by Burgundy 536
—— by Gameboy 204
—— by Mick. Free 459
Surrender 147
Surveyor, The.... 534
Susan 500
—— by St Martin 406
—— by Elis 406
Susan Lovell 406
Susannah..... 534
Suspicion..... 504
Sussex 394
Sutlej 237

Page
Sutler, The 71
Swadlingcote 380
Swagger 238
Swalcliffe..... 374
Swale 366
Swaledale 8
Swallow 199-504
Swede, The (colt) . 2
Swede (mare) 407
Swell, The 288
Sweeparina 251
Sweet Agnes 6
—— Balsam 529
—— Biscuit 37
—— Home 507
—— May 457
—— Pea 339-408
—— Pretty Pet .. 324
—— William 3
—— — dam, Mary 274
—— — by Acrobat 537
Sweetbriar 449
Sweetcake 488
Sweetener 209
Sweetheart 407
—— by Touchst. . 76
Sweetness..... 209
Swift 199
Swindler, The 166
Swipes 155
Switch—Cossack Maid 100
—— by Ratan 144-408
—— by Cain 408
Switcher 482
Swyndel Dhygga . 78
Sybil..... 408
—— by The Ugly Buck 409
—— The, by King Cole 408
Sydney..... 135
Syllabus 338
Sylph 504
Sylphine 305-409

	Page
Sylvan	305
Sylvia	49
—— by Slane	11
Symmetry	409
—— by Blarney	395
Syntaxina	409
Syren	505
—— by St Leon	415
Syren Queen	506
Syria	410
Syrup	410
Syvagee	335
Tabouret	171
Tack-about	446
Taffrail	442
Tagrag	154
Talhaiarn	338
Talavera	462
Talent, The	22
Taly	410
Tamarind	411
Tamarisk	411
Tambourine	96-411
Tame	295
Tame Deer	403
Tamerlane	301
Tam O'Shanter	394
Tancred	463
Tangent	17
Tangier	536
Tankersley	351
Tapestry	400
Tarella	411
Target	288
Tarquinia	196
Tartarus	117
Tasmania	338
Tasso	537
Tatterer, The	494
Tattler, The	472
Taunton Lass	411, *add.*
Taurina	412
Tavistock	58
Tawney	298
Ted	115
Teddington	298
Teddy	131
Teetotum	412
Telegraph	158
—— by Teddingt.	538
—— by Harkaway	488
Telemachus	332
Telescope	171
Teleta	412
Telltale	414
—— by The Nob	347-412
Tempest	505
—— by Simoom	505
Tennessee	320
Teresa	413
—— by Langar	505
Termagant	413
—— by Turcoman	413
—— by Sweetmeat	473
Terpsichore	78-413
Terrific	172
Terrington	295
Terrona	10-413
Terry Land	481
Test	411-414
Testatrix	414
Tested	91-414
Tester	338
Testy	414
—— by The Nob	347
Teversham	198
Texana	333
Thalia	415
Thames Darrell	111
—— Ditton	385
Theano	415
Thekla	219
Themis	415
Thendelinde	416
Theobald	537
Theodora	470
—— by Orlando	405
Theory	234
Thessalian	23
Thessaly	267
Theta	41
Thetis	344
Thirty to Five	369
Thistle	443
Thistledown (filly)	515
—— (colt)	332
—— by The Cossack	23
Thistle-fly	113
Thorn	505-510
Thorough-good Sam	37
Thrush	225
—— by Birdc	78
Thuisco	219
Tiara	105
Ticket of Leave	208
Ticket for Soup	507
Tiddy	470
Tidy	221-416
—— by Birdcatcher	506
Tiff	416
—— by Gameboy	417
Tiffany	417
—— Young	417
Tightwaist	449
Tillah	417
Tilly	450
Time o'Day Boy	500
Tingle	417-436
Tinvain	497
Tinwald	70
Tiny	67
—— by Glycon	528
—— by Lanercost	129
Tippet	417
Tippler	253
Tiptop	99
Tipsy Cake	358
Tirailleur	410
Tirana	417
Tiresia	530
Tiresome	51
Tisiphone	417
Titæa	418-418
Titania	418

Page
Titania, by Cor. 472-506
Titbit 531
—— by Tedding. 406
Tithonus 25
Titormus 414
Tity 41
Tittle-tattle 384
Tobolski..... 14 418
Toby Fillpot 461
Tocher 85
Tocsin 79
Toffey 423
Toga 418
Toggery 418
Toilette 4
Tom 487
Tomato 414
Tomboy 347
—— by Bantam.. 468
Tom Burke 221
Tom Grasby 192
Tom Hines 344
Tom Holtby 162
Tom King 47
Tom Linne 300
Tom Loker 434
Tom Moody 207
—— — by Hark. 480
Tom Newcome .. 415
Tom Pinch 450
Tom Rintoul 327
Tom Thumb 473
Tommy 93
—— by Malcolm 365
Tommy Moore .. 507
Tomtit 453
Tomyris 177
Toosey 497
Tophana 420
Top-sawyer 99
Topsy 490-506
Torment 420
Tormentor 168
Toss 501
Touchit 3

Page
Touch me not..229-420
—— (Irish) 506
Touchwood 55
Toulouse 321
Tour de Force.... 421
Tournament..... 189
Tower 319
Towton 84
Toy 340
—— by Launcelot 421
Toxophilite 247
Tragedy 421
Traitor..... 347
Traitress 422
Tramper 534
Tranquillity..... 422
Trapper, The 347
Travestie..... 422
Treacherous ...298-423
—— by Pantaloon 422
Treachery..... 423
Treacle..... 423
Treasure 270
Treasurer..... 265
Treatment 230
Tremble 423
Trepan..... 214
Triangle 424
Tribute 218-424
Trickey 424
Tricksey 424
Trickstress....125-424
Tricolor 424
Trigger 538
Trinidad 536
—— by Lanercost 228
Trinket 347
—— by Amorino . 127
Trio 3
Triple 434
Trip the Daisy.... 76
Trireme 424-442
Triton 92
—— by Glaucus.. 533
Triumph 326

Page
Triumvir 358
Trochee 425
Troica 425
Trojan Warrior, The 458
Tros 425
Trot 537
Trouncer 347
Trousseau 59-425
Trout 533
Truandaise 372
Truande 425
True Blue 425
Truelove 415
Trustee 86
Truth 426
Truthteller 414
Try back 461
Try forward..... 461
Trying it on..... 209
Try me again 444
Tug o'War 341
Tulip 108-426
Tumbler 347
—— by Envoy, or
Minotaur 285
—— The, by Pant. 346
—— — by Acrobat 538
Turban 377
Turbit 170
Turk 6
Turntable..... 505
Turnus 532
Turpitude 33
Turret 476
Twig 506
Twilight 111
—— by Clearwell 506
—— by Velocipede 427
Twinkle 110
Twitter 252-427
Tyburnia 427
Tyne 356
Tynemouth 356
Typee 52
Typhon..... 50

	Page
Tyre	44
Tyrius	425
Ugly Doe, The	427
—— —— —— by The Ugly Buck	463
Ugly Mug	10
Ulrica	440
Ulster	476
—— by The Ug.B.	477
Ulysses	69
Una	4-427
—— by Recovery	5
Uncle	209
—— Sam	37
—— Tom	56
—— — by Dough	471
—— — by Epirus	460
Uncleared, The	372
Uncommon	428
Underhand	98
Undine	83
Unexpected, The	370
Ungue	488
Unicorn	487
Union	485
Unity	428
Unlucky Boy	462
Upwood Buck	99
Uralia	100
Uralian	149
Urania	428
Urbanity	477
Urmston	91
Ursuline	423
Useless	353
Usher	302
Usurer	521
Utopia	428
Utrecht	375
Uttoxeter	41
Uzella	509
Vagary	255
Valance	428
Valentine, by Slane	334
—— by Poynton	166
Valentine, by Volt.	429
Valentinia	429
Valentinian	150
—— by Bay M.	429
Valeria	429
Vale Royal	428
Valiant	430
Vallonia	163
Van Brakel	40
Vandal	170
Vanderdecken	30
Vandermulin	292
Van Dunck	418
Vandyke (Irish)	506
—— by Portrait	140
—— by The Flying Dutchman	135
Vanessa	326
—— by V. Tromp	207
Van Galen	251
Vanguard	170
Vanilla	531
—— by Sweetmeat	215
Vanish	170-450
Vanity	430
—— by Bantam	468
—— by Slane	57
—— by Touchstone	170
Van Lerius	524
Van Tromp	30
Van Winkle	53
Varna	319
Varmint, The	327
Varsoviana	430
Vasa	134
Vatty	46
Vaulter	274
Vaultress	274
Vedette	45
Velleda	430
Velma	501-507
Velocity	274
Velvet	6
Velure	432
Venetia	111
Vengeance	372
—— by Fitz-Orville	507
Venilia	433
Venison	19
Venom	507
Ventre-a-Terre	134-434
Venture	430
Venturesome	434
Venus	434
—— by Amadis	434
—— by Sir Herc.	435
—— by Verulam	435
Vera	70
Veracity	535
Verbena	435
—— by Slane	508
—— by Sir T. Sykes	227
Vernon	398
Verona	211
Vert-Vert	435
Vesper Bell	296
Vespers	508
Vest	87-88
Vesta	435
—— by Simoom	508
—— by Verulam	508
Vestal	173
Vestige	508
Vestris	508
Vesuvienne	435-436
Vesuvius	152
Vexation	436
Viator	235
Viaur	81
Vibration	436
Vicar	44
Vice	439
Victim	372
Victor	55
Victor Emmanuel	383
Victoria	508
—— by Melbourne	305
Victorine	332-437
—— by Speculation	436

Page

Victory 479
Victress 438
Vidocq..... 478
Vie 180
Vigil, The 253
Vigilant 258
Vigliacconi 269
Vignette 170
Viking..... 255
Village Cock 375
Villiers..... 444
Villikins 181
Vinaigrette 49
Vindex..... 170
Vingt'-un..... 129
Viola 300
Violante..... 400-437
Violet 437
—— by John o'Gaunt 108
—— by Harkaway 488
—— by Melbourne 437
—— by Vulcan .. 509
Virago 438
—— by Pyrrhus the First 438
Virgin, The..... 509
Virginia 438
Virtue 438
Virtuous 438
Viscount 101
Visigoth 170
Vital Spark, The.. 449
Vitesse..... 535
Viva 273
Vivandière ... 273-438
Viviana 439
Vivid 524
Vixen..... 77-439
—— by Y, Priam 439
—— by Chitchat . 473
Voivode 205
Volatile 92
—— by Knight of the Whistle.... 484

Page

Volante 312
Volatore 180
Volcano..... 509
Volley 273-439
Volta 152
Voltigeur..... 273
Voltigeuse 152
—— by Barnton.. 140
Volunteer 1
Volusia 435
Voracity 223
Vortex..... 273
Voucher 399
Vulcan..... 534
Wadastra..... 509
Wallflower 441
Walfruna..... 441
Walhalla 428
Wallis 505
Walmer..... 60
Walterstown 482
Wanderer 165
—— by Camel Jun. 335
—— by Cain 530
Wandering Willie 434
Wanona 537
Wantage 158
Wapiti 442
Warbler, The 77
Wardermarske .. 132
Ward of Cheap .. 42
Warfield 374
War Hawk..... 469
Warlock 134
Warmate..... 340
Warplot 64
Warrior 328
Wasp 443
—— by Muley Moloch 443
—— by Alarm .. 65
Water Lily 443
Water Rat 141
Waterer 301
Water Nymph .. 335

Page

Waterwitch 1-443
—— by Emilius 311-443
—— by The Flying Dutchman 146
Wave 265
—— by Gilbert Gurney 379
Waxy 346
Wayfarer..... 204
Weasel..... 263
Weathercock 412
Weathergage 412
Weather-glass 538
Weatherproof 371
Wedding-day 444
Wedlock 444
Wee Alice 475
Wee-bit 445
Wee Colleen 467
Wee Mickey 216
Wee Pet 445
Wee-thing 41
—— by Touchstone 276
Wee Wee 41-445
Wee Willie 169
Welcome Morn, The 386
Welfare 509
Well-a-day 532
Wellington 99
—— by Paymaster 213
Welsh Bet 369
Wensley 209
Wensleydale 162
Wentworth 110
West Australian .. 305
West Country Lass 445
West Hartlepool.. 45
West Langton 339
West Scrafton.... 369
West Stanley 418
Western Power, The 445
Westmania 445
Westminster 273
—— by Touchstone 287
Weston (chesnut). 181

	Page
Westow	308
Wetnurse	446
Whalebone	103
Whanghae	9
Wheatear	446
Wheatsheaf	446
Wheel	509
Wheelock Lass	532
Whiff	509
Whim	510
Whimpering Sally	446
Whimsical	446
Whipper-in	446
—— dam, Walfruna	441
Whirl	119-447
Whirlpool	88
Whirlwind	123
—— by Storm	360
—— by Weatherb.	538
Whiskey	18
Whisper-low	510
Whist	447
—— by Melbourne	447
Whitebait	330
Whiteface	94
White Hart	229
Whiteleg	537
Whitelock	294
Whitenose	355
White Rose	510
Whitewall	421
Whitsuntide	537
Whittington	478
—— by Bran	45
Whizgig	447
Who are you	173
Wiasma	448
Wicket	448
Widgeon	247
Wild Beast	372
—— Bird	477
—— Buck	53
—— Cat	273
—— Cherry	366
—— Dayrell	132
Wild Deer	130
—— Drake	247
—— Duck, The	247-448
—— Flower	449
—— Honey	205
—— —— by Hark.	537
—— Huntsman	201
—— Irish Girl	509
—— Irishman, The	469
—— Rose	449
—— Strawberry	366
—— Thyme	354
—— Wave	60
Wilderness	448
Wildfire	448
Wildman	431
Wilful	421
William	269
—— the Third	431
Willie Binnie	447
Willie Crawford	17
Willie Wright	524
Will-o'-the-Wisp	509
Wilsford	354
Wilton	401
Wilton Arrowe	510
Wiltonia	20
Wilverley	289
Windham	63
Windhound	337
Windlass	449
Windward	381
Windy Cap	419
Wings of a Dove	287
Winifred	537
Winker	374
Winkfield	374
Winter	511
Winton	492
Wintonia	450
Wire	103
Wirrestrew	482
Wise Acre	239
Wise Woman	239-450
Wish	202-451
Witch, The, by Tear.	496
—— —— by U. B.	408
Witchcraft	207
Wit's-end	451
Witticism	451
Wizard, The	386
Woldsmaid	93-451
Woldsman	93
—— by Wol.	538
Wolf	510
Wolfsberg	422
Wollaton	34
Womersley	84
Woodbine	218
—— by Wood-pigeon	420
Woodcock	452
Woodcote	138
Woodford	255
Wooden Wall	65
Woodhouse	232
Woodlark	452
Woodmite	283
Woodnymph	299
—— by Auckland	452
Woodpicker	533
Woodranger	504
Woodview	171
Woolwich	86
Wootton	153
Worcester	198
Worcestershire Lass	477
Worry	140
Worthless	377
—— by Slane	436
Wrawby	534
Wren, The	453
Wrestler	536
—— The, by Glad.	125
Wrotham	345
Wryneck	453
Wychwood	447
Wykehamist	112
Wynnstay	458
Wyvern	199

Page
Xantippe 369
Xenophon 535
Yafa 20-453
Yaller Gal, The .. 454
—— —— by Wool. 48
—— —— by Siri-
kol 118
Yardarm 454
Yarico 454
Yawn 454
Yellow Jack 214
Yellow Meal 511
Yellow Pat 488
Yellow Rose 454
Yenikale 152
Yeutick 418
York 226
—— by Slane.... 169
Yorkshire 114
Yorkshire Grey .. 293
Yorkshire Lass 12
—— -- by Jereed 455
Yorkshireman, The 26
Yorkshire Witch .. 96
York you're wanted 53
Young Beverlac .. 176
—— Catherina .. 76

Page
Young Cecilia.... 534
—— Cotherstone .. 533
—— England 221
—— Hawthorn .. 9
—— Hopeful 202
—— Iambic 479
—— Lancecost .. 207
—— Languish ... 244
—— Lochinvar .. 20
—— Mystery.... 352
—— Napoleon .. 535
—— Ragman 20
—— Roscius 481
—— Slane 37
—— Sleight-of-h. 137
—— Steamer 60
—— Tearaway ... 533
—— Thalia 415
—— Tiffany 417
—— Touchstone.. 534
—— —— (Ellipsis) 133
—— Troublesome 523
—— Venison 178
—— Voltaire 276
Yousef 20
You Shan't 285
Youthful Days .. 340

Page
Yule Cake 476
Zaidee 404
—— by Bandy Boy 509
Zanah 489
Zanoni 430
Zea 511
Zeila 455
Zelica 455
Zelmyra 511
Zenith 27
Zenobia 190
—— by Slane.... 455
Zephyr..... 511
Zest 320-455
Zeta 41
—— by V. Tromp 265
Zigzag 110
Zillah 489
Zoe 294
Zouave..... 59
—— by Bantam.. 468
—— by Bl. Eagle 269
Zuleika 456
Zulima..... 512
Zutoo 511-512
Zuyder Zee 30

Aston 537
Busy Bee..... 538
Mark Hurdlestone 535
Mayboy 501
Mermaid..... 501
Nicotine 532
Postulant..... 532

ADDITIONAL INDEX TO THE MARES, ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES.

Page

By Abraham Newland.

The Fairy Queen (dead) 150

By Accident.

Wheelock Lass - - 532

By Actæon.

Actual - - 3
Burletta (dead) - - 63
Clementina - - 86
Concertina - - 95
Hind, The - - 198
Miss Frill - - 290
Un-named (3) 3, 513

By Advance.

Little Fan - - 252

By Agreeable.

Un named - - 6

By Akarius.

Marcellina - - 269

By Alarm.

Consternation - - 252
Fear - - 156
Flutter - - 163
Frenzy - - 167
Fright - - 167
Peach - - 330
Pearl - - - 330
Penelope - - 332
Torment - - 420
Tremble - - 423
Twitter - - 427
Vingt'-un - - 129
Whirl - - - 447

By Albemarle.

Ally Crocker - - 11

Page

By Alcaston.

Miss Watts - - 491
Slipper, The - 502

By Alfred.

Anna Perenna - 16
Anna the Third - - 513

By Almack.

Gargamelle - 519

By Alpheus.

Bianca - - 43
Cadeling - - 66
Cairngorm - - 67
La Bonne - - 523
Un-named - - 12

By Amadis.

Venus - - 434

By Amorino.

Queen Bee - - 354

By The Anchor.

Waternymph - 335

By Angelo.

Un-named (1) - - 458

By Annandale.

Annie - - 458
Barbara Bell (dead) - 514
Black Mail - - 82
Circe - - - 84
Wee Wee - - 445
Un-named - - 16

By Anti-Repealer.

Unity - - 428

By Apollo.

Harmony - - 476

Page

By Archy.

Sally - - - 375
Sepulchre - - 381
Pride - - - 528

By Argirio.

Colleen Bawn - - 88
Cruiskeen Lawn - 105
Un-named - - 458

By Arthur.

Applepicker - - 458
Colleen Dhas Dhu - 467
Lady Gray - - 484
Un-named - - 479

By Ascot.

Shoobra - - 124

By Assassin.

The Empress - 138

By Assault.

Battery - - 32
Birthday - - 46
Patience - - 314
Venturesome - 434

By Auckland.

Kate - - - 222
Lovelock - - 49
Once more - - 321
Woodnymph - 452

By Y. Augustus.

Un-named - - 459

By Autocrat.

Jane - - 481

By Bachelor.

Madame Bertrand - 260

Page

By The Bard.

Barbata - - 30
Barmaid - - 31
Legacy - - 247
Miss Milton - 294
Thalia - - 415

By Barrier.

Zest - - 455

By Ballinkeele.

Kathleen - - 222
Lioness - - 250

By Balsamo.

Mrs Haydon - - 230

By Barkston.

Mrs Johnson - 491

By Battledore.

Agnes (dead) - - 5

By Bay Middleton.

Ada Mary - - 4
Adelgund - - 5
All round my Hat - 11
Amaranth - - 13
Aphrodité - - 19
Bird's-nest - - 45
Black-eyed Susan - 49
Blister - - 50
Bountiful (dead) - 80
Bridal - - 58
Chloris - - 83
Cinaminta - - 84
Darling - - 135
Daughter of Toscar - 111
Delaine - - 114
Dosie Beebee - 122
Ellen Middleton - 132
Emma Middleton - 136
Ennui - - 140
Eyebright - - 148
Farthing Candle - 154
Galaxy - - 169
Gaze - - 171
Gloomy - - 179
Growl - - 182
Haggish - - 183
Heather Bell - 520
Here I go with my Eye out - - - 194
Hybla (dead) - 38

Page

Jovial - - 220
Jumna - - 302
Kitten - - 224
Lady Jersey - - 232
Lady Lotty - 233
Lass of Lonton - - 244
Laura Middleton - 200
Lovebird - - 256
Malvoisie - - 487
Mayfair (dead) - 276
Melody - - 279
Messalina - - 281
Missile - - 291
My Dear - - 309
Nun Appleton - - 317
Papilio - - 326
Physalis - - 337
Plenty - - 342
Ratafia - - 358
Rockalda - - 365
Rose of Cashmere - 368
Royalty - - 369
—— out of H. R. H.- 370
Rushlight - - 370
Sneer - - - 391
Spurn-light - 398
Strutaway - - 238
Sunflower - - 405
Tambourine - - 411
Yawn (dead) - 454
Un-named 15 (1 dead)
33, 34, 35, 36, 166, 441, 460

By Beagle.

Bellona - - 39

By Bedlamite.

Blanche of Devan (dead) 49
Crazy Peggy - 104
Un-named - - 37

By Beiram.

Catherina, Y. - 76
Cilla - - - 78
Gardenia - - 170
Grace - - 180
Hydrangea - 206
Pergularia - - 334
Phingari - - 336
Tippet - - 417
Wheatsheaf - 446
Un-named - - 38

By Ben Ledi.

Chemisette - - 516

Page

By Belshazzar.

Belle Dame (dead) - 39
Cara - - 515
Duchess of Kent - 125
Maria - - 270
Miss Lydia (dead) - 293
Mountain Sylph - 305
Un-named - - 40

By Belzoni.

Heirloom - - 192

By Bentley.

Harriot - - 190

By Birdcatcher.

All's lost now - 11
Ariadne - - 464
Athena Pallas - 24
Auld Acquaintance - 164
Belle, The - - 44
Birdtrap - - 46
Blackbird - - 48
Bourra Tomacha - 55
Bright May - - 60
Canary Bird - 72
Cook, The - - 467
Countess - - 101
Ellen Tree - 506
Elspeth - - 134
England's Beauty - 139
Eve - - 241
Exact - - 146
Exactly - - 142
Feuille de Route - 473
Florence Nightingale - 163
Flycatcher - - 200
Foinnualla - - 474
Golconda - - 179
Gossamer - - 180
Hudgeen Machree - 478
Irregularity - - 521
Itch - - 214
Jane Eyre - - 481
Jeannette - - 481
Melody - - 489
Merry Bird - 280
Merrywing - - 407
Miss Agnes - 286
Mrs Dodds - - 299
Oh Don't - - 319
Olivia - - 494
Ossifrage - - 494
Osprey - - 494
Patchwork - - 329

Page
Peri - - - 495
Pheasant - - 495
Rachetée - - 324
Rosa - - 500
Songstress - 393
Start - - 399
Steelpen - - 313
Tidy - - 506
Vaultress - - 274
Un-named (7) 44, 45, 89, 461, 510

By Bizarre.
Reaction - - 358

By Blackfoot.
Un-named - - 483

By Blacklock (Watts's).
May Girl - - 488
Blood Royal - 462
Colleen Ogue - - 467

By Blarney.
Miss Flora - - 287

By Bobadil.
Un-named - - 53

By Bob Logic.
Un-named - - 53

By Bob Peel.
The Premier's Daughter - - 348

By Bran.
Bess - - 41
Biddy, The - - 43
Brenna - - 58
Deminus - - 115
Maud - - 276
Miss Nipper - - 295
My Mary - - 310
Norah - - 316
Rival, The - 364
Scuftins - - 379
Un-named (2) - 56

By Bretby.
Betty Humphries - 43
Dark-haired Girl, The 469

By British Yeoman.
Un-named - - 61

Page
By Brutandorf.
Duenna (dead) - 126
Easter - - 127
Estelle (dead) - - 144
Fairy Queen (dead) 518, *add.*
Miss Etty (dead) - 289
Un-named 3 (1 dead) 62, 63

By Bubastes.
Gipsy Queen - 519

By Burgundy.
Moselle - - 492

By Bustard.
Lapwing - - 244
Unnamed - - 64

By Buzzard.
Blue Bell - - 50
Kite - - 223
Un-named (2) - 66, 463

By Byron.
Cruiskeen (dead) - 468

By Cadland.
Miss Kitty Cockle - 292
Un-named - - 66

By Cæsar.
Icicle - - 521
Off she goes - - 494
Recluse, The - 499
Symmetry (dead) - 409
Un-named - - 66

By Cain.
Iris (dead) - - 212
La Valière - - 524
Miss Nancy - 295
Remorse - - 362
Rosa - - - 366
Slayer's Daughter, The 386
Switch - - 408
Un-named - - 515

By Caliph (Arab)
Lady of Littlecote - 235

By Caliph.
Marianne - - 271

Page
By Camel.
Avis - - 26
Bay Araby - - 32
Belle Sauvage - 39
Black Bess - - 47
Brown Bess - 62
Bussorah (dead) - 463
Celeste - - 78
Constantia (dead) - 97
Cytherea - 108
Dreamer - - 123
The Era - - 142
Fleur de Marie - 159
Hamble, The (dead) - 183
Hester (dead) - 196
Love's-lip - - 256
Needle - - 313
Pasquinade - - 327
Prism - - 497
Queen of the Gipsies - 355
Reel - - - 361
Retort - - 363
Vanity - - 430
Wapiti - - 442
Wedding-day - - 444
Whist (dead) - 447
Un-named (5) - 69, 70, 515

By Camel Junior.
Emma - - 136

By Canteen.
Brandy Bet (dead) - 462

By Cardinal Puff.
Colocynthis - - 89
Hybrid (dead) - 205
Madame Wharton - 261

By Carew.
Valeria - - 429

By Carlow.
Bess Magowran - 460
Johnstown Lass - 481

By The Caster.
Un-named - - 75

By Cato.
Betsy - - - 42
Lady Ann - - 226

By Catton.
Azalia (dead) - 27
Columbine (dead) - 90

Page
Miss Bowe - - 288
Un-named - - 76

By Cervantes.
Quiteria - - 356

By Chabron.
Alpaca - - 21

By Chanticleer.
Myrtle Bud - 59
Grey Hen - - 244

By Charles XII.
Carlotta - - 73
Chee Chee - - 82
Evening Star - 215
Forlorn Hope - 165
Her Highness - - 194
Lady Fanny - 230
Motacilla (dead) - 304
My Lady - - 309
Olga - - 320
Rage - - - 357
Scotch Jeannie - 378
Swede, The - - 407
Vale Royal - - 428
Wilton Arrowe - - 510
Un-named - - 516

By Charley Boy.
Alice Maud Mary - 80
Helen Augusta - - 193
Un-named - - 80

By Chatham.
Instructress - 211
Oxonia - - 322

By Clarion.
Agnes - - 6

By Clarion.
Dinah - - 118
Heirloom - - 192
Marianne - - 525
Shropshire Witch - 382

By Clearwell.
Bonnie (dead) - 55
Twilight - 506

By Collingwood.
Birthday - - 237

Page
By The Colonel.
Camp-follower (dead) - 71
Durbar - - 126
Epaulette - - 141
Guava - - 182
Hamptonia (dead) - 476
Lancewood - 241
Soldier's Daughter, The 392
Soldier's Joy (dead) - 393
Un-named (3, one dead) 90

By Colwick.
Idleness - - 206
Miss Colwick (dead) - 289
Mystery - - 310
Rosalba - - 500
Ward of Cheap, The - 442
Un-named (2) - - 91

By Comus.
Birdlime - - 45
Daisy - - - 108
Shire Oaks - - 529
Un-named, 10 (2 dead)
93, 94, 95

By Confederate.
Bohemienne - 54
Gitana - - 175
Saragossa (dead) - 376
Spouse - - 397

By Conjuror.
Black Art (dead) - 461
Chisel - - 503
Maid of Honor - - 486

By Contest.
Strife - - 402

By Coronation.
British Queen, The - 61
Caprice - - 464
Cream - - 104
Diadem - - 116
——— —Cornelia - 516
Flea, The (dead) - 159
Un-named - - 99

By Corranna.
Kate - - 482
Rosamond - - 500
Tempest - - 505
Titania - - 506
Un-named - - 467

By Cossack. Page
Un-named - - 262

By Cotherstone.
Alhambra - - 457
Altitude - - 13
Charlotte - - 507
Cheese - - 453
Cheque - - 82
Farthingale - - 154
Florence Nightingale 163
Fontange - - 163
Furbelow - - 167
Glauca - - 176
Hirsuta - - 200
Hood - - - 520
Mantilla - - 268
Miss Worthington - 453
Monitress - - 301
Nina - - 315
Nuptial - - 494
Termagant - - 413
Vest - - - 88
Violet - - 437
Wren, The - - 453
Un-named (2) - 339-517

By Count Porro.
Jemima (dead) - 215

By Cowl.
Belfry - - 436
Bride, The - - 59
Caveat - - 77
Hag - - - 103
Maid of Balmoral - 486
Miss Sellon - - 39
Mitre, The - - 300
Olivia Augusta - 320
Postulant - - 532
Supplicant - - 406
Un-named - - 517

By Crœsus.
Spangle (dead) - - 395

By Crosby.
Catgut - - 465

By Crozier.
Zutoo - - 512
Un-named - - 480

By The Cure.
Florence - - 162
Health - - 192
Incurable - - 479

Page
Remedy - - 362
Sanita - - 501
Un-named (2) - 106-107

By Cydnus.
Runaway - - 370

By Dandelion.
Un-named - - 109

By Dash.
Un-named - - 110

By The Dean.
Daphne - - 469

By D'Egville.
Dorinda - - 122

By Defence.
Alice Lowe - - 10
Bastile - - 32
Buttress - - 65
Dauntless - - 111
Decision - - 517
Decrepit - - 112
Defenceless - - 113
Deiopeia - - 113
Despatch - - 116
Diversion - - 119
Eccentricity - - 7
Emerald - - 134
Empress - - 138
Enterprise - - 140
Fortress - - 474
Grace Darling (dead) 180
Lady Strut (dead) - 238
Lammas Lass - - 240
Maid of Avon, The - 262
Protection - - 351
Sally Warfoot - 375
Shield (dead) - - 382
Southdown - - 394
Specimen, Young - 395
Styx (dead) - - 403
Un-named - - 113

By Delirium.
Insanity (dead) - - 210
Lunacy - - 259

By Derby.
Chatelaine - - 465

By De Ruyter.
Fraulein - - 314

Page
By De Vere.
Mrs Geogheghan - 491

By Dick.
Annie Laurie - - 18
Delia - - 115

By Discord.
Gipsy - - 174

By The Distingue.
Madame Vestris (dead) 485
Patty - - 330

By The Doctor.
Anna Thillon - - 17
Brandy Nan - 57
Cicatrix - - 83
Doctrine - - 120
Nightmare, The - 314
Priestess - - 349
Recipe - - 529
Sweetheart - - 407
Un-named - - 410

By Dr Faustus.
Fausta - - 155
Frances - - 165

By Doctor Hampden.
Adelaide - - 4

By Dr Sangrado.
Smyrniot (dead) - 530

By Doctor Syntax.
Bay Dorothy - 122
Conjugation - - 96
Syntaxina - - 409

By Doncaster.
Un-named - - 469

By Don John.
Barcelona - - 31
Baroness - - 31
Castanette - - 74
Catherine - - 76
Christina (dead) - 516
Coalition - - 88
Distaffina - - 119
Flimsy - - 160
Fuschia - - 168
Joan - - 219
Juana - - - 362

Page
Lady Evelyn - 229
Lady Margaret - 484
Maid of all Work - 262
Maid of Masham - 264
May - - - 276
Meg Merrilies - 277
Miss Julia - - 291
Miss Sarah - - 296
Satire - - 376
Un-named (3) - 119

By Dough.
Mother Birch - 506

By Dromedary.
Anezeh - - 16
Azra - - 514
Latakia - - 245
Lateef - - 245
Yafa - - - 453
Un-named (4) 123, 124

By Drone.
Boniface (dead) - 462
Caroline - - 464
Medea - - 488
Whim - - 510
Zelmyra - - 511

By Dulcimer.
Liberty - - 326
Miss Landon - - 293
Perfume - - 333
Summerstown - - 405
Un-named - - 517

By Duncan Grey.
Mab - - - 259

By Duncannon.
Un-named - - 126

By The Earl.
Countess, The - - 101
Lady of Gilsland - 523
Lady Paramount - 236

By Economist.
Caroline - - 465
Discretion - - 469
Echidna (dead) - - 470
Esmeralda - - 472
Mulligatawney (dead) 492
Prudence - - 497
Un-named (2) 127-470

Page

By Elis.

Alfreda - - 9
Arethusa (Languid) - 21
Arethusa (Aunt Bliss) 22
Camera Obscura - 71
Landgravine, The - 241
Lucy Banks - 257
Mary - - - 274
Queen Charlotte - 354
Passion - - 328
So-nice - - 393
Stomacher - - 401
Sudbury - - 404
Susan - - - 406
Un-named (2) 129, 471

By Elvas.

Maritana - - 467
Midge, The - 489
Polly Paterson - - 467
Yellow Meal - 511
Un-named - - 471

By Emilius.

Adela - - 4
Balance - - 28
Blemish - - 50
Confidence - - 96
Confusionée - 96
Contraction - - 97
Cornelia (dead) - 516
Deuce Ace - - 116
Diphthong - - 118
Duvernay (dead) - 126
Eclogue - - 127
Egeria (dead) - - 128
Ellipsis - - 132
Elphine (dead) - - 133
Eluina - - 134
Emotion - - 137
Empress - - 137
Equal - - - 142
Equation - - 142
Evasion - - 145
Evelina - - 309
Exotic - - 147
Experiment (dead) - 148
Extempore (dead) - 518
Giselle - - 174
Ira - - - 480
La Bellezza - - 225
Lady Mary - 523
Lady Riddlesworth - 236
Macedonia (dead) - 260
Manacle - - 267

Page

Mangosteen - - 267
Mantle - - 269
Matilda - - 276
Omphale - - 527
Out - - - 321
Palma - - 322
Plenary - - 340
Polka - - 344
Preserve (dead) - 348
Pyrrha - - 352
Queen Anne - 353
Reciprocity - - 359
Stamp - - 398
Sunrise - - 405
Tarella - - 411
Titania - - 418
Waterwitch - 443
Zeila (dead) - 455
Un-named - - 136

By Y. Emilius.

Emilia - - 135

By Emla Roy.

Fire Escape - - 473

By The Emperor.

Pauline - - 330
Rosina - - 529
Un-named (2) - 137-517

By Envoy.

Ariel - - 23
Exhibition - - 518
Figtree - - 157
Sable - - - 371
Surge - - 406

By E. O.

Exchange - - 146
Luxury - - 259

By Epirus.

Aunt Phillis - - 25
Catalpa - - 75
Constance - - 97
Crockery - - 105
Curl - - - 107
Cypriana - - 107
Daphne - - 109
Fanny Bingham - 153
Janina - - 215
Lady Blanche - 226
Lucy - - - 257
Mistra - - 366
Mœsia - - 448

Page

Nydia the Blind Girl - 318
Prestige - - 348
Streatlam Fairy - 402
Terpsichore - - 413
Triangle - - 424
Waterwitch - - 443
Un-named (2) 141, 442

By Equator.

Estafette - - 144
Maid of Durham - 263

By The Era.

Fabula - - 148
Leading Article, The - 247

By Erymus.

Extra - - 127
Mammifer - - 267
Piccola - - 528

By Euclid.

Eulogy - - 144
Problem - - 350

By Falcon.

Kestrel - - 523
Un-named 2 (1 dead) 151, 518

By Fallow Buck.

Sis. to Hartley Buck 151

By Falstaff.

Flashy - - 158
Un-named (2) - - 151

By Fancy Boy.

Evadne - - 145
Madame Wharton - 261

By Faugh-a-Ballagh.

Babette - - 28
Black Cotton - - 48
Black-eyed Susan - 48
Cestrea - - 254
Gift, The - - 172
Minette - - 440
Palmeria - - 323
Tidy - - 416
Un-named (6), 60, 154, 155, 518

By Felt.

Un-named - - 473

Page

By Figaro.

Benevolence (dead) - 40
Un-named - - 519

By Filho da Puta.

Madame St Clair (dead) 260
Sylph - - 505
Taunton Lass - - 411

By Fitz-Orville.

Coal-black Rose - 466
Vengeance - - 507

By Fitzroy.

Kindle the Wisp - 483

By Flatcatcher.

Actress - - 279
Chere Petite - 442
Fabula - - 120
Fascination - 241
Kitty - - - 427
Lady of Lyons - 236
Roulette - - 369
Sarah Ann - 376
Un-named (2) 358, 372

By The Flying Dutchman.

Dolly - - - 301
Flighty - - 259
Waterwitch - - 146

By Footstool.

Un-named - - 391

By Freeman.

Free Gift - - 166
Un-named - - 519

By Freney.

Pamela - - 495
Queen Margaret - 498
Spicey - - 503
Whisper-low - - 510
Un-named - - 474

By Friar.

Cripple - - 468
Un-named 2 (1 dead) 474, 475

By Fungus.

Boletas - - 462

By Gabbler.

Oddity - - 66
Un-named - - 519

Page

By Gaberlunzie.

Un-named (dead) - 519

By Gainsborough.

La Femme Sage - 239

By Galanthus.

Bonnie Bee - - 55
Lily of the Valley - 250
Snowdrop - - 392

By Galaor.

Amy - - 72
Gala (dam of Corœbus) 169
Gala - - 519
Gracila - - 181
Pessima - - 334
Speculation - - 395
Un-named - - 285

By Galipoli.

Merry Wife of Windsor 526

By Gambol.

Marialva - - 271

By Gameboy.

Bonner and Buxom - 59
Gaylass - - 226
Lady's Hack - - 524
Lancashire Lass - 524
Licence - - 250
Orange-blossom - 59
Trousseau - - 425
Young Thalia - - 415

By Gardham.

Un-named - - 170

By Gilbert Gurney.

Ella - - - 379
Hoyden - - 521

By Giovanni.

Tophana - - 420

By Gladiator.

Abbess of Jerveaux - 2
Andromeda - 458
Area - - - 21
Arena - - 21
Aveline - - 26
Bee, The - - 37
Boadicea (dead) - 52
Camille - - 530

Page

Doubt (dead) - - 64
Dove - - 122
Elegance - - 128
Fanny Booth - 153
Fistiana - - 157
Harriott - - 191
Mary - - - 488
Miss Clark - - 526
Miss Maria - - 293
Mrs Anson - - 527
Pharsalia - - 335
Prairie Bird - 347
Queen Mary - - 355
Rosadoretta - 366
Salute - - 375
Sprightly - - 397
Tisiphone - - 417
Vesuvienne - 436
Un-named (3) - 175, 176

By Glaucus.

Alexandrina - - 8
Clorinda - - 88
Forest Flower - - 164
Hersey - - 195
Lena - - - 248
Picnic - - 339
Refraction - - 361
Un-named - - 177

By Glencoe.

Pocahontas - - 343
Un-named 2 (1 dead) 178

By Godolphin.

Flycatcher - - 163

By Hampton.

Barbara Bell - - 29
Camelia - - 70
Hamptonia - - 189
Lady Flora - 230
Miss Fairfield - - 290
Miss Jane - - 291
Royalty - - 500
Un-named (23, 1 dead) 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189

By Harkaway.

Austrey - - 455
Chaseaway - - 465
Chevy Chase - - 465
Danceaway - - 468
Devotion - - 469

	Page
El Dorado	128
Elf	471
Elopement (late Haste-away)	133
Fanny	472
Forfeta	164
Grasshopper	181
Heedless	364
Industry	479
Irish Queen	480
Ivy Green	481
Kelpie	482
Lizzy	485
Makeaway	487
Maria	487
Melesina	489
Pebble	527
Piety	495
Queen Bee	498
Rosy Morn	500
Second Sight	380
Singaway	502
Thorn	505
Treacherous	423
Twinkle	110
Un-named (3)	12, 190, 476

By Harlequin.

Columbine	91

By Harwick.

Lady Key	232

By Henriade.

Altisidora, Y.	13

By The Hero.

Desperate	451
Nourrice	446
Wilful	449

By Heron.

Egret	128
Little Jenny	252
Ribaldry	364
Snowdrop	392
Un-named (4)	194, 195

By Hetman Platoff.

Abbess of Roach	513
Alexina	9
Boundless	56
Caloric	68
Cosachia	100
Cossack Maid	100
Eliza	130
Empress of Russia	139
Flemish Girl	159
Flirt	161
Forget me not	164
Laura	246
Louisa (dead)	255
Maltese (dead)	487
May Bell	404
Newton Lass	314
Plunder	342
Prioress	350
Rackety Girl	419
Rybinska	371
Sabredash	371
Scythia	379
Senorita	381
Sultana	405
Velma	507
Vespers	508
Wiasma	448
Un-named (9),	196, 197, 477, 478

By Hindoo.

Un-named	199

By Hollyhock, Young.

Lodola (dead)	485

By Hornsea.

Lady Lurewell	234
Lady Wildair	239
Little Fairy	251
Little Finch	252
Misconception	285
Paper Kite	323
Secret	380
Stitch	400
Un-named (2)	64, 204

By Humphrey.

Xantippe	369
Un-named	521

By Humphrey Clinker.

Ennui	472
Lady Fanny	229
Minx	284
Miss Eliza	526
Un-named(3)	204, 205 (1) dead 478

By The Hydra.

Evangeline	153
Miss Batty	286
Qui vive	450

By Iago.

Ann Eliza	17
Bianca	291
Days Ago	112
Desdemona	115
Fly	270
Lady of the Lodge	322
Malice	266
Mystic	311
Queen, The	353
Trireme	424
Un-named	194

By Idle Boy.

Idle Girl	70
Urania	428

By Inheritor.

Cybele	107
Enchantress	139
Epilogue	141
Fair Rosamond	150
Little Cassino	251
Longitude	255
Nan Darrell	311
Tirana	417
Un-named	209

By Ion.

Adeline	252
Blue Bell	50
Creusa	104
Iodine	211
Iona	211
Ione	212
Ionia	212
Miss Goldschmidt	326
Miss Watt	298
Nicotine	532
Titæa	413
Varsoviana	430
Un-named (3)	211, 364

By Ishmael.

Blue Devils	52
Expert	472
Nickname (dead)	314
Un-named (3)	213, 480

By Ishmaelite.

Bondwoman	462

By Ithuriel.

Dame Tattle	109
Heliotrope	193
Idyl	207

Page
Integrity - - 211
Iris - - 212
Lady Margaret - 234
La Fiancée - - 239
Mountain Flower - 304
Mountain Maid - 415
Psaltery - - 497
Sally - - 375
Sally—Partisan - 532

By Jack Tar.

Bird's-eye - - 45

By Jacques.

Georgia - - 171
Jewess (dead) - 219

By Jereed.

Clara - - 85
Flight - - 160
Hawise - - 191
Maid of Saragossa - 265
Megara - - 277
Miss Stephenson - 297
Mrs Walker - - 300
Muffatee (dead) - 306
Rosalinda - - 367
Treacle - - 423
Yorkshire Lass - 455
Un-named (2) 216, 217, 522

By Jeremy Diddler.

Un-named (2) - - 217

By Jerry.

Ingratitude - - 209
Jane Eyre - - 214
Jessy - - - 218
Julia - - 221
Ma Mie - - - 266
Memento - - 279
Miss Orbell - - 295
Miss Sarah (dead) - 296
Mystery - - 311
New Year's Day - 314
Ohio - - 320
Rigolette - - 364
Tiffany (dead) - 417
Utopia - - 428
Wildfire - - 448
Un-named (2) 217, 522

By John o'Gaunt.

Beatrix - - 37
Carlotta - - 143
Freight - - 166

Page
Oasis - - - 318
Ossa - - 321
Rance - - 357
Truande - - 425
Violet - - 108
Wasp - - 443
Wayfarer (dead) - 204

By Young Juniper.

Kitty Shoby - - 224

By Kexby.

Countess of Derwentwater - - 102

By King Cole.

Sybil, The (dead) - 408

By King Dan.

Lady Emily - - 484

By King of Kelton.

Princess Royal - 497

By Knight of the Whistle.

Butterfly - - 65

By Kremlin.

Daughter of the Star - 110
Lady Love - - 233
La Malheureuse - 240
Madrigal - - 262
Passion Flower - 328
Starlight - - 399

By Kurrund.

Un-named - - 245

By The Laird o'Cockpen.

Hubbub - - 204

By Lamplighter.

Factory Girl - 149
Lady Berners - - 483
Phœbe (dead) - 336

By Lanercost.

Ava - - 26
Axinia - - 27
Barba - - 28
Belsay - - 40
Castellan - - 75
Catherine Hayes - 76

Page
Circassian Maid - 465
Clarion - - 85
Clemency - - 86
Countess of Albemarle 102
Daisy - - 108
Ellen - - - 131
Ellerdale - - 132
Emeute - - 135
Fairthorn - - 150
Gayfield - - 170
Grace Hawthorn - 181
Imagination - - 208
Jaquenetta - - 215
Kathleen - - 222
Lady Godiva - 231
Lady Wild - - 238
Latona - - 245
Laura - - 524
Leghorn - - 248
Little Hannah - - 524
Miranda - - 284
Miss Able - - 286
Miss Garforth - 290
Mountain Dew - 304
Needle - - 313
Nourmahal - - 316
Patience - - 329
Peggotty - - 331
Pink Bonnet - - 339
Polly - - 345
Prioress - - 350
Prudery - - 352
Psyche - - 352
Ruth - - 370
St Hilda - - 373
Sally Maggs - 375
Shadow, The - - 381
Stella - - 503
Swallow - - 504
Troica - - 425
Ulrica - - 427
Voracity - - - 223
Yellow Rose - 454
Un-named (11), 99, 137, 205, 241, 242, 243, 523

By Langar.

Australia - - 25
Collina - - 89
Flower of the Tees (dead) 163
Garland - - 170
Lady Anne - - 225
Latitude - - 245
Perdita (dead) - 495
Teresa - - 505
Un-named - - 243

Page

By Launcelot.

Betty Swipes - 461
Cacique - - 66
Clara - - 85
Coquette - - 98
Jessica - - 218
Lady Barbara - 226
Lady Shrewsbury - 238
Marriage - - 273
Miss Martineau - - 490
Pickledust - - 338
Portia - - 496
Toy - - 421
Twig - - - 506
Whimsical - - 446
Un-named (2) - 270, 485

By Laurel.

Laurestina (dead) - 246
Un-named - - 246

By The Libel.

Bribery - - 58
Flora Hastings - - 161
Lady Flora - - 391
Scandal - - 377
Truth - - 426

By The Little Known.

Ignorance - - 207
Miss Ann - - 286
Mysterious Lady - 261

By Little Red Rover.

Un-named - - 253

By Liverpool.

Ariel - - 22
Beeswax - - 38
Calista - - 67
Calypso - - 68
Charlotte - - 81
Commerce (dead) - 92
Espoir - - 144
Executrix - - 147
Isabella (dead) - - 213
Jamaica - - 214
Lady Liverpool - - 233
Lady Peel - - 236
Layla (dead) - 524
Liberia - - 249
Lizzy of Brampton (dead) - - 254
Nautila - - 312
Princess Alice - 349

Page

Prudence - - 352
Queen Bee - - 353
Queen of Cyprus - 498
Schoolmistress - - 378
Westmania - - 445
Un-named (4) one dead 253, 254, 485

By Liverpool Junior.

Lady Changoring - 227
Un-named - - 254

By Loadstone.

Electricity - - 128
Un-named - - 254

By Longsight.

Corrival - - 100
Selina - - 380

By Longwaist.

Slender - - 390

By The Lord Mayor.

Ellen Loraine - 132

By Lord Stafford.

Laira - - 240

By Lot.

Amosina - - 15
Portion - - 528

By Lottery.

Mystery - - 310

By Magpie.

Duchesse de Guiche - 470
Fleda - - - 474
Indiscretion - 479
Lady Valour - - 469
Light of the Harem - 475
Magnet - - 485
Marchioness D'eu - 487
Matilda - - 488
Miss Bernard - - 490
Music - - 492
Pride - - - 497
Stonechatter - 503
Wallflower - - 441
Un-named (2) - 486

By The Major.

Peasant Girl - 331

Page

By Malcolm.

Greylock - - 450
Mary Aislabie - - 275
Miriam - - 284
Pupil, The - - 378
The Bit of Blue - 46

By Malek.

Madinella - - 261

By Mambrino.

Un-named (dead) - 266

By Mango.

Haricot - - 190
Mathilde - - 275

By Maple.

Mabel - - 259
Pimento - - 339
Rosalie - - 367

By Marcian.

Bessy Beale - - 41

By Margrave.

Margaret - - 269

By Marvel.

Amazement - - 14
Lady Claremont (dead) 227

By Master Henry.

Nell Gwynne - 313
Un-named - - 525

By Mayfly.

Gadfly - - 168

By Medoro.

Cuba (dead) - - 517
Un-named - - 277

By Melbourne.

Abbess of St Mary's - 2
Alas - - - 140
Alicia - - 10
Batwing - - 32
Bay Tiffany - 36
Belle, The - - 460
Bloomer, The - 514
Canezou - - 72
Charity - - 40
Common Sense - 93
Crochet - - 400
Cymba - - 107

	Page
Doe, The	120
Elizabeth	131
Emily	136
First-rate	157
Flirt	161
Gay	350
Hopeless	202
Jealous One, The	169
Jetty Treffz	218
Juanita Perez	482
Lady Jane	392
Lady Melbourne	357
Lamb, The	240
Leila	277
Mabella	260
Magic	348
Mary	274
Meliora	279
Melrose	525
Mentmore Lass	280
Meteora	107
Miss Denham	435
Miss Melbourne	294
Mistletoe	285
Mulligrubs	51
Obscurity	310
Ortez	321
Pet Lamb	334
Silence	382
Sister of Mercy	166
Slave, The	386
Sonie	394
Stolen Moments	401
Taly	410
Tapestry	400
Violante	437
Violet	437
Virtue (dead)	438
Whist	447
Un-named (6)	277, 278

By Memnon Junior.

Spinster	396
Young Tiffany (dead)	417

By Merchant.

Earring	126

By Mercury.

Alice Gray	457

By Merlin.

Misnomer	285

By Merman.

The Warwick Mare	442

By The Merry Monarch.

	Page
Governess	246
Henrietta	193
Lady Harriet	232
Maria	270
Princess	349

By Meteor.

Aurora	25
Spot	397

By Mickey Free.

Georgina	475

By Minotaur.

Ariadne	22
Mermaid	280

By Mr Martin.

Miss Martin	294

By The Mole.

Moleskin	492
Sprite (dead)	397
Storm	503

By Monarch.

Un-named	301

By Montreal.

Moose Deer	303
Ohio (dead)	320

By Morgan Rattler.

Un-named	526

By Morning Star.

Zephyr	511

By Mosquito.

Forest Fly	164

By Mountebank.

Deception (dead)	112

By Mozart.

Juliet	221

By Mulatto.

Abigail	2
Corinna	99
Crazy Jane	103
Lady Milton	235
Libusa	249
Lucy Neale	258
Maid, The	262
Malay	525

	Page
Manilla	268
Martha Lynn	273
Merry Lass	281
Miracle	284
Parthenope	327
Pretty Poll	348
Result	363
Un-named (3)	306

By Muley.

Cantata	72
Un-named	306

By Muley Moloch.

Alice Hawthorn	9
Bonny Bonnet	55
Brandy Snap	57
Buzz	65
California	67
Celeste	78
Clarkia	86
Country Lass	103
Deception	424
Dolly Varden	243
Farmer's Daughter, The	154
Hope	202
Idolatry	206
Indiana	208
Julia	221
Lady Constance	228
Lady Emily (dead)	228
Lady Flora (dead)	230
Lady Sale	237
Lady Tryphena	238
Madge Wildfire	261
Marten Cat	273
Mexico	282
Minerva (dead)	283
Miss Betsey	287
Miss Julia Bennett	292
Miss Slick	296
Now or Never	316
Peggy	331
Queen Mab (dead)	354
Velure	432
Wasp	443
Zuleika	456
Un-named (9) one dead,	307, 308, 309

By Mundig.

Nama	311

By Mus.

Olla	320
Pell Mell	96
Reflection	361

Page

By Mustapha Muley.

Lass of Underley, The 244

By Napier.

Coquette - - 468
Gleam - - 479
Lady Cecilia - - 483
Lady Napier - 235
Maud Mary - - 370

By Napoleon.

Maid of Ardreagh - 486

By New Fashion.

Dahlia - - 468

By Newton.

Rachael - 356

By Nimrod.

Un-named - - 527

By The Nob.

Alboni - - 8
Nan of the Vale - 493
Necklace - - 312
Sontag - - 531
Telltale (dead) - - 412

By Noble.

Narrah Mattah - 493

By Nonsense.

Caroline - - 74
Miss Blanche - 287
Un-named - - 315

By Nutwith.

Commencement - 92
Kernel - - 223
Lady Mowbray - - 285
Nut, The - - 317
Nutbrown - - 317
Nutgall - - 318
Nutmeg - - 318
Zelica - - 455

By Oakley.

Calliope - - 67
Hibernia - - 198
Oakleaf - - 319
Un-named - - 319

Old England.

Avonmore - - 27
Days of Yore - 111

Page

Lioness - - 111
Mississippi - - 282
Skulda - - 384
Strawberry Hill - 401

By Orlando.

Athol Brose - 24
Bay Celia - - 32
Bay Rosalind - 36
Durindana - - 126
Fayaway - - 53
Ferrara - - 156
Gentle Kitty - - 171
Ginevra - - 173
Hop-picker - - 202
Incense - - 208
Lady - - - 225
Lurley - - 392
Maid of Lincoln - 263
Moonshine - - 303
Omoo - - 53
Rescued, The - 529
Selina - - 380
Skit - - 350
Strayaway - - 401

By Pantaloon.

Agnes - 6
Aurora - - 25
Batwing - - 460
Birthday - - 46
Caricature - - 73
Clarissa - - 85
Columbine - 91
Crystal - - 106
Duchess of Lorraine - 125
Emily - - 471
Eva - - - 145
Fair Helen - - 149
Ghuznee - - 172
Harum-scarum - 191
Hurry-scurry - - 205
Ino - - 210
Irony (dead) - - 212
Jocose - - 220
Lady Audrey - - 226
Lady of Penydaran - 236
Legerdemain - - 247
Medal, The - 300
Miserrima - - 285
Miss Nutting (dead) - 491
Molly - - 301
Motley - - 304
Mystery - - 310
Panthea - - 325
Parade - - 326

Page

Petticoat - - 495
Plot - - 342
Puffin - - 352
Raillery - - 357
Repartee - - 499
Revival - - 363
Rose - - - 517
Sabra - - 371
Slander - - 384
Treacherous - 422
Ventre-a-Terre - 434
Un-named (5) one dead 323, 324, 325

By Pantasa.

Annie Laurie - 18
Un-named (2) - - 325

By Paragone.

Jessamine - - 218
Para - - 326
Paradigm - - 327
Promise - - 351

By Partisan.

Cyprian - - 107
Miss Julia - - 291
Skilful (dead) - - 384

By Patron.

Patroness - - 329

By Perchance.

Un-named (dead) - 333

By Perion.

Charlotte - - 81
Roulette - - 368

By Pescara.

Easter - - 470

By Philip I.

Conciliation - 467
Flash - - - 474
Princess - - 496
Roulette - - 500
Victoria - - 508
Zulima - - 512

By Phlegon.

Little Pet, The - - 445
Phlegra - - 336

Page

By Y. Phantom.

Camilla - - 464
Shepherdess - 502
Un-named - - 335

By Physician.

Advice - - 5
Barbara Young - 30
Colocynth - - 89
Formula - - 165
Hygeia - - 206
Maria Day - - 488
Marian Ramsay - 271
Miss Gilmour - - 290
Nursling - - 317
Pharmacopœia - - 335
Prescription - 348
Slashing Polly - - 385
Speedwell - - 395
Teresa - - 413

By Picaroon.

Cintra - - 84
Cripple - - 523
Kilmeny - - 223
Leoline - - 248
Pastime - - 328
Un-named (2) - 338

By Picton.

Remnant - - 499

By Picton Eel.

Kitty Cut-a-Dash - 523

By Pilgrim.

Lillie Adie - - 250

By Pioneer.

Nora Creina - 527

By Planet.

Equivoque - - 518
Tilly - - 450
Virtuous - - 438

By Plenipotentiary.

Barbara - - 29
Barbarina - - 29
Blackbird - - 48
Boarding-school Miss 52
Columbine - - 90
Delhi - - - 114
Diploma - - 118
Fringe - - 167

Page

Glenochty - - 179
Gussey - - 182
Honey Dear - 201
Miss Betsy - - 287
Palma - - 322
Plush - - 343
Potentia - - 346
Potestas - - 346
Sherbet (dead) - - 381
Sultana - - 405
Teleta - - 412
White Rose - 510
Un-named (5) two dead 340, 441

By Pompey.

Camilla - - 431
Dear Polly - - 112
Gratis - - 181
Mary - - 275
Moonlight - - 303
Nelly - - 192
Rachel - - 357
Rebekah - - 359
Slashing Alice - - 385
Wild Duck - 448
Un-named - - 346

By Poynton.

Flood, The - - 161
Mary - - 274
Miss Peddie - - 296

By Priam.

Annette - - 18
Croppy - - 105
Crucifix - - 105
Industry - - 208
Peeress - - 331
Pergama - - 333
Polydora - - 345
Polyxena - - 345
Welfare - - 509

By The Prime Warden.

Assay - - 23
Bassishaw - - 31
Candlewick - 72
Penkhull Pile, The - 332

By Prince Royal.

Rebecca - - 219

By The Provost.

Alice May - - 457
Camphine - - 71

Page

Clelia - - 86
Hybla - - 205
Kate Forrest - - 222
Miss Whip - - 298
Paquetta - - 326
Penny Post - 333
Polonaise - - 496
Sybil (dead) - 408

By Pyrrhus the First.

Harriet - - 190
Despatch - - 247
Fidelity - - 416
Virago - - 438
Un-named (3) 212, 353, 448

By Quid.

Cuba - - 106

By Raby.

Sneeze - - 339

By Y. Rainbow.

Un-named - - 499

By Rambler.

Un-named (dead) - 357

By Ramadan.

Rattlecap - - 358

By Ratan.

Hudswell Beauty - 204
Switch - - 408
Yaller Gal - - 454
Un-named - - 358

By Ratcatcher.

Black Bess - - 47
Venom - - 507
Zea - - 511

By Recompense.

Un-named - - 499

By Record.

Miss Bower - 288

By Recovery.

All's-well - - 458
Atalanta - - 459
Benevolence - 40
Euterpeon - - 145
Fidget - - 473
Maid of Monton - 524
Miss Graydon - - 490

Page

Restoration - 362
Rowena - - 369
Un-named - - 359

By Rector.

Manœuvre - - 268

By Red Deer.

Carlotta Grisi - - 206
Cordelia - - 135

By Red Hart.

Crystal - - 106
Elvina - - 136
Gazelle (dead) - - 475

By Redshank.

Cavatina - - 77
Cherokee - - 83
Ellen Horne - - 131
Nubia (dead) - 316
Redbreast - - 360
Rubina - - 370
Starling - - 399
Thendelinde - 416
Un-named - - 360

By Retriever.

Campaspe - - 464
Conspiracy - - 97
Pinwire - - 495
Princess - - 497
Snowflake - - 392

By Reveller.

Blameless - - 49
Datura - - 110
Recreation - - 360
Scarf - - 377
Silistria - - 382
Un-named - - 363

By Revolution.

Big Bess (dead) - 44
Lady Emily - - 228

By Robert de Gorham.

Anspach - - 19
Beauty - - 351
Countess - - 101
Fury, The - - 319
Hesse Homburg - 196
Kitty Clover - 224
Pario - - - 19
Squaw, The - 398

Page

Tyburnia - - 427
Victorine - - 437
Un-named - - 365

By Robin Hood.

Bonby Betty - 54
Helena - - 477
Un-named - - 365

By Robinson.

Lucy - - - 76

By Rochester.

Dinah - - 120
Ellen - - - 289
Miss White - 299

By Rocket.

Un-named (dead) - 365

By Rockingham.

Cloak - - 88
Fairy - - - 472
Miss Twickenham - 298
Wheel - - 509

By Rococo.

Conscience (dead) - 97
Jenny Jumps (dead) - 216

By Roller.

Cleopatra (dead) - 466
Rosetta - - 500

By Romulus.

Frea (dead) - - 166

By Rough Robin.

Red Rose - - 499
Surprise - - 504

By Rowton.

Receipt (dead) - 359
Red Tape - - 361
Virginia - - 438

By Rubini.

Red Rose - - 360

By Rust.

Colleen Dhas - - 467
Fugitive - - 475
Ironmould - - 480
Un-named - - 501

Page

By The Saddler.

Abbess, The - - 2
Breastgirth - 57
Bride of Lammermoor 59
Bridle - - 59
Caveçon - - 77
Cerito - - 79
Corbeau - - 98
Eliza Cook - - 131
Inheritress - - 210
Lady Gay Spanker - 231
Lulu - - - 258
Milliner - - 282
Miss Horewood (dead) 291
Miss Kate - - 292
Reminiscence - 362
Side-saddle - - 382
Tiibit - - 531
Vesta - - - 435
Un-named (4) two dead 372, 373

By Safeguard.

Brilliana - - 60
Pomona - - 528
Sparta (dead) - - 395

By St Bennett.

Isabella Noel - - 213
Miss Bennett - 286
St Hilda - - 373

By St Francis.

Angela - - 16
Child of the Mist - 83
Impression - - 208
Khadidjah - - 29
La Belle - - 224
Lucretia - - 256
St Anne - - 373
St Rosalia - - 374

By St Lawrence.

Lady Georgiana - 231
Singleton Lass - - 519

By St Leon.

Siren - - 415

By St Luke.

Allegrette - - 457
Splitvote - - 397

By St Martin.

Erycina - - 143
Makeless - - 265

	Page
Marion	272
Methodist	281
Mischief	285
Miss Lottery	293
Miss Martin	293
Nun, The	316
Pinch	339
St Martin	374
Silk	383
Susan	406

By St Nicholas.

Corelia (dead)	99
The Empress (dead)	138
Lady Abbess (dead)	225
Lady Fanny	229
Jessica	522
Un-named	374

By St Patrick.

Drogheda (dead)	123
Ellen	471
St Ursula	501

By Samarcand.

Famine (dead)	152

By Sancho.

Bushford Lass	463

By Sandbeck.

Barbelle	30
Miss Cranswick	289
Sally Snobs	375

By Saracen.

Y. Defiance	517

By Scheik.

Duchess (dead)	125

By Scroggins.

Flora Macdonald	102
Un-named	378

By Scutari.

Midia	282

By Seahorse.

Bouquet	462
Just in Time	482
Piquet	496

By Shakspeare.

Avon	27
Butterfly	65
Elf	129

By Shawn Buidhe.

Potteen Punch (dead)	496

By Sheet Anchor.

Abaft	1
Albatross	8
Black Bess	47
Bretwalda	58
Calm	68
Emulous	139
Guaracha	182
Homeward Bound	200
Hope	202
Lælia	484
Lucy Dashwood	258
Vanilla	531
Yard Arm	454
Mainbrace	265
Mainstay	265
Marietta	272
Netherton Maid	313
Semiramis	380
Sequidilla (dead)	381
Stormy Petrel	401
Wee Pet	445
Windlass	449

By Simoom.

Mabascar	262
Maria	477
Marie Vincent	272
Myrtilla	493
St Anne	501
Speculation	502
Tempest	505
Un-named (3)	468, 502, 530

By Sir Hercules.

Ada	4
Apple-blossom	19
Apricot	20
Apropos	20
Blanchie	50
Broken-hearted Lady	61
Chadlington Maid (dead)	79
Charming Kate	81
Clarinda	466
Coral	98
Damson (dead)	109
Dejanira	114
Faith	151
Gillwell Fairy	173
Gramachree	475
Haitoe	183
Hopbine	201
Ima	207
Jenny Jones	216
Joyful	220
Lady Harriet	231
Lady Lift	233
Letitia	249
Louise	256
Maria	270
Millwood	283
Mist	491
Queen, The	498
Queen of the May	356
Stitched-up	400
Subterfuge	403
Tour de Force	421
Venus	435
Vibration	436
Wildrose	449
Un-named (3)	383

By Sirikol.

Black Bess	47
Pearlin Jean	331
Tobolski	418

By Sir Isaac.

Cingari	174
Un-named	530

By Sir John.

Maid of Newton	264

By Sir Tatton Sykes.

Maid of the Wolds	312
Lady Tatton	182
Un-named (dead)	384

By Skylark.

Chatterbox	516
Circe	466
Fieldfare	473
Un-named	502

By Slane.

Adine	513
Alkali	10
Arrow, The	23
Cambric	69
Chemise	82
Countess	527
Cressa	104
Fernande	156
Fortuna	165
Germany	172
Glenluce	179
Hornet	203
Isis	213
Jewess, The	522
Kohinoor	46
Lady Betty	226
Lady Orford	484

Page

Lola Montes - - 254
Miss Conyngham - 289
Miss Slane - - 296
Miss Tennyson - 297
Mrs Hudson - 299
Payment - - 330
Pomme de Terre - 345
Protection (dead) - 351
Queen, The - 353
Seal - - - 379
Seaweed (dead) - 379
Slant - - - 385
Slipshod - - 390
Sorrel - - 394
Tiff - - 416
Tingle - - 417
Vanity - - 57
Verbena - - 508
Wryneck, The - 453
Zenobia - - 455
Un-named (3) 228, 249, 423

By Sleight-of-hand.

Artful - - 388
Celerity - - 77
Hope - - 203
Jenny Lind - - 216
Lady Elizabeth - 228
Lady Lambton - 232
Lady Lawn - - 232
Palmistry - - 387
Pass Card - - 328
Rosa Lee - - 308
Second-hand - - 502
Sleight - - 388
Sorceress - - 394
Trickey - - 424
Trickstress - - 424
Tulip - - 426
Un-named (23) 35, 95, 184, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390

By Sligo.

Un-named (dead) - 530

By Slinge.

Topsy - - 506

By Smallhopes.

Duvernay - - 470

By Sordid.

Careful - - 464

By Speculation.

Suspicion - - 504
Victorine (dead) - 437

Page

By Spencer.

Pelisse - - 332
Snowdrop - 391

By Springy Jack.

Serenade - - 328

By Spring-kell.

Rosa Mar (dead) - 367

By The Squire.

Lady Bountiful - 227
Squire's Daughter, The 398
Un-named - - 398

By Starch.

Ellen - - - 131
Size - - 384

By Star of Erin.

Down with the Dust - 480
Kick up the Dust - 477

By Stockport.

Banana - - 514
Delphine - - 115
Elizabeth (dead) - 130
Giselle - - 175
Maid of Disley - 263
Miss Beverley - - 287
Miss Cobden - 288
Miss Morris - - 295
Un-named (2) - 400, 531

By Stumps.

Almeria (dead) - 12
Grey Hen - - 402
Stephanie - - 400
Wicket - - 448
Un-named (5) one dead 402, 403

By Sultan.

Albania - - 7
Amima - - 15
Bay Bess - - 514
Bettina - - 42
Glenara - - 178
Hinda - - 198
Kirtle - - 223
Macremma - - 260
Maid of Burghley - 262
Mecca - - 276
Odessa - - 319
Palmyra - - 323

Page

Syria (dead) - 410
Toga - - 418
Valance - - 429
Wadastra - - 509
Un-named - 404

By Sultan Junior.

Ceres - - 79
Wedlock - - 444
Wilderness - - 448
Witticism (dead) - 451
Un-named - - 404

By Young Sultan.

Marietta - - 272

By Surplice.

Chime - - 436
Lady Abbess - 238
Plumage - - 342
Rosalie - - 369
Ursuline - - 423
Un-named - - 272

By Swap.

Un-named - - 407

By Sweetmeat.

Amy Robsart - 15
Betsy - - - 42
Comfit - - 92
Elinor - - 407
Jujube - - 72
Jujube (Irish) - - 489
Maid of the Tees - 163
Marmalade - - 525
Mary - - 275
Mincemeat - - 283
Miss Teasdale - 297
Myrtle - - 324
Pastrycook - 329
Pauline - - 330
Spicey - - 396
Sweet Agnes - - 6

By Swinton.

Dotterell - - 122
Lemma - - 248

By Talisman.

Un-named (2) - - 410

By Talleyrand.

Fuoco - - 167
Mary Nobbler - 525

Page

By Tanais.

Baneausal - - 462

By The Tartar.

Vixen - - 439

By Taurus.

Billow (dead) - 44
Blue Light - - 52
Monœda (dead) - 302
Taurina - - 412

By Tearaway.

Carry - - 464
Cush la Machree - 475
Darter, The - - 110
Dawn of Day, The - 469
Gulnare (late Batter-away) - - 520
Head and Pluck - 476
Hop-duty - - 201
Isabella - - 480
Minna - - 489
Queen of Kildare - 498
Un-named (2) - 473, 505

By Teniers.

Louisa (dead) - 255
Puss (dead) - - 497
Sarcasm - - 376

By Theodore.

Cheat (dead) - 82

By Theon.

Dahna - - 108
Moulton Lass (dead) - 304
Sophistry - - 393
Un-named (2) - - 416

By Thirsk.

Achyranthes - 2

By Thistlewhipper.

Antigone - - 19
Longstock Lass - 255
Placid - - 340
Thistlefly - - 113

By Tiresias.

Tiresia - - 531

By Tomboy.

Gipsy Queen - - 174
Hopeful - - 203
Lancashire Witch - 241

Page

Maid of Lyme - 264
Miss Blythe - - 490
Moonbeam - - 302
Pelerine - - 332
Playmate - - 340
Queen of Tyne - 356
The Roper's Daughter 366
Un-named (3) - 419

By Tory-boy.

Lucy Ashton - - 257

By Touchstone.

Alice - - 9
Aliena - - 10
Amazon - - 14
Anne Page - - 17
As you like it - 24
Attack - - 24
Attraction - - 459
Azimuth - - 27
Bilberry - - 44
Blame - - 49
Blue Bonnet - - 51
Bracelet - - 56
Brightonia - - 60
British Queen, The - 61
Burlesque - - 63
Calot - 68
Camilla Junior - 71
Captious - - 73
Celia - - 78
Charity - - 80
Chisel - - 228
Cinizelli - - 84
Claribel - - 85
Coleraine - - 88
Coticula - - 101
Countess of Burlington 102
Delilah - - 342
Dil-bar - - 117
Drill - - - 123
Ernestine - - 143
Escalade - 143
Evening Star - - 145
Exchange - - 146
Extasy - - 148
Fandango - - 152
Fantastic - - 153
Flapper - - 158
Frolic - - 372
Gaiety (Mr Abbot's) - 168
Gaiety (Sir C. Monck's) 169
Georgiana - - 228
Glee - - 177
Gloriana - - 520

Page

Goose - - 180
Heresy (dead) - 195
Honeydew - - 201
Hope - - 202
Indiana - - 521
Jennala - - 215
Jill (dead) - - 219
Juliet - - - 221
Lady Louisa - - 242
Lady Trampoline - 238
Little Blossom - - 251
Loo - - 255
Languish, Y. - 244
Maid of Clifden - - 263
Mantilla - - 268
Margaret of Anjou - 269
Meeanee - - 277
Mendicant - - 279
Miss Touchstone - 297
Moss Rose - - 304
Mowerina - - 305
Nightshade - 315
Oddity - - 319
Phemy - - 335
Phœbe - - 89
Phœbe - - 337
Phryne - - 337
Pix - - - 340
Poetess - - 343
Polish - - 344
Polly - - 264
Prairie Bird, The - 346
Premature - - 347
Princess Maud - 349
Rosary - - 368
Scalade - - 172
Scandal - - 377
Sicily - - - 529
Sweetpea - - 408
Sylphine - - 409
Tamarind - - 411
Teetotum - - 412
Terrona - - 413
Test - - - 414
Testatrix - - 414
Tested - - 414
Themis - - 415
Touch me not (dead) - 420
Touch me not (Irish) - 506
Traitress - - 422
Travestie - - 422
Vexation - - 436
Water Lily - - 443
Wish - - 451
Vera - - - 70
Un-named (3) - 420, 421

Page

By Tramp.

Gipsy - - 173
La Bohemienne (dead) 225
Un-named - - 422

By Tranby.

Maid of Hampton (dead) 263

By Trap.

Mouser - - 305

By Troilus.

Bagatelle - - 459

By Truant.

Agrippina - 7
Lucretia - - 256

By Trueboy.

Faithful - - 151
Miss Truth - 297
The Nun - - 317
True Blue - - 425

By The Tulip.

Countess of Lichfield - 102
Lily, The (dead) - 250
Un-named (2) - - 426

By Turcoman.

Helena - - 477
Sultana - - 503
Termagant - - 413

By The Ugly Buck.

Ammonia - - 15
Banshee - - 28
Handsome Doe, The - 189
Moyola - - 492
Mustafee - - 493
Shunting - 505
Sphynx, The - - 396
Sybil - - 409
Worcestershire Lass - 477

By Valentissimo.

Miss Emily - - 216

By Valparaiso.

Erato - - 143
Red Ribbons - - 360
Un-named - 429

By Vanish.

Flirt - 160
Un-named - - 430

Page

By Van Tromp.

Bessy - - - 344
Broom, The - 61
Brown Holland - - 515
Integrity - - 479
Miss Branch - 180
Miss Eva - - 290
Thetis - - 344

By Velocipede.

Amaryllis - - 13
Amata - - 13
Aquilonia - - 20
Beebee Bunnoo - 38
Black Agnes - - 46
Blue Devils - 51
Carnation - - 74
Elizabeth - - 130
Elopement - - 133
Fifty-three (dead) - 157
Flash of Lightning - 158
Florence - - 162
Gossamer - - 180
Jet - - 218
Lady Charlotte - - 227
Lady Sarah - - 237
Ladye of Silverkeld Well 229
L'Hirondelle - 199
Lupin - - 485
Madame Pelerine - 260
Marchioness (dead) - 269
Marianne (dead) - 271
Petrowna - - 334
Queen of Carthage - 355
Susan Lovell - 406
Twilight - - 427
Valentinia - - 429
Vanish - - 430
Venilia (dead) - 433
Virago (dead) - - 438
Virgin - - 509
Walfruna - - 441
Un-named (8) 431, 432, 507

By Venison.

Anglia - - 16
Antelope - - 19
Bridget - - 59
Chamois - - 80
Chase, The - - 82
Clementina - 87
Coryphée - - 100
Deceptive - - 112
Donna Hermosa (dead) 121
Fawn, The - - 155
Ferina - - 156

Page

Figurante - - 157
Fleece - - 159
Flora McIvor - 162
Fraudulent - - 166
Gabble - - 168
Glacis - - 175
Gillyflower - 173
Glance - - 176
Happy Queen - 189
Hashed Venison - 191
Herculaneum - 194
Highland Fling - 478
Hornpipe - - 203
Lady Frances - - 230
Merriment - - 280
Merry May - - 281
Miami - - 282
Miss Polly - 296
Mogulistan - - 301
Moodkee - - 302
Nectar - - 313
Pluck - - 342
Sampler - - 376
Syrup - - 410
Testy - - 414
Tranquillity - 422
Ugly Doe, The - 427
Varna - - 319
Velleda - - 431
Vert-Vert - - 435
West Country Lass - 445
Wit's-end - - 451
Woodlark - - 453
Un-named (9) 222, 433, 434, 446

By Verulam.

Baroness, The - 460
Dowager, The - - 123
Fair Jean - - 149
Gruyere - - 215
Jane - - 215
Lady Caledon - 483
Lady Grimston - 369
Lady Meaulys - - 234
Michaelmas Daisy - 489
Prevention - - 348
Stonehewer (dead) - 503
Vesta - - 508
Un-named - - 531

By Vestris.

Vestris - - 508
Young Iambic - 479

By Viator.

Mrs Gill - - 299

Page

By Vigo.

Un-named - 437

By Vitellius.

Lady Godiva - 378

By Voltaire.

Beta - 41
Betsy Bird - 42
Camelia - 70
Euphony - 145
Extravaganza - 148
Fair Louisa - 149
Fleur de Seine - 160
Infidelity - 209
La Belle (dead) - 224
Lady Mary - 234
Little Bundle - 251
Margery - 269
Memento (dead) - 279
Merope (dead) - 280
Miss Martin (dead) - 526
Miss Stamford - 297
Nan Pedlar - 312
Parisina - 327
Poll Maggot - 344
Sacrifice - 371
Sophistry - 393
Valentine (dead) - 429
Vivandiere - 438
Viviana - 439
Volley - 439
Wise Woman - 450
Un-named (7) one dead 440, 441

By Vulcan.

Alma - 12
Post Girl - 496
Violet - 509

By Waverley.

Elizabeth - 130
Little Bird, The - 251
Marie - 271
Miss Matthews - 294
Theano - 415
Un-named - 444

By Weatherbit.

Diomedia - 118

By Wedge.

La Belle Poule - 483
Winter - 511

Page

By Whalebone.

Baleine (dead) - 28
Myrrha - 310
Summerhill (dead) - 504

By Whisker.

Catherina - 76
Margellina (dead) - 269
Medea - 276
Un-named - 447

By William IV.

Fair Star (dead) - 472

By Windfall.

Legacy - 509

By Winterfield.

Henriana - 477

By Wintonian.

Laundrymaid - 246
Procrastination - 206
Rhedycina - 364
Whizgig - 447
Wintonia - 450

By Wiseacre.

Un-named - 451

By Wizard.

Amber Witch - 14

By Woodpigeon.

Dove - 377
Photograph - 528

By Worlaby Baylock.

Betty Baylock (dead) 42
Lady of the Grove - 235
Queen Mab - 355
Un-named (2) 452, 453

By Worthy.

Brunette - 62

By Yaxley.

Agrippina - 7
Blackberry - 47

By Y. Voltaire.

Amice - 15

Page

By Y. Priam.

Helen - 193
Maid of Nappa - 264
Merry Lass - 281
Mysticle - 311
Queen of Troy - 528
Rosebud - 368
Sarah Ellis - 501
Shamrock - 381
Vixen - 439
Un-named - 349

By Zealot.

Novice - 494

By Zimmerman.

Un-named (dead) - 456

By Zinganee.

Lady - 225

By Barkston, Sir John, or Mayfly.

Un-named - 460

By Birdcatcher, or Elvas.

Syren - 505

By Birdcatcher, or Simoom.

Model, The - 300

By Dulcimer, or Coronation.

Crown Jewel - 105

By Economist, or Troilus.

Un-named - 470

By Freney, or Tearaway.

Modesty - 497

By Hindoo, William le Gros, or British Yeoman.

Un-named - 81

By Gainsborough, or Physician.

La Sage Femme (dead) 244

By Lanercost, or Retriever.

Un-named - 243

By Langar, or Emigrant.

Un-named - 484

Page

By Langar, or Jereed.

Dart - - 109

By The Libel, or Harkaway.

Malmsey - - 266

By Mameluke, or Camel.

Castaside - - 74

By Orlando, or Alarm.

Mabel Lindon - 13

By Perion, or Tomboy.

Miss Bucktrout - 288

By Phœnix, or Tearaway.

Harriet Cawthorn (dead) 476

By Polish, or Mickey Free.

Mona - - 492

Page

By Priam, or Zinganee.

Un-named - - 349

By Pyrrhus the First, or Velox.

Seamstress - - 283

By Righton, Melbourne, or Cato.

Maid of Aram - 262

By Robert de Gorham, or Chatham.

Brawn - - 57

By Rocket, or Cardinal Puff.

Un-named - - 365

By The Saddler, or Marcian.

Até - - 24

Page

By Seahorse, or Corranna.

Dubious - - 477

By Slane, or Ion.

Un-named - - 385

By Sleight-of-hand, or Dormouse.

Un-named - - 390

By Starch, or Voltaire.

Lollypop - - 255

By Tramp, or Langar.

Gazelle - - 171

By Voltaire, or Waverley.

Un-named - - 531

THE

GENERAL STUD BOOK.

N.B. Under the head of "Owner or Breeder," when a horse had run, or was sold with a probability of his being trained, it was formerly our endeavour to select the person in whose name he first appeared, or was likely to appear, in the Racing Calendar, in order to facilitate the search for his performances.

In consequence, however, of the improvement in the Indexes to the Racing Calendar, by which a horse may always be found in his proper order in the Alphabetical Index, this is no longer necessary; and it is intended that the name of the breeder shall appear against every foal which is given for the first time in this or the preceding volume.

Where the name of the horse is enclosed in a parenthesis (as, for example, *Flirt* in the first page) it signifies that such name was given by a subsequent proprietor.

BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

—o—

ABAFT,

Bred by Lord George Bentinck, in 1843, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Lady Emmeline, by Y. Phantom—Orville.

1847	b. f. (*Flirt*) by Melbourne.....	Mr W. Ashton
1848	b. f. *Waterwitch*, by Epirus	
1849	br. f. *Coquette*, by Launcelot	
1850	bl. c. (*Game Tommy*) by Gameboy (s. of Tomboy)	
1851	bl. c. (*Oaklands*) by ditto	
1852	b. c. (*Volunteer*) by Ithuriel	
1853	b. f. *Mountain Breeze* (aft. *Breeze*) by Storm	Mr T. Gorton
1854	br. f. *Mountain Daisy*, by Touchstone	
1855	f. by Surplice.....	
1856	c. (dead) by Blight	
1857	by Sweetmeat	

THE ABBESS, by The Saddler (Vol. VII, pp. 1, 2) was sent to France in 1853, covered by Iago. Her bay filly by Joe Lovell (foaled in 1852) was called *Prioress*—she was covered by Pyrrhus the First in 1854, and also sent to France before foaling.

ABBESS OF JERVEAUX, by Gladiator, out of Doubt's dam, by Bustard, is in Mr J. Osborne's stud. She missed in 1854-5-6, and was covered in 1856 by Chanticleer.

ABBESS OF ST MARY'S,

Bred by Mr Harker, in 1850, got by Melbourne, her dam, Billet-doux, by Gladiator, out of Valentine, by Voltaire.

1856	c. by Weatherbit	Mr R. L. Walker
1857	by Alarm	

ABIGAIL,

Bred by Mr Wormald, in 1836, got by Mulatto, her dam, Shoehorn, by Teddy the Grinder, out of Roxana, by Alexander —Princess, by Eclipse.

1840	b. f. by Jereed	Mr Booth
1841	b. c. *The Heir*, by Inheritor (died in 1843)	Mr J. Osborne
1842	b. c. *Firemaster*, by Phœnix	Mr A. Johnstone
1843	b. c. *Fireman*, by ditto (sent to the Cape in 1845)	
1844	b. f. by Lanercost	
1845	br. c. (*The Swede*) by Charles XII ..	
1846	missed to St Martin	
1847	ch. f. *St Ursule*, by ditto.....	
1848	br. c. *Moultan*, by Charles XII	
1849	br. c. *Cavan* (aft. *Doctor*) by Verulam	
1850	br. f. *Josephine*, by Annandale	
1851	b. c. by Verulam	
1852	ch. f. *Martha*, by ditto	
1853	b. c. *Morley*, by ditto	
1854	f. (died a foal) by ditto	Mr Groves
1855	missed to Windhound	Mr Simpson
1856	b. f. by Planet	

ACHYRANTHES,

Bred by Mr W. H. Orde Powlett, in 1847, got by Thirsk, her dam, Amaranth, by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Fanny, by Walton.

1854	b. c. *Sweet William*, by Sweetmeat ..	Mr Jas. Davidson
1855	b. c. *The Courier*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1856	b. c. by Kingston	
1857	by Teddington	

ACTÆON MARE,

Bred by Mr Robert Harrison, in 1834, out of Beatrice, by Blacklock—Smolensko.

1840	b. f. *Hippona*, by Liverpool (sent to Russia in 1845)	Mr Robt. Harrison
1841	b. f. *Ferona*, by Inheritor	
1843	ch. f. (*Lady Mallorie*) by Stockport ..	
1844	b. f. (*Clemanthe*) by Theon	
1846	br. f. (*Elizabeth*) by Stockport	
1849	b. c. *Lindrick*, by Trueboy.....	
1850	ch. f. *Mary Aislabie*, by Malcolm	
1852	ch. c. *Kitty White*, by Malcolm, or Theon	
1853	ch. c. *King of Scotland*, by Malcolm..	
1855	ch. f. by Melbourne, or Chief Justice	
1856	ch. f. by Knight of Avenel.....	

Slipped foal in 1847; barren in 1842, 45, 48, 51, and 54.

ACTUAL,

Bred by Mr S. King, in 1835, got by Actæon, her dam, Jubilee, sister to Coronet, by Catton—Paynator—Violet.

1840	br. c. by Bay Middleton	Mr S. King
1841	by ditto	
*1843	br. f. (*Brown Fly*) by ditto	
1845	f. *The Doe*, by Melbourne	Major Geo. Brown
1846	br. f. *Melvina*, by ditto	
1847	br. f. *Laura*, by Lanercost	
1848	br. c. *Touchit*, by Ithuriel	
1850	br. c. *Trio*, by Iago	
1851	gr. c. by Sircingle	
1854	c. by Storm	
1856	b. f. by Voltigeur	Mr H. W. Thomas
1857	by ditto	

Not covered in 1843, 52, or 54; barren in 1842, 49, and 52.

* *Brown Fly* (Mr W. T. Parks's) produced in 1854 br. c. by Springy Jack, and is dead.

ADA,

Bred by Mr Sidney Herbert, in 1850, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Adela, by Emilius, out of Filagree, by Soothsayer.

1855	br. f. *Toilette*, by Bishop of Romford's Cob	Mr W. Cave
1856	no produce	
1857	by Storm	

ADA MARY,

Bred by Mr Rickaby, in 1846, got by Bay Middleton, her dam by Tramp, out of sister to Maria, by Whisker.

1852	missed to Touchstone	Mr Rickaby
1853	b. c. (*Humorist*) by ditto.....	
1854	b. c. (*Jocular*) aft. (*Adamas*) by ditto..	
1855	b. c. (*Punster*) by ditto	
1856	br. f. by ditto	
1857	by Newminster	Mr H. R. Phillips

ADELA (sister to Riddlesworth)

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1832, got by Emilius, her dam, Filagree, by Soothsayer, out of Web, by Waxy.

1837	foal by Glencoe (died young)	Ld Jersey
1838	ch. f. *Una*, by Glaucus	
1839	br. f. *Lady Adela*, by Touchstone (sent to Russia in 1843)	
1840	b. c. by Achmet (killed by an accident)	
1842	br. c. *Sensation*, by Slane	Mr King
1847	ch. f. (*Inez*) by Sir Hercules	Mr Sidney Herbert
1848	ch. c. *The Adder*, by ditto	
1850	br. f. *Ada*, by ditto.....	
1851	b. f. (*Lady Frances*) by Venison	
1854	b. c. by Loup-garou (dead)	Mr Gulliver
1855	ch. f. *Ada*, by ditto.....	
1857	by Magnes, Ethelbert, and Chilton	

Barren in 1841, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 52, 53, and 56.

ADELAIDE (late *Rose*)

Bred by Mr Beesley, in 1851, got by Dr Hampden, her dam, Australia, by Langar, out of Emigrant's dam, by Blucher.

1856	ch. c. by Archy	Mr Gulliver
1857	by ditto	

ADELGUND,

Bred by Lord Orford, in 1839, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Angelica, by Rubens, out of Plover, by Sir Peter.

1845	ch. c. by The Grand Duke	Ld Orford
1846	ch. f. *Angela*, by St Francis	
1848	br. f. *Alboni*, by The Grand Duke ..	
1849	br. c. *Alcoran*, by Theon	
1850	b. f. (*Antonina*) by The Emperor	
1852	ch. c. *Affghan*, by Birdcatcher	
1853	br. f. (*Stella Mira*) by Footstool.....	
1854	br. f. by ditto	
1855	ch. f. (*Amoret*) by ditto	

Barren in 1844, 47, and 51, and sold in April 1856, without a foal.

ADVICE,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1841, got by Physician, her dam, Galena, by Walton, out of Comedy, by Comus—Star.

1849	ch. f. by Ratan	Mr Hargreaves
1850	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1851	ch.c. (*Lincoln'sInn*) by Sir Tatton Sykes	
1854	b. f. *Six and Eightpence*, by ditto	

Barren in 1847, 52, 53, and 56, had a dead foal in 1848, and dead twins in 1855.

ÆTHEREA, by St Patrick (Vol. VII, p. 6) was barren in 1853, and sold that year, worn out.

AGNES,

Bred by Mr Turner, in 1832, got by Battledore, her dam, The Nun, by Blacklock—Whisker—Orville.

1836	br. f. *Una*, by Recovery.....	Mr Jackson
1838	b. f. by Chancellor (son of Minos) ..	Mr Griffin
*1839	br. f. *Marion*, by The Mole.....	Mr F. R. Price
1840	ch. c. *Churton*, by Lord Stafford	Mr Worthington
1841	b. c. *Alvanley*, by ditto	Mr F. R. Price
1842	b. c. *Ecce Caudam*, by ditto	Mr Gaman
1843	b. f. *Emily* (afterwards *Queen of the Fairies*) by Touchstone	
1844	b. c. *Carden*, by Longsight.....	
1845	missed to Auckland	

* Marion was sold to the Emperor of Russia in 1843.

1846	ch. c. *Barton*, by Longsight	Mr Gaman
1847	b. f. by ditto (dead)	
1848	b. f. *Flora Hastings*, by The Libel ..	
1849	b. f. *Agnes Gobbo*, by Launcelot	
1850	b. f. *Maria* (afterwards *Maria Bell*) by Touchstone	
1851	br. c. *Quin*, by Falstaff	
1852	barren	
1853	b. c. *Gunstone*, by Loadstone	
1854	b. f. *Millicent*, by Pyrland	

Died in 1855, without produce.

AGNES,

Bred by Mr Minor, in 1844, got by Clarion, her dam, Annette, by Priam, out of Potentate's dam, by Don Juan.

1849	br. f. *Lady Agnes*, by Irish Birdcatcher	Mr J. Osborne
1850	br. f. *Miss Agnes*, by ditto	
*1851	br. f. *Sweet Agnes*, by Sweetmeat ..	
1852	gr. c. *Lord Alfred*, by Chanticleer....	
1853	b. c. *Alfred*, by Birdcatcher	
1854	br. f. *Lady Albert*, by Chanticleer	
1855	br. f. *Lady Alice*, by ditto	
1856	no foal.....	
1857	by Wild Dayrell.....	

* Sweet Agnes (in Mr J. Osborne's stud) had a dead foal by Voltigeur in 1856, and was covered by Stockwell.

AGNES,

Bred by Mr Foljambe, in 1848, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Black Agnes, by Velocipede, grandam by Walton, out of Y. Noisette, by Diomed.

1853	b. c. *Turk*, by Melbourne	Baron Rothschild
1854	barren.....	
1855	b. c. by Melbourne.....	
1856	ch. c. by Leopold	
1857	by King Tom.....	

AGREEABLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Chifney, in 1839, her dam by Whisker, grandam by Sam, out of Morel.

1852	br. c. (*Velvet*) by Paragone.....	Mr H. Wiseman
1853	bl. f. (*Sabrina*) by Bolingbroke.....	

Sold to go to France in 1853.

AGRIPPINA (bay)

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1840, got by Yaxley, her dam, Julia, by Amadis, or Mulatto, out of Marcella, by Whisker.

1845	b. c. by Ion.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1847	b. c. by Ballinkeele (s. to the Cape in 1850)	
1853	ch. c. by The Hero (died a foal)	
1854	br. or gr. c. by Chanticleer	
1855	slipped foal by The Hero	
1856	br. c. by ditto	
1857	by Newminster	

Barren in 1846 and 48; not covered in 1848, 49, 50, or 51.

AGRIPPINA,

Bred by Mr G. B. Morland, in 1841, got by Truant, her dam, Cornelia, by Emilius, out of Scarpa, by Crispin.

1855	missed.....	Mr G. B. Morland
1856	c. by Archy	
1857	by Ethelbert	

ALBANIA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1832, got by Sultan, her dam, Marinella, by Soothsayer, out of Bess, by Waxy.

1838	ch. c. by Plenipotentiary	Capt. Trewhitt
1839	b. f. *La Cyprienne*, by Camel	
1840	ch. c. by Elis	
*1841	b. f. *Eccentricity*, by Defence	
1842	ch. f. by Elis (foaled in France)	
1848	b. c. by Ibis (foaled in England, and sold to Mr C. Peck)	
1849	not covered last year	
1850	b. c. *Inder*, by Ion	Mr Meynell
1851	b. f. *Fetnah* (aft. *Roumalie*) by Paragone	
1852	ch. f. *Blue Eyes* (aft. *Amshé*) by Chabron	
1853	ch. c. *Blue Light*, by ditto.....	
1854	c. by ditto.....	
1855	b. f. by ditto	Mr Jones

* Eccentricity produced in 1848 b. f. *Lycinöe*, by Ibis, and was not covered. Ibis was a French stallion, foaled in 1831, got by Rainbow, out of Leopoldine, by Hedley, out of Gramarie.

1856	missed to Sweetmeat	Mr R. Taylor
1857	by Flatcatcher.....	

She had several foals by Ibis in France between 1842 and 48.

ALBANIA, by Dandy (Vol. VII, p. 8) missed to Vitellius in 1853, and was sold, covered by a half-bred horse.

ALBATROSS,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1842, got by Sheet Anchor, out of Streatlam Sprite, by Physician—Gibside Fairy.

1846	b. c. *Swaledale*, by Stockport	Mr J. H. Peart
1847	ch. f. *Halcyon*, by The Doctor	
1848	b. c. by Velocipede	
1849	slipped foal by Irish Birdcatcher....	
1850	b. c. by Iago (died a foal)	Mr Lockwood
1851	b. f. *Alice Cowland*, by Cowl	
1852	b. f. *Sister Anne*, by Flatcatcher.....	Mr Peart
1853	b. c. *Barnum*, by ditto	
1854	missed to Storm.....	
1855	slipped foal by Joe Lovell.....	
1856	b. f. by Burgundy	
1857	by ditto	

ALBONI,

Bred by Mr Maydwell, in 1844, got by The Nob, her dam, Corinna, by Mulatto, out of Barbara, by The Laird.

1856	b. f. by Birdcatcher	Capt. Skipworth
1857	by Orestes	

Ridden hack before 1856.

ALEXANDRINA,

Bred by Messrs Tattersall, in 1842, got by Glaucus, her dam, Y. Lady Ern, by Muley, out of Lady Ern, by Stamford.

1847	br. f. *St Hilda*, by St Francis	Mr St Aubyn
1848	b. c. *Janus*, by Auckland	
1850	br. c. *Epigram*, by The Libel	
1852	br. f. *Eironeia*, by ditto	
1853	br. c. *Pasquin*, by ditto	
1855	b. or br. c. *Romaney*, by Bishop of Romford's Cob	
1856	b. or br. c. *Horace*, by Y. Lochinvar..	
1857	by Y. Voltaire	

Barren in 1849, 51, and 54.

ALEXANDRINA, by The Saddler (Vol. VII, p. 8) died in 1852.

ALEXINA,

Bred by Mr Allen, in 1843, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Y. Medora, by Prince (son of Hollyhock) out of Fib, by Bobadil.

1847	b. c. *Camelides*, by Camel	Mr J. Gill
1848	b. c. by Velocipede	
1849	b. c. *Conrad*, by Lanercost	
1850	b. c. by ditto	Dr Hobson
1851	c. by Velocipede	
1852	ch. f. (*Mary*) by Idle Boy	Mr T. W. Redhead
1853	ch. f. (*Shelah*) aft. (*Our Sal*) by ditto	
1854	missed to The Libel	
1855	b. c. by Weathergage	
1856	ch. c. by Idle Boy	
1857	by Dear Me	

ALFREDA,

Bred by Mr Sidney Herbert, in 1844, got by Elis, her dam, Walfruna, by Velocipede—Filho da Puta.

1851	b. f. by Beverlac	Mr Delahay
1852	b. c. (*Fulbeck*) by ditto	Mr F. Petre
1853	br. f. by Paragone	Mr Barker

No produce in 1854, 55, or 56.

ALICE,

Bred by Mr Abbott, in 1841, got by Touchstone, her dam by Skim, out of Grey Helen, by Teasdale—Election.

1850	ch. c. *Whanghae*, by Ratan	Mr Sutton
1851	not covered last year	
1852	dead f. by Roscius, or Ratan	
1853	b. c. (*Malacca*) by Ratan	
1857	by Loup-garou	Mr Barrett

Barren in 1854, 55, and 56.

ALICE HAWTHORN,

Bred by Mr J. Plummer, in 1838, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Rebecca, by Lottery—Cervantes.

1847	and 48 missed to Lanercost	Mr B. Plummer
1849	b. c. *Y. Hawthorn*, by ditto	
1850	b. c. *Lord Fauconberg* (once called *The Skinner*) by I. Birdcatcher	

1851	b. f. (*Terrona*) by Touchstone.....	Mr B. Plummer
1852	b. c. *Oulston*, by Melbourne.....	
1853	b. c. *Findon*, by Touchstone	
1854	b. f. (*Lady Hawthorn*) by Windhound	
1855	b. c. *Coxwold*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1857	by Melbourne, or Windhound ..	

She slipped foal to West Australian early in 1855, and was covered again by him in the same year, but proved barren.

ALICE LOWE,

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1841, got by Defence, her dam, Pet, by Gainsborough—Topsy-turvy—Agnes, by Shuttle.

1848	b. f. by Ishmaelite	Mr Thos. King
1850	br. c. by Confederate (s. of Velocipede)	
1851	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1855	ch. c. by The Grand Duke	Mr Snow
1856	c. by Bay Middleton.....	Sir J. B. Mill
1857	by Sweetmeat	

She had no living produce before 1848, and was barren in 49, 52, and 53, and sold at Mr King's sale in 1854 without a foal.

ALICIA,

Bred by Mr A. Clark, in 1846, got by Melbourne, her dam, sister to Righton, by Palmerin—Oceana, by Cerberus.

1853	b. c. (*Ugly Mug*) by Collingwood	Her Majesty
1854	b. f. by Alarm	
1855	b. c. by Orlando.....	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by Loup-garou	Mr H. Hargreaves

ALIENA, by Touchstone (Vol. VII, p. 10) had no produce in 1852, 3, 4, 5, and 6, and was sold at the Dudding-hill sale in 1856 to Mr Strother, having been covered in that year by Harkaway and Lothario.

ALKALI,

Bred by Colonel Peel, in 1842, got by Slane, her dam, Sea-kale, by Camel, out of Seabreeze, by Paulowitz.

1850	br. c. (*Invasion*) by Alarm (cut)	Mr Dockeray
1851	b. f. (*Conspiracy*) by ditto	
1852	b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes (dead)	
1853	missed to Ratan	

1854	b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes	Mr Greville
1855	ch. f. (*Saline*) by Orlando	
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

ALL ROUND MY HAT,

Bred by Lord George Bentinck, in 1841, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Chapeau d'Espagne, by Dr Syntax, out of Chapeau de Paille, by Rubens.

1846	b. c. by Emilius	Ld G. Bentinck
1847	br. c. (*Dick's Hatband*) by ditto	Mr S. Templeman
1848	br. c. *Mona's Pride*, by Joinville	
1850	br. f. *Lady Free*, by Freeman	
1852	b. c. by Poynton	
1853	b. c. (*Dudeen*) by Connaught Ranger	The Rawcliffe Stud
1856	b. or br. c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1845, 49, 51, and 55; slipped foal in 1853.

ALL'S LOST NOW,

Bred by Mr G. Knox, in Ireland, in 1848, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Madame Vestris, by The Distingué, out of Lilias, by Bob Booty.

1854	gr. c. (*Magistrate*) by The Squire, or Bob Booty	The Rawcliffe Stud
1855	b. c. by Slane (died a day old).....	
1856	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1857	by The Flying Dutchman	

ALLY CROCKER,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1841, got by Albemarle, her dam, Egeria, by Emilius, out of Mangel-wurzel (sister to Mustard) by Merlin.

1846	ch. f. *Sylvia*, by Slane	Mr Dorrien
1849	bl. c. *Chief Baron Nicholson*, by The Baron	
1851	b. f. *Empress Catherine*, by The Emperor	
1852	br. c. *Lawyer Endless*, by Lanercost..	
1855	br. c. by Collingwood	Sir J. V. Shelley
1856	ch. c. by ditto	
1857	by Irish Birdcatcher	

Not covered in 1846; barren in 1848, 50, 53, and 54.

ALMA,

Bred by Lord Howth, in Ireland, in 1847, got by Vulcan, her dam by Economist, or Troilus, out of Lizzy, by Bob Booty.

1854	b. f. *Yorkshire Lass*, by Springy Jack	Mr Tokes
1855	c. by John o'Gaunt	

Died in 1856 before foaling by Burgundy.

ALMEADE (Vol. VII, p. 12) broke her leg in 1853, and was destroyed.

ALMERIA,

Bred by Mr Cookes, in 1835, got by Stumps, her dam, Ulrica, by Sherwood, out of Miss Wentworth, by Cervantes.

1842	gr. c. *Statesman*, by Talleyrand	Mr Cookes
1843	b. f. *Auricula*, by ditto	
1844	barren, or foal died	
1845	f. *Laneret*, by Buzzard	
1846	by Charles XII	
1847	gr. f. by Cæsar	Messrs Tattersall
1848	br. c. (dead) by Oakley.....	
1849	gr. c. by Charles XII	
1850	br. c. by The Libel	
1851	br. c. (dead) by ditto.....	
1852	b. f. by Harkaway	Mr H. J. Smith
1853	gr. f. by The Star of Erin.....	
1854	b. c. *Prince Daniel*, by King Dan ...	
1855	barren to Champion (s. of Gladiator)	

Died in 1856 in Ireland, in foal.

ALPHEUS MARE,

Bred by Lord Stradbroke, in 1844, her dam, Volage, by Waverley, grandam by Catton, out of Henrietta, by Sir Solomon.

*1851	f. by Harkaway.....	Mr A. Mortimer
1852	f. (dead) by Don John.....	
1857	by Sirikol	

Slipped foal in 1854; barren in 1853, 55, and 56.

* This mare is in Mr Mather's stud, and was covered in 1856 by Prime Minister.

Y. ALTISIDORA,

A Brown Mare, bred in Russia in *, got by Henriade, her dam, Altisidora, by Bourbon.

1853 b. c. *Frederick*, by Malcolm ..... Mr W. E. Brocket

Died the following season in foal to The Cure.

* We do not know her exact age. She ran in England in 1851 as an aged mare.

ALTITUDE,

Bred by Lord Clifden, in 1850, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Latitude, sister to Elis, by Langar, out of Olympia.

1856 b. f. by Kingston ..... } Mr Blenkiron
1857 by ditto ..... }

AMARANTH, by Bay Middleton (Vol. VII, p. 13) slipped foal by Don John in 1853, barren in 54, and died in Mr T. Stevens's stud.

AMARYLLIS,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1842, got by Velocipede, her dam, Amaryllis, by Cervantes, out of Lady Rachel, by Stamford.

1849 f. by Phlegon (killed by its dam 2 days old) }
1850 b. f. by Beiram ..... }
*1851 b. f. by Scutari ..... }
1852 ch. f. by ditto ..... } Ld Exeter
†1853 b. f. (*Shocking Events*) aft. (*Mabel Lindon*) by Orlando, or Alarm }
1854 b. f. by Phlegon ..... }
1855 br. c. *Orchehill*, by Ambrose ..... } Mr J. Eyke
1856 missed to Sweetmeat ..... }
1857 by Bryan o'Linn..... { Mr E. Clarke, in Ireland

* Sent to France in 1853, covered by Nutwith.
† Covered in 1856 by Kohinoor.

AMATA,

Bred by Sir Gilbert Heathcote, in 1842, got by Velocipede, her dam, Jane Shore, by Woful, out of Bella Donna, by Seymour—Gramarie, by Sorcerer.

1847	foal (dead) by Astracan.....	Sir G. Heathcote
1849	f. (dead) by Launcelot	
1850	b. f. (*Tobolski*) by Sirikol	
1851	b. c. (*Dan Cupid*) aft. (*Friend Moody*) by Orlando (died in 1855)	
1852	b. f. *Amoretta*, by Touchstone.....	Mr C. Snewing
1854	br. c. *Amorous Boy*, by Alarm	
1856	b. f. *Amorous Girl*, by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1848 and 55; not covered in 1852.

AMAZEMENT,

Bred by Mr Hook, in 1842, got by Marvel, her dam, Venilia, by Velocipede—Charity, by Tramp.

1851	bl. c. (*The Black Friar*) by St Lawrence	Mr Drinkald
1852	missed to ditto	
1853	c. by ditto	
1854	c. by ditto	
1855	b. f. *Miss Martha*, by Mathematician..	Mr R. Polton
1856	barren	
1857	by Y. Touchstone (s. of Ellipsis)	

AMAZON,

Bred by Mr Powney, in 1850, got by Touchstone, her dam, Grace Darling, by Defence, grandam by Don Cossack, out of Mistake.

1854	br. f. *Hippolyta*, by Bay Middleton ..	Mr John Powney
1855	br. c. *Centaur*, by Melbourne	
1856	f. by Bay Middleton	
1857	by Sweetmeat.....	

AMBER WITCH,

Bred by Mr Crowther, in 1839, got by Wizard (son of Ben Ledi) her dam (foaled in 1828) by Ardrossan, grandam by Rubens, out of Queen of Hearts, by Sorcerer.

1853	br. f. by Hetman Platoff	Mr B. Smith
1854	b. c. by John Cosser	
1855	br. c. (dead) by Mickey Free	
1856	c. by Newminster	
1857	by Tufthunter.....	

She was hunted before being put to the stud.

AMICE,

Bred by Mr R. Wise Richardson, in 1843, got by Y. Voltaire, her dam (foaled in 1839) by Plenipotentiary, out of Myrrha, by Whalebone.

1846	bl. f. *St Mary*, by Liverpool Junior ..	Mr W. Dalton
1847	bl. c. *St Nicholas*, by ditto	
1848	bl. f. (dead) by ditto	
1850	b. c. *The Earl of Beverley*, by ditto ..	
1851	br. f. *The Nun*, by Trueboy	
1856	br. c. *Joc o' the Side*, by Joc o'Sot ...	
1857	by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1852; barren in 1849, 53, 54, and 55.

To AMIMA, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 14) add

1855	b. f. by Nutwith	Ld Exeter
1857	by Ambrose	

Barren in 1853, 54, and 56. Her colt of 1851, called *Amos*, was sold to the King of Sardinia.

AMMONIA,

Bred by Mr Murland, in 1849, got by The Ugly Buck, her dam, Retort, by Camel, out of Banter.

1856	b. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	Mr R. Anderson
1857	by Hermit	

AMOSINA,

Bred by Mr R. Bell, in 1844, got by Lot, her dam, Argam Lass, by Vanish, grandam by Langar, out of Amana.

1852	b. or br. c. by Pompey	Mr F. Bell
1857	by Confidence	

Barren in 1853, 54, and 55, and produced dead twins in 1856.

AMY ROBSART,

Bred by Mr Maynard, in 1852, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, sister to Porto Bello, by Muley Muloch.

1856	ch. f. by Knight of Avenel	Mr Hatfield
1857	by Rataplan	

ANEZEH,

Bred by Colonel Angerstein, in 1850, got by Dromedary, her dam by Marengo—Clinker—Y. Sir Peter.

1853	ch. c. by Kurrund	Col. Angerstein
1854	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1855	and 56 missed to ditto	Gen. Angerstein
1857	by Mirza.....	

ANGELA,

Bred by Lord Orford, in 1846, got by St Francis, her dam, Adelgund, by Bay Middleton, out of Angelica, by Rubens.

1853	b. f. *The Streamer*, by Foresail	Mr C. Bryant
1854	br. f. *La Louve*, by Loup-garou	
1855	not covered last year.....	
1856	b. f. (died a few hours old) by Foresail	
1857	by Loup-garou.....	

ANGELINA (Vol. VII, p. 14) was barren in 1853 and 54, and destroyed. Her colt by John o'Gaunt in 1851 was called (*Cracksman*).

ANGLIA,

Bred by Mr John Day, in 1845, got by Venison, her dam, Fortress, by Defence, out of Jewess, by Moses.

1850	b. c. *Anglesey*, by Cotherstone	Capt. Delmé
1852	b. or br. c. *Ontario*, by St Lawrence..	

She was not covered in 1850, barren in 1853, 54, 55, and 56, and sold to Mr Wilkins, at the Dudding-hill sale, in 1856, covered by Lothario, Harkaway, and The Libel.

ANNANDALE MARE,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1849, her dam, Miss Parkinson, by Swiss, grandam by Reveller—Waxy.

1853	b. c. *Olympus*, by Epirus	Mr B. Drage
1854	b. f. *Queen of the May*, by Catesby ..	
1855	missed to Warhawk	
1856	br. f. *Scylla*, by Vortex	
1857	by The Ugly Buck	

ANNA PERENNA,

Bred by Mr H. K. Thompson, in 1841, got by Alfred, her dam, sister to Æolus, by Corinthian, out of Otis, by Bustard.

1847	b. f. by Morgan Rattler (dead).....	Mr Thompson, of Bridekirk
1848	b. c. by Galaor	
*1850	br. f. by Hindoo, or Galaor.....	
1852	b. f. by Galaor	
1854	slipped foal by British Yeoman	
1855	c. by Jack Robinson.....	

Barren in 1849, 51, and 53, and sold August 1855 to Count Seraincourt with her foal, and covered by Jack Robinson, and sent to France.

* Was sold at the late Mr Thompson's sale in 1855, covered by Jack Robinson.

ANNA THILLON,

Bred by Mr Ramsay, in 1849, got by The Doctor, her dam, Teflis, by Muley Moloch, out of Zillah, by Jerry.

1853	missed to Gameboy	Mr G. Barton
1854	b. f. (*Lady Touchstone*) by Touchstone	
1855	missed to Annandale.....	Mr J. Eyke
1856	f. *Stir-pudding*, by Sweetmeat	
1857	by ditto	

ANN ELIZA,

Bred by Mr R. Bell, in 1850, got by Iago, her dam, Miss Eliza, by Humphrey Clinker, out of Romulus's dam, by Fitz-Teazle.

1855	b. or br. f. by Joe Lovell	Mr R. Bell
1856	barren to Morpeth	
1857	by Hermit	Sir C. Slingsby

ANNE PAGE,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1842, got by Touchstone, her dam, Isabel, by Pantaloon, out of Larissa, by Trafalgar.

1851	ch. f. *Annabel* (aft. *Nelly Hill*) by Springy Jack	Ld Westminster
1852	b. f. *Tangent* (dead) by ditto.....	
1853	barren.....	
1854	b. c. *Willie Crawford* (aft. *Liverpool*) by Springy Jack	
1855	b. c. by Buckthorn	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by Backbiter.....	

ANNETTE,

Bred by Mr Whaley, in 1835, got by Priam, her dam, Potentate's dam, by Don Juan, out of Moll in the Wad, by Hambletonian—Spitfire, by Pipator.

1839	b. f. by Economist.....	Mr R. W. Whaley
1840	b. or br. c. *Whisky*, by Philip the First	
1841	not covered last year.....	
1842	br. c. *Breeches*, by Pantaloon	Mr Minor
1843	b. f. *Matilda* (aft. *Ellena Clara*, sometimes *Madge Wildfire*, now *Nydia the Blind Girl*) by Epirus	
1844	b. or br. f. *Agnes*, by Clarion	Mr J. Osborne
1845	br. c. *Paladin*, by ditto	Mr Watson
1846	br. f. *Nina*, by Cotherstone	
1847	b. c. *Paul*, by ditto	
1848	b. f. *Nineveh*, by ditto	
1849	bl. c. *Ambrose*, by Touchstone	
1850	br. c. (*Charley*) by Cotherstone	
1851	barren.....	
1852	br. f. (*Goose*) aft. (*Englemere*) by Van Tromp	
1853	br. f. (*Cleopatra*) by Pompey.....	Ld Spencer
1854	b. c. (*Glenmasson*) by Cotherstone ..	
1855	b. f. (died a foal) by ditto.....	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by Newcourt	

ANNIE LAURIE,

Bred by Mr J. Painter, in 1842, got by Dick, her dam by Cadland, out of Widgeon, by Whisker.

1856	c. by The Flying Dutchman.....	The Rawcliffe Stud
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1854 and 55.

ANNIE LAURIE,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1850, got by Pantasa, her dam, Diphthong, by Emilius, out of Ophelia, by Bedlamite.

1854	br. c. by The Cure.....	Mr T. Hewitt
1855	barren to Flatcatcher	
1856	b. c. (died four months old) by Turnus	
1857	by Hobbie Noble	

ANSPACH,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1848, got by Robert de Gorham, her dam, The Margravine, by Little John—Phantom.

1853	br. f. *Alma*, by Chatham	Mr Gratwicke
1854	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1855	br. f. by ditto.....	Mr Jas. Mitchell
1856	b. or br. c. by Student	
1857	by Nabob.....	

ANTELOPE,

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1845, got by Venison, her dam, Y. Specimen, by Defence, out of Specimen, by Rowton.

1851	b. or ro. c. *Ham*, by Robert de Gorham	Mr E. Parr
1852	b. c. *Venison*, by ditto	
*1853	b. ro. f. *Pario*, by ditto	
1854	b. or br. f. by Sir Isaac	
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1856	br. c. (dead) by The Libel	
1857	by ditto	

* Pario (in Mr E. Parr's stud) was covered in 1856 by Storm.

ANTIGONE,

Bred by Mr Etwall, in 1848, got by Thistlewhipper, her dam, Ægis, by Defence, out of Soldier's Joy, by The Colonel.

1854 f. *Ismene*, by Red Hart ..... Capt. Clerk

Broke her neck in the autumn of 1854.

APHRODITE,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1848, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Venus, by Sir Hercules, out of Echo, by Emilius.

1854	br. c. by John o'Gaunt	Sir J. Hawley
1855	missed to Jericho and Red Hart....	
1856	slipped foal by Teddington, or Red Hart	
1857	by Pyrrhus the First	

APPLE-BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr E. Griffiths, in 1844, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, sister to Lugwardine, by Bobadil, out of Sylph.

1851	b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr Oakey
1855	b. c. by Touchstone	The Austrian Government

She was trained between 1851 and 55, and sent to Austria in 1855 with her foal, and covered by Teddington.

APRICOT,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1844, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Preserve, by Emilius, out of Mustard, by Merlin.

1849	bl. c. *Ravenswing* (aft. *Colonel*) by Alarm, or Gibraltar	Col. Angerstein
1850	br. c. (*Y. Ragman*) by Dromedary ..	
1851	br. f. *Yafa*, by ditto	
1852	br. c. *Yousef*, by ditto	
1854	ch. c. *Phalanx*, by Pyrrhus the First	Mr C. J. Knox, in Ireland
1856	ch. c. by Sweetmeat	Mr Greville
1857	by Orlando	

Barren in 1848, 53, and 55.

APROPOS (first called Lady O'Trigger)

Bred by Mr Shelley, in 1843, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Mrs Malaprop, by Sir Malachi Malagrowther, out of Caroline.

1849	b. c. *Bald-faced Stag*, by Dulcimer ..	Mr S. Burgess
1850	not covered last year	
1851	br. f. by Dulcimer, or Hautboy.....	
1852	ch. f. (*Flageolet*) by Hautboy.....	Trustees of the late Mr H. Stebbing, at the Oswaldkirk st d
1853	b. f. by Flatcatcher	
1854	b. or br. f. (*Maid of Perth*) by ditto ..	
1855	missed to ditto.....	
1856	b. c. by Vatican	
1857	by ditto	

AQUILONIA,

Bred by Mr Burton, in 1835, got by Velocipede, her dam, Dido, by Whisker, out of Miss Garforth, by Walton.

1839	b. f. *Wiltonia* (aft. *Até*) by The Saddler, or Marcian	Mr R. A. Kinglake
1840	ch. c. *Y. Lochinvar*, by Tipple Cider..	
1841	ch. c. *King Arthur*, by Nemo.....	
1842	br. or dark b. f. *Lady Betty*, by Warrior (brother to Wintonian)	
1843	b. f. *Julia*, by Warrior	
*1844	b. f. *Kate*, by ditto	
1845	c. (died a yearling) by ditto	

* Kate produced in 1848 a ch. f. by Ishmael.

1846 b. f. by The Arabian Mahomed .... } Mr R. A. Kinglake
1847 b. f. (dead) by a hunter ..... }
1850 ch. f. *Salus*, by The Doctor..... }
*1852 ch. f. *Fatal* (aft. *Alpaca*) by Chabron. } Mr Meynell
1853 b. f. *Final*, by ditto ..... }
1855 ch. c. *Hockley*, by ditto ..... }
1856 ch. c. by Sweetmeat ..... } Mr George Jones
1857 by Archy ..... }

Not covered in 1847; barren in 49 and 51; slipped foal in 54.

*Alpaca (Mr L. Yeoman's) was covered in 1856 by Papageno.

To ARABY'S DAUGHTER (Vol. VII, p. 18) add

1853 br. f. *Star of the East*, by Tory-boy .. Mr Rothwell

Barren in 1854, and died in 1855, soon after foaling a dead colt by Emerystone.

AREA,

Bred by Mr A. W. Hill, in 1847, got by Gladiator, her dam, Twilight, by Velocipede, out of Miss Garforth, by Walton.

1853 br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh ..... } Mr J. Eyke
1854 ch. f. by The Cossack ..... }
1855 ch. c. by ditto ..... }
1856 br. c. by Touchstone ..... } Mr Graham
1857 by ditto..... }

ARENA,

Bred by Lord Warwick, in 1847, got by Gladiator, her dam, Katherine, by Camel, out of Jenny Vertprè, by Bobadil.

1853 br. c. *Minotti*, by The Cardinal..... }
1855 missed to The Cossack ..... } Mr F. Robbins
1857 missed to Catesby ..... }

No produce in 1854 or 56.

ARETHUSA,

Bred by Mr Bristow, in 1839, got by Elis, her dam, Languid, by Cain, out of Lydia, by Poulton.

1844 ch. c. (*Adulator*) by Sir Hercules, or Ascot }
1845 br. c. *Fernhill*, by Ascot ..... }
1846 ch. c. (*Auradas*) by ditto ..... } Mr Bristow
1847 b. f. *Ariadne*, by ditto ..... }
1848 b. f. by ditto ..... }
1849 br. c. *Fonthill*, by Mango ..... }

1850	ch. f. *Scandal*, by The Libel	Ld W. Powlett
1851	b. c. *Sandilli*, by The Emperor.....	
1852	b. f. *Miss Fanshawe*, by Don John ..	
1853	b. c. *Freethinker*, by Bolingbroke....	
1854	br. c. *Delusion*, by Weatherbit.....	
1855	b. c. by The Libel.....	
1856	not covered last year.....	
1857	by The Libel	

ARETHUSA,

Bred by Sir Francis Collier, in 1841, got by Elis, her dam, Aunt Bliss, by Woful, out of Mandoline, by Waxy.

1846	ch. f. *Now or Never*, by Muley Moloch	Sir F. Collier
1847	br. f. (*Panope*) by Sir Hercules	
1848	br. f. *Ingratitude*, by Jerry	
1849	b. c. *George III*, by Venison.....	
1850	f. by Ion.....	Mr Rolt
1851	ch. f. *Red Rose*, by John o'Gaunt....	Mr J. Daley
1852	ch. c. (*Duke of Hereford*) by ditto ..	
1853	ch. f. (*Fair Geraldine*) by Footstool ..	
1854	ch. f. by Collingwood	Mr R. L. Walker
1855	br. c. *The Flying Duke*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1856	c. by Weatherbit	

She broke her back in 1856.

ARIADNE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1848, got by Minotaur, her dam, Elizabeth, by Waverley—Swiss's dam, by Shuttle.

1854	b. c. by Tadmor.....	Mr H. D. Boulton
1855	slipped foal by ditto	
1856	br. c. by Jericho	
1857	by Hesperus.....	

ARIEL,

Bred by Captain Potts, in 1839, got by Liverpool, her dam, Enchantress, by Guerilla, out of Miss Tree, by Merlin.

1844	b. c. *St Oswald*, by St Bennett (sent to the Cape in 1850)	Capt. Potts
1845	missed to Cain	
1846	br. c. *The Talent*, by The Provost ..	

*1847	ch. c. by Galanthus	Capt. Potts
1848	ch. f. (died 2 yrs old) by ditto	
1849	ch. c. (*Phantom*) by Irish Birdcatcher	
1850	b. f. (*Miss Cure*) by The Cure	
1851	missed to The Little Known	
1852	b. f. (*Flight*) by Flatcatcher	
1853	by ditto	
1854	ch. f. by Oxford Blue.....	Mr W. E. Brocket
1855	ch. f. *Thistledown*, by The Cossack ..	Mr Pedley
1856	b. f. *Pea's-blossom*, by ditto	

Sold at Doncaster in September 1856.

* The mare went 350 days with this foal.

ARIEL,

Bred by Mr Corbet Smith, in 1846, got by Envoy, her dam, Lituana, by Emilius, out of Cotillon, by Partisan.

1854	br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr Breton
1855	br. f. by ditto	

Not covered in 1855 or 56.

THE ARROW,

Bred by Captain Delme, in 1850, got by Slane, her dam, Southdown, by Defence, out of Feltona, by X Y Z.

1855	b. c. by Pyrrhus the First	Her Majesty
1856	b. f. by The Nob.....	
1857	by Orlando	

ASSAY,

Bred by Mr Marshall, in 1841, got by The Prime Warden, out of Fury, by Tramp.

1847	b. f. *The Lass of Underley*, by Mustapha Muley	Mr Copeland
1848-49-50	barren	
1851	b. c. *Thessalian*, by Epirus.....	
1852	ch. f. *Phylace*, by ditto	
1853	b. c. *St Dunstan*, by ditto	
1854	b. f. *Lanassa*, by Pyrrhus the First ..	
1855	b. f. *The Argosy*, by ditto	
1856	ch. c. *The Liveryman*, by The Ugly Buck	
1857	by ditto	

AS YOU LIKE IT,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1842, got by Touchstone, her dam, Emma, by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy, by Hermes.

1854	barren	Ld Exeter
1855	b. c. *Frederick*, by Melbourne	
1856	b. f. by Stockwell	
1857	by Nutwith	

She was sold to the Prince of Orange in 1847, covered by Hetman Platoff, and repurchased in 1853.

ATE,

Bred by Mr Kinglake, in 1839, got by The Saddler, or Marcian, out of Aquilonia, by Velocipede.

1847	b. c. by Alpheus	Mr Knowles
1848	br. c. (*Falconer*) by Heron	
1849	b. c. by Hautboy	Mr Thos. Arnold
1850	br. f. (dead) by Belzoni.....	
1853	b. c. by Heron	
1854	ch. f. by Meteor	
1855	ch. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1846, 51, 52, and 56; not covered in 1856, and is now in Mr Halford's stud.

ATHENA PALLAS,

Bred by Mr H. Robinson, in 1849, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Minerva, by Muley Moloch—Cervantes.

1855	b. f. *Leprosy*, by Mildew	Mr Jaques
1856	b. c. *The Leper*, by ditto.....	

ATHOL BROSE,

Bred by Colonel Anson, in 1850, got by Orlando, her dam, Haggish, by Bay Middleton, out of Monstrosity, by Plenipotentiary.

1854	missed to Backbiter	Mr Jas. Davidson
1855	b. c. *The Hadji*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1856	b. c. *The Scout*, by The Cossack	
1857	by Kingston	

ATTACK.

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1849, got by Touchstone, her dam, Ghuznee, by Pantaloon, out of Languish, by Cain.

1854 bl. c. (*Marmion*) by SpringyJack....
1855 barren .....
1856 b. c. by Buckthorn .....
1857 by Backbiter .....
} Ld Westminster

AUNT PHILLIS,

Bred by Mr Potterton, in 1850, got by Epirus, her dam, The Lady of Penydaran, by Pantaloon, out of Puff, by Waterloo.

1854 missed to Weatherbit.....
1855 ch. c. (*The Farmer's Son*) by ditto....
1856 br. c. *Dullingham*, by ditto.....
} Mr S. Granger

AURORA,

Bred by Mr Gregory, in 1848, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Lady, by Zinganee, out of Octaviana, by Octavian.

1853 b. c. *Tithonus* (aft. *Cotswold*) by Newcourt
1854 ch. c. (*Matins*) by Surplice.....
} Mr Gregory

Sold to Baron Nexon in 1854, covered by Annandale.

AURORA,

Bred by Mr C. Breton, in 1852, got by Meteor, her dam, Switch, by Cain, grandam by Manfred, out of Sunflower.

1856 b. c. by The Ugly Buck.....
1857 by Flatcatcher.....
} Mr W. Halford

AUSTRALIA,

Bred by Mr R. G. Lumley, in 1838, got by Langar, out of Emigrant's dam, by Blucher, grandam by Camillus.

1845 c. (died in 1848) by Coronation ..
1846 ch. f. by Bran .....
1847 b. c. *Bushranger*, by Thistlewhipper..
1848 ch. f. (*Bivouac*) by ditto.....
} Mr Pryse Pryse

1849 b. f. *Heliotrope*, by Seaman .....
1851 ch. f. *Rose* (aft. *Adelaide*) by Dr Hampden
1852 ch. c. *Frederick*, by Archy.....
1854 ch. f. by Trap.....
1855 ch. f. *Lizzie Lindsay*, by Dulcimer ..
1857 by Wild Dayrell.....
} Mr Beesley

Barren in 1850, 53, and 56.

AVA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1851, got by Lanercost, her dam, Mecca, by Sultan, out of Miss Cantley, by Stamford.

1856	b. f. by Nutwith	Ld Exeter
1857	by ditto	

AVELINE,

Bred by Mr Scott, in 1842, got by Gladiator, her dam, sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede—Cerberus.

1846	b. c. *Cistercian*, by Lanercost.....	Mr L. Dennis
1847	b. c. *The Earl of Albemarle*, by ditto..	
1848	b. f. *St Hilda*, by ditto	
1849	by ditto	Mr Richardson
1850	br. f. (*Desdemona*) by Iago	
1851	foal by Red Deer (died)	
1852	br. f. (*Proserpine*) by Rochester (covered in 1855 by The Ugly Buck, but died before foaling)	Mr H. Lister
1853	ch. f. *Brabantia*, by Iago	Mr Combe
1854	ch. c. *Boscobel*, by The Nob	
1855	b. c. by Alarm	Mr F. Clarke
1856	ch. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes	
1857	by Pyrrhus the First.....	Sir L. Newman

AVIS,

Bred by Mr Yarborough, in 1840, got by Camel, her dam, Rosetta, by Blacklock, out of Delta, by Alexander—Isis, by Sir Peter.

1846	b. c. *The Lively Bird* (aft. *The Yorkshireman*) by Emilian	Mr Sand
1847	missed to ditto	
1848	br. c. *Glenhawk*, by Lanercost	
1849	br. f. *Kestrel* (dead) by ditto	
1850	by Picaroon	
1851	ch. c. *Punchbox*, by Napier	
1852	br. f. by Sweetmeat	Mr E. R. Clark
1853	ch. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes (died a foal)	
1854	ch. c. *Glen Eagle*, by ditto	
1855	b. c. by ditto	
1856	b. c. by The Confessor	
1857	by ditto	Mr G. Clive

AVON,

Bred by Sir S. Graham, in 1834, got by Shakspeare, her dam, Twatty, sister to Spaniel, by Whalebone—Canopus.

1849	br. c. (*Hamlet*) by Idas	Mr Graham
1851	b. c. by Don John	
1852	br. c. by Newcourt	Sir S. Graham
1853	b. c. by ditto	
1855	b. c. by Catesby.....	Mr I. Day
1857	by Magnes.....	

She was ridden before 1849, and was barren in 1850, 54, and 56.

AVONMORE,

Bred by Mr H. J. Smith, in 1852, got by Old England, her dam, Haitoe, by Sir Hercules, out of Apparition, by Comus.

1856	b. f. *Little Avon*, by Loup-garou	Mr H. J. Smith
1857	by Sirikol	

AXINIA,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1846, got by Lanercost, her dam by Bay Middleton, out of Nitocris, by Whisker.

1854 br. f. *Aura*, by Joc o'Sot ..... Mr Robt. Harrison

She was barren in 1855, had a h.-b. colt in 1856, and was not covered that year.

AZALIA,

Bred by Mr F. L. Savile, in 1834, got by Catton, her dam, Annot Lyle, by Ashton, out of Lamia, by Gohanna.

1852	b. c. *Airlie*, by Chanticleer	Mr W. M. E. Milner
1853	b. f. *Eglantine*, by The Flying Dutchman	

She had no foal before 1852, was barren in 1854, and died in the spring of that year.

AZIMUTH,

Bred by Mr Ford, in 1847, got by Touchstone, her dam, Variation, by Bustard, out of Johannah Southcote, by Beningbrough.

1851	b. f. (*Zenith*) by St Lawrence	Mr Drinkald
1852	b. c. by ditto	
1853	b. c. by Mathematician	

1854	b. c. by St Lawrence	Mr Drinkald
1855	f. by Mathematician	
1856	c. by St Lawrence	

BABETTE,

Bred by Mr Denham, in 1849, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Barbarina, by Plenipotentiary, out of Saffi, by a son of Dick Andrews.

1855	ch. f. by Surplice	Ld Chesterfield
1856	ch. f. by Stockwell	
1857	by Longbow	

To BALANCE (Vol. VII, p. 24) add—barren 1853, 54, 55, and 56; her filly by Galanthus in 1851 was called (*Dispute*), and her bay colt by Sheffield, in 1852 (*Steelyard*).

To BALEINE (Vol. VII, p. 25) add

1853	ch. c. by Don John, or The Libel ...	Mr Ford
1854	ch. c. by The Libel, or Don John ...	Col. James

Barren in 1855, and died that year.

BANSHEE,

Bred by Mr Stewart, in 1849, got by The Ugly Buck, her dam, The Elect, by The Distingué, out of Favourite, by Blucher.

1855	missed to The Cossack	Mr J. Eyke
1856	c. by Teddington, Sir Hercules, or Sweetmeat	
1857	by Wild Dayrell	

BARBA,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1845, got by Lanercost, her dam, Cara, by Belshazzar, out of Fanchon (sister to Lapdog).

1849	b. c. by Launcelot (died young)	Mr Watt
1850	b. c. (*Barbatus*) by Bay Middleton ..	
1851	b. f. (*Maid of Clifden*) by Touchstone	
1852	br. f. by Pompey	Mr J. Roper
1853	br. c. by The Flying Dutchman	
1854	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Glasgow
1855	ch. c. by Surplice	

Slipped foal by Pyrrhus the First in the autumn of 1855, and destroyed.

BARBARA,

Bred by Mr Batson, in 1838, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Saffi, by a son of Dick Andrews (which was out of Ld Lowther's Barb mare) grandam by Totteridge, out of sister to Marianne.

1843	missed to Cæsar	Mr Batson
1844	twins { c. (destroyed) f. ..... } by The Doctor	
1845	br. f. by St Francis (died in 1848) ..	
1846	b. c. *Abd-el-Kader*, by ditto	
1847	br. c. *Abdallah*, by The Provost	
1848	b. c. *Abderrhaman*, by Muley Moloch	
*1849	b. f. *Khadidjah*, by St Francis.....	
1850	c. by Ion (died a month old)	
1851	b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes (died a few hours old)	
1852	br. f. by Irish Birdcatcher.....	
1853	b. c. by Conyngham	
1854	missed to Weatherbit.....	
1855	b. c. by Collingwood	
1856	br. c. by Weatherbit	
1857	by Alarm	

* Khadidjah is in Mr Batson's stud; she missed to Jericho in 1856, and was covered by Phlegon.

BARBARA BELL,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1843, got by Hampton, her dam by Comus, grandam by Oiseau, out of Anna Maria.

1854	ch. f. *Rosalie*, by Record	Sir Geo. Strickland
1855	no produce	
1856	ch. f. *Carry*, by King Caradoc.....	

BARBARINA (sister to Barbara)

Bred by Mr Batson, in 1840, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Saffi, by a son of Dick Andrews (which was out of Ld Lowther's Barb mare) grandam by Totteridge, out of sister to Marianne.

1845	b. f. (*Shade*) by Jerry.....	Mr Denham
1846	ch. c. *Anthony*, by Gladiator	
1847	b. c. *Etherial*, by Ithuriel	
1848	ch. f. *Avia*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1849	ch. f. (*Babette*) by ditto	

1850	missed to Don John	Mr Mousley
1851	b. c. *Orson*, by Orlando	
1852	br. f. *Berezina*, by Hetman Platoff ..	
1853	b. c. *Bay Hilton*, by Slane	
1854	b. c. *Schneider*, by Stultz	
1855	ch. c. *Marauder*, by The Cossack	
1856	bl. or br. f. by Stultz	

BARBARA YOUNG,

Bred by Mr Wilkin, in 1842, got by Physician, her dam, Venus, by Langar, out of Vesta, by Governor.

1851	f. by St Martin (died a week old)	Mr Wilkin
1852	br. f. (*Gondoline*) by Mentor.....	
1853	bl. f. *Queen of the South*, by ditto	
1857	by Turnus	

Slipped foal in 1854, not covered that year, barren in 1856.

BARBATA,

Bred by Mr W. E. Hobson, in 1849, got by The Bard, her dam, Vitula, by Voltaire, grandam by Lottery, out of Wagtail.

1855	c. by Honywood	Mr John Osborne
1856	br. f. by Birdcatcher	
1857	by Chanticleer	

BARBELLE,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1836, got by Sandbeck, her dam, Darioletta, by Amadis, out of Selima, by Selim—Pot8o's.

1842	br. f. by Muley Moloch.....	Ld Huntingfield
1844	br. c. (*Van Tromp*) by Lanercost	Mr Vansittart
1845	br. c. (*De Witt*) aft. (*Make-ready*) by The Provost	
1846	br. c. (*The Flying Dutchman*) by Bay Middleton	
1847	b. f. by Lanercost (dead)	
1848	b. c. (*De Ruyter*) by ditto	
1850	br. c. *Vanderdecken*, by Bay Middleton	Mrs Newcomen
1854	b. c. (*Zuyder Zee*) by Orlando	
1855	br. f. (*Amine*) by Pompey.....	
1856	ch. c. (*Kirkleatham*) by West Australian	

Missed to The Bard in 1843, to Lanercost in 49, to Bay Middleton in 51 and 52, to Birdcatcher in 53.

BARCELONA,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1848, got by Don John, her dam, Industry, by Priam, out of Arachne, by Filho da Puta.

1854	br. f. by Orlando	Mr Greville
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

BARMAID,

Bred by Mr Plummer, in 1843, got by The Bard, her dam, Landlady, by Bigot—Remembrancer—Mary, by Y. Marske.

1848	f. by Red Deer (died a foal).....	Mr B. Plummer
1849	b. c. *Byker*, by Galanthus.....	
1850	b. c. *Axwell*, by The Cure.....	
1851	barren.....	Mr Carew
1852	c. by Sweetheart.....	Mr Hewitt
1853	barren to Sheffield.....	Capt. Johnstone Stewart
1854	b. c. *Potboy*, by Turnus.....	
1855	br. c. *Champfleurie*, by Kingfisher (s. of Queen of Tyne)	
1856	b. c. *Straiton*, by Turnus	
1857	by ditto.....	

BARONESS,

Bred by Mr Merry, in 1847, got by Don John, her dam, Florentia, by Jerry, out of Chat, by Quiz.

1853	missed.....	Mr Merry
1854	b. or gr. c. by Chanticleer	
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1856	c. by ditto	

BASSISHAW,

Bred by Mr Copeland, in 1847, got by The Prime Warden, her dam, Miss Whinney, by Sir Hercules, out of Euphrosyne, by Comus.

1854	b. c. *The Medical Student*, by The Cure	Mr C. Winteringham
1855	b. c. by Gameboy	
1856	br. f. by ditto	
1857	by Barnton	

BASTILE,

Bred by Mr Treen, in 1840, got by Defence, out of Europa, by Reveller—Selim—Euryone, by Witchcraft.

1845	b. c. by Slane	Sir S. Spry
1846	b. c. *Bastilion*, by Cæsar	
1847	b. f. *Bastilia*, by Muley Moloch	
1848	br. c. *Batterer*, by Charles XII	
1849	br. f. *Bastiliana*, by ditto	
1851	b. f. by Clumsy	
1852	b. c. by ditto	
1855	b. c. by Vatican (died a foal)	Baron Rothschild
1856	b. c. by Leopold.....	
1857	by King Tom.....	

Not covered in 1852, supposed barren in 1854.

BATTERY,

Bred by Lord Zetland, in 1850, got by Assault, her dam, Siberia, by Brutandorf, grandam by Blucher, out of Opal.

1855	b. c. by Gameboy	Mr W. F. Hayward
1856	br. f. by Voltigeur	
1857	by Barnton	

BATWING,

Bred by Mr Minor, in 1847, got by Melbourne, her dam, Jenny Wren, by Comus, grandam by Cerberus, out of Alfana.

1854	ch. f. (dead) by Lothario	Mr Gulliver
1855	ch. f. *Arabella*, by Archy	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

To BAY ARABY (Vol. VII, pp. 27-8) add

1853 c. by + + (dead) ..... Ld Chesterfield

She was barren in 1854, and sold to go abroad. Her filly of 1851, *Dhiddah*, was afterwards called *Indiana*, and her colt of 1852, *Sahar*, by Jericho, was afterwards called *Joshua*.

BAY CELIA,

Bred by Colonel Peel, in 1851, got by Orlando, her dam, Hersey, by Glaucus, out of Hester, by Camel.

1856	ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First	Her Majesty
1857	by Loup-garou.....	

BAY MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1839, her dam, Apollonia, by Whisker, out of My Lady, by Comus.

1842	missed to Euclid	Mr Thornhill
1843	ch. c. *Le Chourineur*, by Emilius	Mr Gregory
1844	ch. c. by ditto.....	Sir W. W. Wynn
1845	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr H.S.Thompson
1846	br. c. (*The Fellow Commoner*) by Jeremy Diddler	
1847	by ditto	
1848	b. f. *The Abbess*, by Lanercost	
1849	b. c. *Mervyn*, by ditto.....	Mr Walker
1850	b. c. *The Pensioner*, by ditto (died in 1854	Mr H.S.Thompson
1851	b. f. (*Health*) by The Cure.....	
1852	b. f. (*The Rosy Morn*) by Chanticleer	
1853	gr. c. (*The Early Morn*) by ditto	
1854	gr. f. by ditto	The Rawcliffe Stud
1855	b. f. (*Princess Royal*) by Slane	
1856	barren to ditto.....	Mr Warneford
1857	by Augur.....	

The first two foals were bred by Mr Thornhill.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1839, her dam, Nitocris, by Whisker, out of Manuella, by Dick Andrews—Mandane, by Pot8o's.

1843	b. c. by Mulatto (died a yearling)....	Mr Watt
1844	br. f. (*Mainbrace*) by Sheet Anchor ..	
1846	ch. c. *Oquètos*, by The Provost (sent to Calcutta in 1849)	
1848	b. f. *Axinia*, by Lanercost	
1850	br. c. (*Eaton*) by Touchstone (died in 1853)	
1852	b. f. by Van Tromp	Mr J. Roper
1853	br. c. (*Turpitude*) by ditto	
1855	b. f. (*Queen of Trumps*) by Chanticleer	The Rawcliffe Stud
1857	by Connaught Ranger	

Not covered in 1844; missed in 1847, 49, 51, 54, and 56.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE (brown)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1839, her dam (foaled in 1834) by Comus, out of Emma, by Don Cossack.

1843 b. c. by Recovery	Sir T. Sykes
1845 br. f. by Sleight-of-hand.....	
1846 br. f. by ditto.....	
1847 br. f. by ditto	
1848 br. f. by ditto	
1849 b. f. by The Caster	
*1850 b. c. (*Wollaton*) by ditto	
1852 ch. f. by ditto.....	
1853 b. c. by Pyrrhus the First	
1856 br. f. by Fugleman.....	

Barren in 1844, 51, 54, and 55.

* It was erroneously stated in the last Volume that this was a filly.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Mr C. Weatherby, in 1839, her dam, Arbis, by Quiz, out of Persepolis, by Alexander.

*1843 b. f. *Regalia*, by Coronation	Mr Waller
1847 b. f. *Diadem*, by ditto	
1849 b. c. *Orelio*, by Orlando	
1850 b. c. (*Orinoco*) by ditto (died in 1855)	
1851 gr. or ro. f. *Miniature*, by Portrait ..	
1853 b. c. *Porto Rico*, by Orlando.....	Mr J. M. Stanley
1854 dead foal by Surplice	
1855 b. c. (*Chippenham*) by Teddington ..	

Slipped foal in 1844; not covered in 1845; barren in 1845, 48, and 52, and sold to M. Shickler in 1855, covered again by Teddington, and sent to France.

* Sold to Prince Esterhazy to go to Hungary in 1847, covered by Melbourne.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1840, her dam (foaled in 1835) by Comus—Smolensko—sister to Orphan, by Camillus.

*1846 b. c. (*Sauter la coupe*) by Sleight-of-hand	Sir T. Sykes
1847 barren.....	
1848 br. c. (*Aubrey*) by Sleight-of-hand ...	
1849 b. f. by ditto	
1850 barren.....	
1851 b. or br. c. by Sleight-of-hand (dead)	
1852 b. c. (*Le Fripon*) by ditto	

1853 b. f. by Pyrrhus the First (broke its leg and put away)	Sir T. Sykes
1854 br. f. by Sleight-of-hand	
1855 b. c. by Fernhill.....	
1856 dead foal by Daniel O'Rourke.....	

* Sold to Count Hunyady, and sent to Vienna in 1851.

The BAY MIDDLETON MARE, sister to King of Morven (Vol. VI, first edition, p. 26) had no thorough-bred produce after her b. c. by Vol-au-Vent, in 1848, called *Soufflé*, and is dead.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE (sister to Bay Momus)

A Bay Mare, bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1843, her dam, sister to Grey Momus, by Comus—Cervantes—Emma, by Don Cossack.

1850 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand	Sir T. Sykes
1852 b. c. by Mathematician	
1853 ch. c. (*Gaudy*) by Pyrrhus the First..	

Barren in 1851, 54, 55, and 56.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE (grey).

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1843, her dam, Grey Momus's dam, by Cervantes—Emma, by Don Cossack.

*1849 br. f. by Sleight-of-hand	Sir T. Sykes
1850 b. f. by ditto	
1851 f. (dead) by The Caster	
1852 gr. c. (*Monge*) by Mathematician....	
1853 b. c. (*Meton*) by Pyrrhus the First ..	
1854 gr. c. by Womersley	
1855 gr. c. by Fernhill	
1856 b. f. by Daniel O'Rourke	

* This mare (in Sir Tatton Sykes's stud) produced in 1856 a b. c. by Daniel O'Rourke.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE (grey)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1843, her dam (foaled in 1836) by Comus, out of Emma, by Don Cossack.

1849 gr. c. by Sleight-of-hand	Sir T. Sykes
1850 f. (died 3 days old) by ditto.....	
1852 ch. f. by ditto.....	

Slipped foal in 1853 and 55; barren in 1851, 54, and 56.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Mr W. E. Hobson, in 1846, her dam, Vitula, by Voltaire —Lottery—Wagtail, by Prime Minister.

1850	b. c. *Orestes*, by Orlando	Mr W. E. Hobson
1851	barren	
1852	b. c. (*Pylades*) by Surplice	
1853	b. c. *Othello*, by Iago	Baron Rothschild
1854	b. f. *Electra*, by Orlando (dead)	
1856	slipped twins by ditto	
1857	by King Tom	

Barren in 1851 and 55.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE (sister to Aphrodité)

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1851, her dam, Venus, by Sir Hercules, out of Echo, by Emilius.

1856	c. by Stockwell	Ld Wilton
1857	by Longbow	

BAY MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Mr S. Herbert, in 1851, her dam, Miss Letty, by Priam—Orville—Buzzard.

1855	barren to The Libel	Messrs Hall
1856	c. (died a foal) by Harkaway, or Chabron	
1857	by The Libel	Mr Wilkin

BAY ROSALIND,

Bred by Colonel Anson, in 1849, got by Orlando, her dam, Elopement, by Velocipede—Scandal, by Selim.

1854	ch. c. by Slane	Mr R. E. Cooper
1855	ch. f. *The Little Treasure*, by Pyrrhus the First	
1856	not covered	
1857	by Autocrat	

BAY TIFFANY,

Bred by Mr J. Osborne, in 1850, got by Melbourne, her dam, Tiffany, by Jerry, out of Lady of the Tees, by Octavian.

1856	c. by Mickey Free	Mr John Osborne
1857	by ditto	

BEATRIX,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1851, got by John o'Gaunt, her dam, Reminiscence, by The Saddler—Retrospect, by Cetus, or Rowton.

1855	b. c. by Tadmor.....	D. of Bedford
1856	not covered last year	
1857	by Weatherbit.....	

To the BEDLAMITE MARE (*First Chance's* dam) add

1853	c. by St Lawrence	Mr R. Chatfield

The mare is dead, having had no other produce.

BEDLAMITE MARE (sister to Hatfield)

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1834, her dam by Juniper, out of Caprice, by Walton—Vanity, by Buzzard.

1842	b. f. by Almack (s. to the Cape in 1844, covered by The Colonel)	Mr King
1843	b. c. by Voltaire	
1846	ch. f. *First of May*, by Jack in the Green	Mr Dorrien
1848	br. c. *Thorough-good Sam* (aft. *Recruit*) by Auckland	Mr G. Hobson
1849	ch. c. (*Uncle Sam*) by St Francis	
1850	b. c. (dead) by Ion.....	
1851	ch. f. by John o'Gaunt	
1853	ch. f. (*Footstep*) by Footstool.....	
1854	ch. f. *Sweet Biscuit*, by Sweetmeat....	Mr E. Hanson
1855	ch. f. *Geneva*, by Mildew	
1856	ch. c. *Y. Slane*, by ditto.....	

She had no foal in 1844; barren in 1847 and 52.

THE BEE,

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1841, got by Gladiator, her dam, Arachne, by Filho da Puta, out of Treasure, by Camillus.

1845	b. c. by Euclid	Mr H. S. Thompson
1846	c. (died 24 hours old)	
1847	b. or br. c. (dead) by The Squire	Sir Tatton Sykes
1848	missed to The Caster	
1849	b. c. (dead) by The Sea.....	
1850	b. c. by Sleight-of-hand	
1851	barren	
1852	b. c. (*Professor Airey*) by Mathematician	

1853	b. f. by Pyrrhus the First	The Rawcliffe Stud
1854	b. c. (*The Flying Englishman*) by The Flying Dutchman	
1855	br. c. by ditto	
1856	f. (dead) by ditto	
1857	by Connaught Ranger	

BEEBEE BUNNOO,

Bred by Sir G. Heathcote, in 1846, got by Velocipede, her dam, Miss Wilfred, by Lottery—Royal Oak's dam, by Smolensko.

1854	br. c. by Planet	Mr Simpson
1855	br. c. (*Sir Isaac Newton*) by ditto	
1856	br. f. by Tadmor.....	

BEE'S-WAX,

Bred by Mr Orde, in 1839, got by Liverpool, out of Bee's-wing's dam, by Ardrossan—Lady Eliza, by Whitworth.

1846	b. c. *Honeycomb*, by Bay Middleton..	Ld G. Bentinck
1847	br. f. (*Narbonne*) by ditto	
1848	slipped foal by ditto	Mr Mostyn
1849	b. c. *Hymettus*, by ditto	Ld Clifden
*1850	b. f. *Hybla*, dy ditto	
1851	b. c. *Rodo Meli*, by Orlando	
1852	ch. c. *Favus*, by Footstool.....	
1853	c. by Surplice (died a week old) ..	
1854	br. c. by ditto	
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1856	b. f. by Pelion (died a few hours old)	

* Hybla (Mr T. V. Turner's) produced in 1856 a b. c. by The Caster, was covered by Stockwell, and died that year.

BEE'S-WING (Vol. VII, p. 33) was barren in 1853, and died in March 1854, in foal to The Flying Dutchman.

BEIRAM MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Portland, in 1838, her dam, Addy, sister to Chateau Margaux, by Whalebone, out of Wasp, by Gohanna.

1851	br. c. *Hindoo*, by Mooltan (s. of Merut)	Mr W. Marris
1852	br. c. by ditto	
1853	br. c. by Morgan Rattler	

1854	b. f. (*Christabelle*) by Fernhill	Mr W. Marris
1855	b. c. by Mentor, or Humphrey.....	
1856	ch. f. by Humphrey	
1857	by Fernhill	

To BELLE DAME (Vol. VII, p. 34) add

*1851	b. f. *Miss Sellon*, by Cowl	Mr Allen
1852	b. f. (*Mystic*) by Iago.....	
1853	b. f. by ditto.....	
1854	ch. c. *General Bosquet*, by Storm	The Rawcliffe Stud

The mare is dead, having had no other produce.

* Miss Sellon is in Mr Simpson's stud; she was barren in 1855 and 56, and covered by Tadmor in 1856.

BELLE SAUVAGE,

Bred by Mr Bond, in 1839, got by Camel, her dam, Nininka, by Lapdog, out of Nina, by Selim.

1846	c. by Muley Moloch (died 1 day old)	Mr Lawrence
1847	br. f. (*California*) by ditto.....	
1848	br. f. (*Mexico*) by ditto	
1849	missed to ditto	Sir R. Pigot
*1850	br. f. *Eugenie*, by Bay Middleton ..	
1851	b. c. *Coup d'état*, by John o'Gaunt ..	
1852	f. by Conyngham (died 2 days old)	
†1853	b. f. *Chevy Chase*, by Venison	
1854	br. c. *Korniloff*, by Weatherbit	
1855	br. f. by Filius	
1856	c. by ditto	
1857	by Weatherbit and Charlemont .	

* Eugenie died in 1855.

† Chevy Chase met with an accident in running for the Goodwood stakes 1856, and was destroyed.

BELLONA,

Bred by Sir James Boswell, in 1835, got by Beagle, her dam, Bella, by Beningbrough, out of Peterea, by Sir Peter.

1846	ch. c. *Belus*, by The Provost.....	Ld Eglinton
1847	b. c. *Mavors*, by Bay Middleton	
1848	b. f. *Emeute*, by Lanercost.....	
1849	ch. c. *Pelopidas*, by Irish Birdcatcher	
1850	b. c. *Erycthon*, by Melbourne	
*1851	b. f. *Glaucopis*, by ditto	
1853	br. f. *Oltenitza*, by The Flying Dutchman	

* Sold to Mr Verry in 1854, to go to France.

1856	c. by Eryx	Mr A. Gray
1857	by Bessus	

Barren in 1845, 52, 54, and 55.

BELSAY,

Bred by Sir C. Monck, in 1848, got by Lanercost, her dam, Garland, by Langar, out of Cast-steel, by Whisker.

1853	f. by a half-bred horse	The Rawcliffe Stud
1854	b. c. by The Flying Dutchman.....	
1855	missed to ditto	
1856	c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

To the BELSHAZZAR MARE, Ianthe's* dam (Vol. VII, p. 35) add

1853	c. by John Cosser.....	Mr Eddison
1854-55-56	barren	
1857	by Loutherbourg	Mr C. Chaloner

* Ianthe was sold to go abroad in 1853.

To BENEVOLENCE, by Figaro (Vol. VII, p. 35) add

1853 b. f. *Generosity*, by Flatcatcher ..... Mr Woffinden

No foal since, and is dead. Her foal of 1859, *Charity*, by Melbourne, is in Mr Stebbing's stud; she was barren in 1855 and 56, and was covered in 1856 by Hermit, Vatican, and John o'Gaunt.

BENEVOLENCE,

Bred by Mr H. S. Thompson, in 1843, got by Recovery, her dam, Mrs Fry, by Walton, out of Vourneen, by Sorcerer.

1847	gr. or ro. f. *Lady Bountiful*, by The Squire	Mr Pedley
1848	b. c. *Philanthropist*, by Old England..	
1849	ch. c. *Stratagem* (aft. *Lightning*, then *The Gift*) by Irish Birdcatcher	
1850	gr. or ro. f. (*Mrs Alworthy*) by The Squire	
1851	not covered last year.....	
1852	barren.....	Mr Willoughby Wood
1853	b. c. *Van Brakel*, by Van Tromp	
1854	b. c. *Hollybank*, by Red Deer	
1855	b. f. by ditto	

BESS (sister to Our Nell)

Bred by Mr Marshall, in 1840, got by Bran, her dam, Fury, by Tramp, out of Lunacy, by Blacklock.

1846	b. c. *Tity*, by St Bennett	Mr Jackson
1847	b. c. by ditto	Mr A. Johnstone
1848	b. c. (*Uttoxeter*) aft. (*Speculation*) by St Martin	
1849	b. f. *Wee-thing* (after *Wee Wee*) by Annandale	
1851	ch. c. by Verulam (dead)	
1852	b. c. (*Fairfield*) by Annandale	
1854	b. c. (*Laird o' the Dale*) by ditto	Mr Jaques
1855	b. c. (*Naughty Boy*) by Gameboy....	Mr Anderton

Barren in 1850 and 53, and sold at York August races, 1855, covered by Longbow.

BESSY BEALE,

Bred by Mr G. L. Fox, in 1842, got by Marcian, her dam, Miss Flareaway, by Mulatto, out of Mrs Bang-up, by Whalebone.

1848	b. c. by Old England.....	Mr T. Cater
1849 and 50	no foal	Mr H. Strickland
1855	ch. f. *Silvia Beale*, by Red Deer	
1856	no produce	

BETA,

Bred by Mr J. Milner, in 1836, got by Voltaire, her dam by Raphael, out of sister to Rosette, by Beningbrough.

1847	b. f. *Delta*, by Sleight-of-hand	Mr J. Milner
1848	ch. f. *Epsilon*, by ditto	
1850	b. f. *Zeta*, by Melbourne	
1851	b. c. *Eta* (aft. *Lord Hill*, then *Rudston*) by Cowl	
1852	b. c. *Theta* (aft. *Abercrombie*), by Pompey	
1854	b. c. *Iota*, by Storm, or Maroon	
1855	b. c. *Kappa*, by Maroon (killed July 24, 1856, by lightning)	
1857	by Umbriel	

Barren in 1849, 53, and 56.

BETSY,

Bred by Mr H. Robinson, in 1846, got by Cato, her dam, Flower, by Brutandorf, grandam by Comus—Flora.

1851	b. f. (*Mary Hope*) by Melbourne	Mr H. Robinson
1853	ch. c. *Skyrocket*, by Pontifex	
1854	br. c. by Melbourne	

Barren in 1852, 55, and 56.

BETSY,

Bred by Mr James Cookson, in 1852, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Miss Betsey, by Muley Moloch, out of Bavarian.

1855	br. c. *Gazelle*, by Y. Venison.....	Mr Thomas Guy
1856	missed to ditto	
1857	by Archy.....	

BETSY BIRD,

Bred by Mr Dodsley, in 1840, got by Voltaire, her dam, Zephyrina, by Middlethorpe, out of Pagoda, by Sir Peter.

1847	bl. c. *Cock Bird*, by Jerry.....	Mr J. Osborne
1848	bl. c. *The Black Doctor*, by The Doctor	
1849	bl. c. by Irish Birdcatcher (died a foal)	
1850	bl. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	
1851	br. c. by Y. Priam.....	
1852	b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes	Mr E. R. Clark
1853	b. c. (*Mark Foulis*) by ditto	
1854	b. c. by ditto	
1855	b. c. by ditto	
1856	b. f. by The Confessor	
1857	by ditto	Mr Simpson

To BETTINA (Vol. VII, p. 37) add

1853	b. c. by Footstool	Ld Orford
1854	b. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1855 and 56.

BETTY BAYLOCK,

Bred by Mr Hesseltine, in 1838, got by Worlaby Baylock, her dam, Arinette, by Wanton, grandam by Ardrossan, out of Vicissitude, by Pipator.

1844	b. c. *Hawkestone*, by Clarion	Mr Minor
1845	b. c. *Shrewsbury*, by ditto	
1846	b. or br. c. *Astley*, by ditto.....	
1847	b. f. *Modestina* (aft. *Amber Witch*) by ditto	
1848	br. f. *Manilla*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh ..	
1850	b. or br. f. by ditto.....	
1852	b. or br. f. by The Era	
1854	br. c. by Malcolm	Mr F. Robbins
1856	f. by Windhound	

Barren in 1849, 51, 53, and 55, and ordered to be destroyed in 1856, as soon as her foal was weaned.

BETTY HUMPHRIES,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1843, got by Bretby, her dam, Lady Eden, by Partisan, out of Miss Chantrey, by Clinker.

1851	b. c. by Telemachus (dead)	Mr A. Johnstone
1852	b. f. (*Lily*) by Annandale	
1853	br. c. by ditto.....	
1854-55	missed to ditto	
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

BIANCA,

Bred by Mr Pierson, in 1846, got by Alpheus, her dam, Dandizette, by Whalebone, out of Fair Ellen, by The Wellesley Grey Arabian.

1853	gr. c. *Mr Huffam*, by Chanticleer....	Baron Rothschild
1854	gr. f. *Grey Hen*, by ditto	
1855	b. c. (dead) by Annandale.....	
1856	b. c. (died 2 days old) by Leopold ..	
1857	by King Tom.....	

THE BIDDY,

Bred by Mr F. Marshall, in 1839, got by Bran, her dam, Idalia, by Peruvian, out of Musidora, by Meteor.

1846	bl. f. *Priestess* (first called *Bethesda*) by The Doctor	Mr M. Dawson
1847	missed to William le Gros	
1848	ch. c. *Galileo*, by William le Gros, or Ben-y-Ghlo	

1849	ch. c. *Scipio*, by Ben-y-Ghlo.....	Mr G. Barton
*1850	ch. f. *The Belle*, by Irish Birdcatcher	
1851	bl. f. *The Gem*, by Touchstone	
1852	c. by ditto (dead).....	
1853	br. or bl. f. by Surplice	
1854	ch. c. *The Vicar*, by ditto.....	
1855	bl. or ch. c. *Findhorne* (aft. *Clydesdale*) by Annandale	Mr Eyke
1856	f. *Allspice*, by Sweetmeat	

* The Belle is in Mr Jaques's stud, and had a dead foal by Mildew in 1856.

To BIG BESS (Vol. VI, p. 34, first edition) add

1853 b. c. by Pompey..... Mr Baxter

Barren in 1849; not covered in that year, 1850, or 51; sold in 1853, and died the following winter.

BILBERRY,

Bred by Mr Whitworth, in 1849, got by Touchstone, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Velocipede, out of Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp.

1853 br. c. *Gihon*, by Sirikol..... Mr A. Bulley
1854 slipped foal by Don John ..... Mr Jaques

Sold to Count d'Hedouville, November, 1854, to go to France, covered by Birdcatcher.

BILLET-DOUX (Vol. VII, p. 39) was sold to the King of Denmark in 1853.

To BILLOW (Vol. VII, p. 39) add

1853 b. c. *Tyre*, by Tadmor (cut) .....
1854 b. c. by ditto ..... } D. of Bedford

Died in December 1854.

BIRDCATCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1847, her dam, Retrospect, by Cetus, or Rowton, out of Pastime, by Partisan.

1851	f. by The Emperor.....	Capt. Archdall
1852	not covered last year.....	
1853	ch. c. *De Ginkel*, by De Ruyter	
1854	ch. c. *Athlone*, by ditto	
1855	ch. f. *Lady Elizabeth*, by ditto	

1856 ch. f. by De Ruyter ..... } Capt. Archdall
1857 by ditto..... }

BIRDCATCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1849, her dam, Mickleton Maid, by Velocipede, out of Maid of Lune, by Whisker.

1854 barren to Pyrrhus the First ..... } Mr Markwell
1855 f. (*Gossip*) by Backbiter ..... }
1856 br. c. by ditto..... } Ld Londesborough
1857 by West Australian ..... }

BIRDCATCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr A. Harrison, in 1849, her dam, Nan Darrell, by Inheritor, out of Nell, by Blacklock.

1854 br. c. *West Hartlepool* (aft. *Vedette*) by Voltigeur } Mr R. Chilton
1855 br. c. by ditto..... }
1856 br. f. by ditto ..... }

To BIRDLIME (Vol. VII, p. 39) add

1856 b. f. by Pelion..... Ld Clifden

Barren in 1850, 53, 54, and 56.

BIRD'S-EYE,

Bred by , in 1840, got by Jack Tar, out of Jenny Wren, by Comus.

1850 ch. c. *Whittington*, by Bran, or Great-heart } Mr Js. Hargreaves
1851 and 52 barren..... }
1853 br. c. (*Indian-rubber*) by Springy Jack }
1854 ch. f. (*Elizabeth*) by The Cossack .. }
1856 by Launcelot ..... }

Barren in 1851, 52, and 55.

BIRD'S-NEST,

Bred by Lord Clifden, in 1851, got by Bay Middleton, out of Birdlime, by Comus—Hedley.

1855 br. f. by Footstool ..... } Mr R. Stephenson
1857 by Pelion ..... }

Barren in 1854 and 56.

BIRDTRAP,

Bred by Mr R. Chilton, in 1850, got by Birdcatcher, her dam by Lanercost, or Inheritor, out of Panacea, by Physician.

1855	missed to The Cure.....	Mr J. Osborne
1856	ch. f. *Vatty*, by Vatican	
1857	by West Australian	

BIRTHDAY,

Bred by Mr Shelley, in 1843, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Honoria, by Camel, out of Maid of Honor, by Champion.

1849	b. c. *Filius*, by Venison.....	Sir R. Pigot
*1850	ch. f. *Kohinoor*, by Slane.....	
1851	b. f. by Venison.....	
1852	br. f. *Katie Stewart*, by Conyngham..	
1853	b. f. by Hetman Platoff.....	
1854	br. f. by Melbourne.....	
1855	ch. f. by Essedarius	
1856	ch. c. by Weatherbit	Mr Wasbrough
1857	by Loup-garou.....	

* This mare (Ld Exeter's) had a dead colt by Runnymede in 1854; not covered in 1854, 55, or 56.

BIRTHDAY,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1850, got by Assault, her dam, Nitocris, by Whisker, out of Manuella, by Dick Andrews.

1855	b. c. by Vatican	Mr F. Watt
1856	b. f. by Chanticleer	
1857	by Rataplan.....	

THE BIT OF BLUE,

Bred by Mr Dawson, in 1849, got by Malcolm, her dam, Dervegild, by Liverpool, out of Zillah, by Jerry.

1856 ch. f. by Teddington ..... Mr T. Dawson

BLACK AGNES,

Bred by Mr Foljambe, in 1831, got by Velocipede, her dam by Walton, out of Y. Noisette, by Diomed.

1848	br. f. *Agnes*, by Pantaloon.....	Mr Foljambe
1849	c. by Bay Middleton.....	
1850	f. by Verulam.....	
1851	f. by Melbourne.....	

1852	c. by Chanticleer (died a week old)	Mr T. B. Hodgson
1855	f. by Fernhill	Mr A. Danpier
1856	f. by Poynton	
1857	not covered last year.....	

She had no foal before 1848; was barren in 1853 and 54.

BLACKBERRY,

Bred by Sir G. Strickland, in 1850, got by Yaxley, her dam, Daisy, by Comus—Y. Phantom.

1856	bl. f. *Jetty*, by King Caradoc	Sir G. Strickland

To BLACK BESS, by Camel (Vol. VII. p. 41) add

1853	br. f. (*Music*) by Slane	Gen. Anson

Barren in 1854, and sold to go to France.

BLACK BESS,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1842, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Phœbe, by Lamplighter—Rubens—Tippitywitchet.

1845	b. f. *The Novice*, by Hetman Platoff..	Mr Dennis
1846	bl. f. by Liverpool Junior.....	
1847	missed to Sleight-of-hand.....	
1848	br. f. by Cataract	
1849	br. c. *Peter Simple*, by Cataract, or Pompey	Mr T. Lister
1850	b. c. *Dick Turpin*, by Redshank	
1851	bl. f. *Nell*, by Rochester	
1852	c. *Tom King*, by ditto	
1853	br. c. by ditto	Mr Joblin
1854	br. c. *Sir Bertram*, by Sweetmeat	Mr Hawdon
1855	br. or bl. c. by Raby	Mr Surtees
1856	br. f. by Colsterdale	Mr Fobert
1857	by Barnton	

BLACK BESS,

Bred by Messrs Tattersall, in 1845, got by Ratcatcher, her dam, Polydora, by Priam—Manto, by Tiresias.

1856	b. c. by Cotherstone	Mr C. Capel
1857	by Melbourne.....	

BLACK BESS,

Bred by Sir G. Heathcote, in 1850, got by Sirikol, out of Japan, by Amato, out of Miss Wilfred, by Lottery.

1855	ch. f. (*Yaller Gal*) by Woolwich	Mr Jas. S. Bland
1856	barren.....	
1857	by Confessor	

BLACKBIRD,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1843, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Volage, by Waverley—Catton—Henrietta, by Sir Solomon.

1849	f. by Orlando (died 4 days old) ...	Mr Dorrien
1850	ch. c. *Golden Plover*, by The Baron..	
1851	ch. f. *Game Pullet*, by The Hero	
1855	b. f. (*Admiralty*) by Collingwood	Sir J. V. Shelley
1857	slipped twins by Kingston.....	

Slipped foal in 1853; barren in 1852, 54, and 56.

BLACKBIRD,

Bred by Mr HESSELTINE, in 1850, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Aspen, by Abbas Mirza, out of Morea, by Teniers.

1855	b. c. by Vatican.....	Mr C. Peck
1856	barren to Voltigeur	Mr Anderton
1857	by West Australian	

BLACK COTTON,

Bred by Mr LITTLEDALE, in 1852, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Fantastic, by Touchstone, out of Revival, by Pantaloon.

1856	b. c. by Buckthorn.....	Mr B. Cotton
1857	by Dear Me	Mr John Eyke

BLACK-EYED SUSAN,

Bred by Mr DAVENPORT, in 1849, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam by Recovery (s. of Emilius) out of The Nun, by Blacklock.

1854	b. f. (*Ondine*) by The Flying Dutchman	The Rawcliffe Stud
1855	b. c. by Slane	
1856	c. by The Flying Dutchman	
1857	by ditto	

BLACK-EYED SUSAN,

Bred by Mr WAY, in 1850, got by Bay Middleton, her dam by Whisker, grandam by Sam, out of Morel.

*1853	br. f. *Lovelock*, by Auckland	Mr B. Way
1854	missed to Pyrrhus the First	
1855	bl. or br. c. *Cassock*, by Surplice	
1856	barren to Kingston	
1857	by Acrobat	

* LOVELOCK was covered in 1856 by Brocket.

BLAME,

Bred by Mr W. CLARK, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Maid of Lyme, by Tomboy, out of Lapwing.

1855	f. by His Grace.....	Mr Thos. Smith
1856	not covered last year.....	
1857	by Sweetmeat.....	

BLAMELESS (bay)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1837, got by Reveller, her dam, Namesake, by Emilius, out of Problem.

1842	ch. c. by Bentley (dead)	
1843	ch. f. by ditto	Mr L. Reed
1844	bl. c. by ditto	
1845	ch. c. (*Good Boy*) by ditto	
1846	b. c. (*Education*) by ditto	
1847	ch. f. by ditto	
1848	b. c. by ditto.....	
1849	b. f. by ditto	
1850	ch. f. *Vinaigrette*, by ditto	
1851	barren	
1852	bl. f. *Sylvia*, by Bentley.....	Mr W. E. Brockett
1853	b. f. *Idle Girl*, by Sheffield	
1854	b. f. *Good Girl*, by The Cure	
1855	b. or br. c. *Jack Horner*, by Touchstone	
1856	b. f. *Griselda*, by ditto	Mr Pedley
1857	by Newminster	

To BLANCHE OF DEVAN (Vol. VII, p. 43) add

1853	b. c. by Dulcimer, or Trap (died two days old)	Mr Gulliver

Barren in 1854, and destroyed.

BLANCHIE,

Bred by Mr Shelley, in 1843, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, The Drama, by Emilius, out of Farce, by Swiss—Comedy, by Comus.

1848	b. f. by Slane.....	Mr Shelley
1851	ch. f. by John o'Gaunt	
1853	b. or ro. c. (*Pelissier*) by Collingwood	Sir J. V. Shelley
1854	b. c. (*Admiral Lyons*) by ditto	
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1856	ro. c. by ditto.....	
1857	by St Lawrence	

Barren in 1849, 50, and 52.

To BLEMISH, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 394) add

1851	ch. c. by Confederate (cut)	Mr P. Godwin

Barren in 1850, 53, 54, 55, 56, and sold.

BLISTER,

Bred by Mr Dixon, in 1850, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Hope, by Touchstone, out of Miss Letty, by Priam.

1855	missed to Pyrrhus the First	Ld Palmerston
1856	f. by West Australian	
1857	by Kingston	

To BLUE BELL, by Buzzard (Vol. VII, p. 43) add

1854	c. by Pontifex	Mr E. D. Conyers
1856	f. (died immediately) by Marley Hill	
1857	by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1853; barren in 1855.

BLUE BELL,

Bred by Lord Villiers, in 1847, got by Ion, her dam, Blanche of Devan, by Bedlamite—Rowena, by Haphazard.

1853	ch. c. (*Typhon*) by The Hydra.....	Mr Rd. Austin
1854	barren.....	
1855	b. f. *Eurydice*, by Woolwich.....	
1856	b. f. by ditto	

BLUE BONNET,

Bred by Lord Eglinton, in 1839, got by Touchstone, her dam, Maid of Melrose, by Brutandorf—Whisker—Orville.

1845	b. c. *Eagle's Plume*, by Lanercost ...	Ld Eglinton
1846	b. f. *Lovelock*, by The Provost	
1847	ch. c. *The Knight of Avenel*, by The Doctor	
1848	b. c. *Bonnie Dundee*, by Lanercost ...	
1849	b. c. *Claverhouse*, by Irish Birdcatcher	
1850	ch. f. *Elspeth*, by ditto	
1851	br. c. *Julian*, by Van Tromp	
1852	br. c. *Dirk Hatteraick*, by ditto (sold to Mr A. Shickler, and sent to France in 1855)	
1853	br. f. *Mary Copp*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1854	b. c. (died a foal) by ditto	
1855	b. or br. c. by ditto	
1856	b. or br. c. *Chapelier*, by ditto	Mr W. S. Stirling Crawfurd
1857	by ditto	

BLUE DEVILS,

Bred by Lord George Bentinck, in 1837, got by Velocipede, out of Care, by Woful—Camarine's dam, by Rubens—Tippitywitchet.

1841	b. c. *The Devil to pay*, by Bay Middleton	Ld G. Bentinck
1842	b. c. *Devil's Dust*, by ditto.....	
1843	br. f. *Ennui*, by ditto.....	
1844	b. f. *Devil me care*, by ditto	
1845	not covered last year.....	
1846	br. c. *Tiresome*, by Bay Middleton ..	
1847	slipped foal.....	
1848	barren	Mr Mostyn
1849	b. f. *Seccatura*, by Bay Middleton ...	Ld Clifden
1850	b. f. *Gloomy*, by ditto	
*1851	b. f. *Mulligrubs*, by Melbourne	
1852	ch. f. *Homily*, by Surplice.....	
1853	br. f. by ditto.....	
1854	ch. c. by ditto	
1855	ch. c. by ditto (died 3 days old)	
1856	br. f. by ditto	

* Mulligrubs is in Gen. Peel's stud; she slipped foal to Chanticleer in 1856, and was covered by Kingston.

BLUE DEVILS,

Bred by Mr St George, in Ireland, in 1841, got by Ishmael, her dam, Ennui, by Humphrey Clinker, out of Cazille, by Bob Booty.

1855 b. f. *Hypochondria*, by Alarm ..... Mr W. F. Webb

She had two other fillies by Alarm, which died.

BLUE LIGHT (sister to Flambeau)

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1843, got by Taurus, her dam by Orville, out of Lacerta, by Zodiac.

1850	ch. f. (*Canary Bird*) by Irish Bird-catcher	Mr Hesseltine
1851	b. c. (*King Alfred*) by Pyrrhus the First	
1852	br. c. (*Rocket*) by Ithuriel.....	
1853	b. c. (*Ringdropper*) by Flatcatcher ...	
1854	b. f. *Miss Nightingale*, by ditto.....	Mr C. Peck
1855	b. c. by Longbow	

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1854.

BOADICEA,

Bred by Mr Worthington, in 1847, got by Gladiator, her dam, Collina, by Langar, out of Lady Stafford, by Comus.

1851	slipped foal by Melbourne	Mr J. Ryder
1852	b. c. *Icenus*, by ditto	
1853	ch. c. *King Duff*, by Malcolm	
1854	b. f. *Britannia*, by Melbourne	
1855	b. c. by Gameboy	

Died in October 1855, having been covered by Voltigeur.

BOARDING-SCHOOL MISS,

Bred by Lord Stradbroke, in 1841, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Marpessa, by Muley, out of Clare, by Marmion—Harpalice, by Gohanna.

1848	ch. f. *La Bonne*, by Alpheus.....	Ld Stradbroke
1849	ch. c. by The Emperor (dead)	
1850	b. f. (*Typee*) by Touchstone	

*1851	b. f. (*Omoo*) by Orlando	Ld Stradbroke
†1852	b. f. (*Fayaway*) by ditto	
1853	br. c. (*Peter Wilkins*) by The Flying Dutchman	
1854	b. f. *Rosa Bonheur*, by Touchstone ...	
1855	b. f. by The Flying Dutchman	
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by West Australian	

* Covered in 1856 by Stultz - - } Ld Chesterfield.
† Covered in 1856 by Stultz - - }

To BOBADIL MARE, sister to Lugwardine (Vol. VII, p. 45) add—was barren in 1853, and since dead.

BOBADIL MARE,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1836, her dam, Zoè, by Orville, out of Nina, by Selim.

1845	f. by Y. Priam	Mr H.S.Thompson
1846	f. (*Rosebud*) by ditto	
1847	b. c. *York you're wanted* (aft. *Ebor*, then *Hard Labour*) by Jeremy Diddler	Col. Thompson
1848	b. c. by Y. Priam	
1849	ch. c. *The Event*, by The Era	
1852	b. c. *Van Winkle*, by Van Tromp	Mr Pierson
1853	b. c. (*Wild Buck*) by Freedom	
1855	b. c. *Pyrois*, by Hippolytus	Mr Adamson
1857	by Newport	

Not covered in 1849; barren in 1851, 54, and 56.

BOB LOGIC MARE,

Bred by Mr W. NIGHTINGALE, in 1834, her dam* by Filho da Puta, grandam, Torchbearer's dam, by St George—Pontac—Pencil's dam, by Syphon.

1840	br. c. by The Bard (died 3 days old)	Mr Nightingale
1843	b. f. by Delirium	
1844	br. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	
1848	ch. f. by *Shylock*, brother to Harpurhey	
1849	b. c. by a country horse	
1850	br. f. (*Pauline*) by Sweetmeat	
1851	br. c. by ditto (died a foal)	

* The Filho da Puta mare bred no other foal, and was shot, having broken her leg.

1853	b. f. by Cato	Mr Nightingale
1854	br. f. *Paulina*, by Sweetmeat.....	
1856	b. f. *Alma*, by The Cossack	
1857	by Corranna	

No produce in 1852 or 55.

BOHEMIENNE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1839, got by Confederate, her dam, Gipsy, by Tramp, out of Clinkerina.

1843	b. f. *Libusa*, by Mulatto.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1844	b. f. *Honeymoon*, by ditto, or Medoro	
1845	b. f. *Crazy Jane*, by Mulatto.....	
1846	b. f. (*Lady Milton*) by ditto	
1847	br. c. (*Blarney*) by ditto, or Ballinkeele	
1848	b. f. *Ignorance*, by The Little Known	
1849	b. or br. f. *Columbine*, by Harlequin ..	
1850	br. f. by Ballinkeele	
1851	br. c. by Swinton	
1852	b. c. by ditto	
1853	b. c. (*Milton*) by Bay Middleton	Mr Fitzwilliam
1854	b. f. *Aspasia*, by Pyrrhus the First ..	
1855	br. f. by The Hero.....	
1856	barren to Bay Middleton	

BONBY BETTY (sister to Kingston Robin)

Bred by Mr Empson, in 1834, got by Robin Hood, out of Argantes's dam, by Bellerophon—Delpini—Tipple Cider.

1841	b. f. by Rocket	Mr F. Iles
1842	b. f. by Rambler	
1843	ch. f. by D'Egville	
1844	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1845	b. f. by Stumps	
1846	b. c. by Darnley.....	
1847	b. c. (dead) by Meerut	
1848	b. c. by Dormouse	
1849	ch. f. by Hampton.....	
1850	ch. c. (dead) by Minotaur.....	
1851	b. f. (dead) by Loutherbourg	
1852	ch. c. by a half-bred horse.....	
1854	br. f. by Fernhill, or Gleam	

Barren in 1853 and 55, and is dead.

BONNIE,

Bred by Lord Orford, in 1844, got by Clearwell, her dam, Fidelity, by Whisker, out of Fortuna, by Comus.

1849	br. f. by Arundel	Ld Orford
1850	dead colt by a cart-horse	
1851	br. f. by The Grand Duke	Mr Simpson
1852	br. c. (*Donald*) by Planet.....	
1854	br. c. by ditto.....	

Barren in 1853, and died in 1855.

BONNIE BEE,

Bred by Mr Orde, in 1847, got by Galanthus, her dam, Bee's-wing, by Dr Syntax—Ardrossan.

1853	br. c. *Honeymoon*, by The Flying Dutchman	Mr Orde
1854	b. f. *Busy Bee*, by ditto	
1855	bl. c. by Touchstone	
1856	b. c. (*Touchwood*) by ditto.....	

BONNY BONNET,

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1839, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Silvertail, by Gohanna—Orville—Selim's dam.

184	foal by Stockport (died)	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1846	bl. f. by Picaroon	
1847 to 1850	ridden hack	Mr Gustavus Smith
1851	ch. f. *Kenneth*, by Cotherstone	
1852	br. c. *Victor*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh....	
1853	br. c. (*Marshal Beresford*) by Melbourne	
1854	b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh (died four days old)	
1855	gr. f. (*Grey Bonnet*) by Chanticleer ..	
1856	barren to Slane.....	Lieut.-Col. Paine
1857	not covered last year, and ridden hack	

BOURRA TOMACHA,

Bred by Lord Milltown, in 1840, got by Birdcatcher (Irish) her dam, Porta, by Partisan—Andrew—Quiz.

1845	b. f. *The Premier's Daughter*, by Bob Peel	Mr Wyatt
1848	b. c. by Chatham (died a day old) ..	Mr Forth

1849	b. c. *Old Rowley*, by The Merry Monarch	Mr Blake
1851	br. f. (*Jenny Wren*) by Robert de Gorham	
1854	b. c. by Grecian	Mr Jas. Mitchell
1857	by Nabob	

Slipped foal in 1852; barren in 1850, 53, 55, and 56.

BOUNDLESS,

Bred by Mr Robertson, in 1846, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Balance, by Emilius, out of Minuet, by Waxy.

1854	b. c. by Trap	Mr Crump
1855	and 56 barren.....	
1857	by Augur	

BRACELET,

Bred by Mr Liley, in 1852, got by Touchstone, her dam, Manacle, by Emilius.

1856	c. by Joe Lovell.....	Mr W. Barratt
1857	by Bay Middleton.....	

BRAN MARE,

Bred by Sir G. Pigot, in 1839, her dam, Active, by Partisan, out of Eleanor, by Whiskey.

1845	b. f. by Heron (dead).....	Sir R. Pigot
1848	b. c. *Runnymede*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1849	ch. c. *Father Thames*, by ditto	
1851	bl. c. *Charlemont*, by Conyngham....	
1852	bl. c. *Uncle Tom*, by ditto	
1856	b. f. by Augur.....	Mr W. Young
1857	by ditto.....	

Barren in 1846, 47, 50, 53, 54, and 55.

BRAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Booth, in 1842, her dam, Mamsel Otz, by Blacklock, out of sister to Coulon, by Whisker.

1849	ch. f. *The Maid of Lincoln*, by Orlando	Mr Inman
1851	ch. c. *Horatio*, by ditto	
1852	b. f. *Lady of Lyons*, by Flatcatcher ..	
1853	br. c. *Napoleon III*, by Iago	
1855	b. c. (died a foal) by The Cure.....	

1856 dead filly by Teddington .....
1857 by The Prime Minister..... } Mr G. Mather

Barren in 1848, 50, and 54.

BRANDY NAN,

Bred by Mr J. Osborne, in 1848, got by The Doctor, her dam, Tiffany, by Jerry, out of Lady of the Tees, by Octavian.

1853 barren or foal died, by Chanticleer ..
1854 ch. f. by ditto (dead) ..... } Mr J. Osborne

Barren in 1855 and 56, and now used as a hack.

To BRANDY SNAP (Vol. VII, p. 47) add

1855 b. c. by The Cure .....
1857 by Mickey Free..... } Mr C. Smith

Slipped foal in 1853; barren in 1854 and 56. Her filly by Picaroon in 1850 is called *Catch Fly*, and is in Mr W. Burton's stud; she missed in 1856 to Post-tempore, and was covered by him again.

BRAWN,

Bred by Mr Forth, in 1849, got by Robert de Gorham, or Chatham, out of Oxonian's dam, by Laurel, out of Flight.

1855 missed to Melbourne .....
1856 ch. f. *Bristle*, by The Nob.....
1857 by ditto..... } Mr H. Combe

BREASTGIRTH,

Bred by Mr W. Edwards, in 1843, got by The Saddler, her dam, Joujou, by Taurus, out of Plaything, by Lamplighter.

*1848 ch. f. *Vanity*, by Slane.....
1849 b. c. by Venison.....
1850 b. c. *Cock Pheasant*, by Touchstone ..
1851 b. c. (*Gladstone*) by ditto .....
1852 not covered last year.....
1853 ch. c. by Epirus.....
1854 br. c. by Bay Middleton (broke his leg and shot)
1855 ch. f. (dead) by Birdcatcher ..... } Mr Mare
1856 ch. f. by Weatherbit .....
1857 by Joe Lovell ..... } Alvediston Stud

* Vanity (Mr Mare's) produced in 1853 a b. f. by Venison, and was covered by Bay Middleton.

BRENNA,

Bred by Mr King, in 1840, got by Bran, her dam, Eliza, by Smolensko, out of Epsom Lass, by Sir Peter.

1847	b. c. by Sir Isaac (s. of Camel)	Messrs Tattersall
1848	b. c. (*Bold Harry*) by Charles XII ..	
1849	b. f. (*Czarine*) by ditto	
1850	ch. c. *Tavistock*, by Oakley	Mr C. Liley
1851	b. c. *Belvoir*, by Beverlac	
1852	missed to ditto	Mr W. Smith
1853	b. c. (died a foal) by ditto	
1854	ch. c. *Patriarch* (dead) by Grecian ..	
1855	barren to ditto	
1856	f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

BRETWALDA,

Bred by Lord Eglinton, in 1842, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Zillah, by Jerry, out of Snowball, by Prime Minister.

1848	br. f. by Trueboy	Mr T. Dawson
1849	missed to Malcolm.....	
1850	bl. c. *Jackdaw*, by ditto.....	
1851	barren..	
1852	br. or bl. f. by Malcolm.....	
1853	f. by Pompey.....	
1854	b. f. by Raby	
1855	br. c. *Dred*, by Knight of Avenel....	
1856	bl. c. *The Slave*, by ditto	

BRIBERY,

Bred by Lord Bruce, in 1851, got by The Libel, her dam, Splitvote, by St Luke, out of Electress, by Election.

1855	b. c. by Alarm	Ld Bruce
1856	b. c. by Bay Middleton.....	
1857	by Stockwell	Ld Ailesbury

BRIDAL,

Bred by Lord Orford, in 1839, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Goldpin, by Whalebone—Gohanna.

1844	b. f. by D'Egville	Mr Spink
1845	by Birdcatcher	
1846		
1847	b. f. (*La Fiancée*) by Ithuriel	

1848		Mr Pedley
1849	b. f. *Trousseau*, by Gameboy	
1850	half-bred foal	
*1851	b. f. *Orange-blossom*, by Gameboy ..	
†1852	gr. f. *Myrtle-bud*, by Chanticleer....	
‡1853	br. f. *Bonner and Buxom*, by Gameboy	
1854	b. c. *Special Licence*, by The Cossack	
1855	b. c. *Settlement*, by ditto.....	
1856	barren to Voltigeur	
1857	by The Cossack	

* Orange-blossom (Rawcliffe stud) covered in 1856 by Slane.
† Myrtle-bud (Mr J. Osborne's) covered in 1856 by Burgundy.
‡ Bonner and Buxom (Mr Pedley's) covered in 1856 by The Cossack.

THE BRIDE,

Bred by Mr T. Hussey, in 1848, got by Cowl, her dam, Love's-lip, by Camel, grandam by Rubens Junior—Brunette, by Waxy.

1852	br. c. by Planet	Mr Harris
1853	br. f. by ditto.....	
1854	missed to ditto	
1855	b. c. by ditto	Mr Simpson
1856	br. f. by Weathergage	

BRIDE OF LAMMERMOOR,

Bred by Mr Coape, in 1844, got by The Saddler, her dam, Abbess, by Ranvilles, out of Zeal, by Partisan.

1852	br. f. by Atlantic (died in 1855)	Mr Riddell
1853	ch. c. *Saddler*, by ditto	
1855	ch. c. *Zouave*, by ditto	
1854 and 56	no foal	

Not intended to be bred from again, as her milk always failed.

BRIDGET,

Bred by Mr Wauchope, in 1850, got by Venison, her dam, Erato, by Valparaiso, out of Emma, by Octavian.

1855	f. (died soon after foaling) by Pyrrhus the First	Alvediston Stud
1856	b. c. by Joe Lovell	
1857	by ditto	

BRIDLE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1844, got by The Saddler, her dam, Monœda, by Taurus, out of Mona, by Partisan.

1850	b. c. *St Benedict*, by St Francis	D. of Bedford
1851	ch. c. *Pelham*, by The Emperor	
1852	ch. f. *Habena*, by Irish Birdcatcher..	
1853	b. c. *Walmer*, by Chatham	
1854	br. c. *Pampero*, by Weatherbit.....	
1855	b. f. *Pampa*, by ditto.....	
1856	br. f. by Chanticleer, or The Flying Dutchman	
1857	by Birdcatcher	

BRIGHT MAY,

Bred by Mr H. Smyth, in 1851, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Alice May, by The Provost, out of Catalani.

1856	bl. or ch. f. by Vatican	Mr H. Smyth
1857	not covered last year	

BRIGHTONIA,

Bred by Colonel Anson, in 1847, got by Touchstone, her dam, Potentia, by Plenipotentiary, out of Acacia, by Phantom.

1852	b. c. (*Omar Pacha*) by Collingwood..	Sir J. V. Shelley
1853	b. c. *The Middy*, by ditto	
1854	missed to Chatham	
1855	b. f. *Wild Wave* (aft. *Pavilion*) by Collingwood	
1856	br. c. by ditto.....	
1857	missed to I. Birdcatcher	

BRILLIANA,

Bred by Mr Murray, in 1841, got by Safeguard, her dam, Theophania, by Walton, out of Trulla, by Sorcerer.

1847	ch. c. by Bran	Mr J. K. Smith
1848	ch. c. by ditto.....	
*1849	ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1850	b. f. by Falstaff	
1852	b. f. by Hawk's-eye	
1853	ch. c. *Y. Steamer*, by The Steamer ..	
1856	br. c. by Osbaldeston.....	
1857	by Kohinoor	

Barren in 1851 and 54; slipped foal in 1855.

* This mare (Mr T. Hiles's) produced in 1852 ch. f. by Hawk's-eye, was barren in 1853 and 54, slipped foal in 1855, and was sold to Mr J. E. Lovell.

THE BRITISH QUEEN,

Bred by Mr Fuller, in 1845, got by Coronation, her dam by Laurel, out of Flight, by Velocipede.

1854	b. f. (*Strawberry*) by The Flying Dutchman	The Rawcliffe Stud
1855	missed to ditto	
1856	f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

THE BRITISH QUEEN,

Bred by Mr John Osborne, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Queen of Beauty, by The Saddler—Partisan—Jessy.

1855	missed to Vatican	Mr John Osborne
1856	f. by Mickey Free	
1857	by ditto	

BRITISH YEOMAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Jos. Graham, in 1852, her dam, Durbar, by The Colonel, out of Delhi.

1856	b. c. by Turnus	Mr Jos. Graham
1857	by ditto	

BROKEN-HEARTED LADY,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1846, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Frederica, by Little John—Phantom.

1853	bl. c. by Footstool	Mr E. Jones
1854	b. f. *Niobe*, by Bay Middleton	Mr T. Powell
1855	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1856	b. c. by Archy	Mr Gulliver
1857	by ditto	

THE BROOM,

Bred by Mr Backhouse, in 1852, got by Van Tromp, her dam, Miss Martin, by Voltaire, out of Miss Iris, by Blucher.

1856	b. c. by Orlando	Ld Londesborough
1857	by Stockwell	

BROWN BESS,

Bred by Mr J. B. Crompton, in 1844, got by Camel, her dam by Brutandorf, out of Mrs Cruikshank, by Welbeck.

1850	b. f. *Fright*, by Alarm.....	Mr Greville
1851	br. c. *Bessus*, by Bay Middleton	
1852	c. by Alarm (dead).....	
1853	b. f. by Orlando	Ld Glasgow
1854	missed to I. Birdcatcher.....	
1855	bl. f. by Bay Middleton, or Gameboy	
1856	b. f. by Barbatus.....	
1857	by West Australian	

BRUNETTE (first called *Paradise*, then *Duenna*)

Bred by Sir J. Yarde Buller, in 1837, got by Worthy, her dam, Edith, by Eden—Vandyke Junior.

1849	b. c. *Rob Roy*, by Cracksman (h.-b.)..	Mr Deacon
1850	f. by Clumsy	
1851	twin fillies by Giovanni (one dead) ..	
1852	twin fillies by ditto (both dead)	
1853	slipped foal by Old Port	
1854	br. c. by Bishop of Romford's Cob ..	
1855	b. f. by Jack in the Green	Messrs Hall
1856	barren	
1857	by Harkaway.....	

Sold.

BRUTANDORF MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1834, her dam, sister to Coulon, by Whisker, out of Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter.

1839	br. c. (*Paymaster*) by Muley Moloch .	D. of Buccleugh
1840	b. f. by Scarbrough	
1841	br. f. by Jerry (died a foal)	
1842	br. ro. c. *Major*, by Galewood.....	Ld J. Scott
1844	b. f. by Phœnix	D. of Buccleugh
1845	br. c. by Witnonian	
1846	b. c. by The Colonel	
1847	b. c. by William le Gros	
1849	b. c. (*Dalkeith*) by Kremlin	
1850	b. f. by ditto	
1851	b. f. by Oakley	
1852	b. f. by ditto	
1853	b. c. by ditto	

1854	b. c. by Uriel	D. of Buccleugh
1855	b. f. by Turnus	
1857	by Windhound	

Barren in 1843 and 48 ; slipped foal in 1856.

The BRUTANDORF MARE (Lorimer's dam) died in the winter of 1853-54. Her two last produces stand thus :

1852	b. or br. f. (*My Mary*) by Iago	Mr C. Dresser
1853	br. c. (*Dresser*) by ditto	

BRUTANDORF MARE,

Bred by Mr S. Templeman, in 1835, her dam, Esmeralda, by Cannon Ball, out of Shoehorn, by Teddy the Grinder—Roxana, by Alexander.

1848	b. f. *Queen Bess*, by Old England	Mr R. H. Jones
1849	ch. f. by Emilian	
1850	b. c. (*Badsworth*) by ditto, or The Squire	
1851	b. f. *Adelaide*, by Melbourne	
1852	br. c. *Hanover*, by Footstool	
1853	b. c. *Brunswick*, by Strongbow	
1854	b. f. *Idalia*, by Idle Boy (dead)	

She had no produce after 1854, and was sold.

BURLESQUE,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1843, got by Touchstone, her dam, Maid of Honor, by Champion—Etiquette, by Orville.

1850	b. c. (*Pantomime*) by Lanercost.....	Sir G. Heathcote
1851	b. f. (*Balmoral*) by ditto	
1852	missed to Epirus	
1853	b. c. *Polmoodie*, by Melbourne	Ld J. Scott
1854	ch. f. *Camiola*, by Windhound	
1855	c. *Windham*, by Malcolm	
1856	b. f. *Head Knowledge*, by Melbourne, or Windhound	

BURLETTA,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1832, got by Actæon, her dam, Comedy, by Comus—Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

1842	b. f. *Extravaganza*, by Voltaire.....	Mr Jaques
1843	bl. c. *Pedigree*, by Inheritor	
1844	ch. c. by Pantaloon (died 2 years old)	
1845	b. c. by Voltaire (dead)	
1846	ch. c. *Chantrey*, by Touchstone.....	
1847	barren to The Doctor.....	
1848	b. c. *Entre Nous*, by Emilius, or Touchstone	
1849	ch. c. *Odd Fellow*, by Ithuriel	
1850	ch. c. *Pitfall*, by I. Birdcatcher	
*1851	ch. f. *Warplot*, by Pyrrhus the First	
1852	ch. f. *Catastrophe*, by ditto.....	
1853	ch. c. (*Jocular*) by Mildew, or Birdcatcher	
1854	b. f. *Fanfaronade*, by Gameboy.....	
1855	b. f. *Rodomontade*, by ditto.....	
1856	ch. c. (*Denouement*) by The Cossack..	

* Warplot was covered in 1854 by Birdcatcher, and sold to the Marquis de Macmahon, to go to France.

BUSTARD MARE,

Bred by Mr Nowell, in 1837, her dam, Diversity, by Muley, out of Joanna Southcote, by Beningbrough.

*1841	br. f. by Hornsea	Mr Meeson
1842	b. f. *The Dart*, by Jereed	
1843	b. c. *Declaration*, by The Tulip.....	
1844	b. c. *Jovial*, by Jereed (s. to the Cape in 1850)	
†1846	b. f. *Doubt*, by Gladiator	
1847	br. c. *The Castle*, by ditto	
1848	ch. c. *Stafford*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh ..	
1851	ch. f. by ditto	
1852	br. c. by ditto.....	
1853	br. f. (*Staffordshire Nan*) aft. (*Emily*) by ditto	
1854	br. f. *Ruth*, by ditto	
1856	b. c. by Teddington	
1857	by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1845 and 49; barren in 1850 and 55.

* This Hornsea mare (Mr Lonsdale's) produced in 1847 a br. f. *Abbess of Jerveaux*, by Gladiator.

† Doubt (then Mr W. Palmer's) produced in 1855 a bl. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh; she was barren in 1856, and died in December that year, in Mr Blenkiron's stud, with a colt-foal in her by Kingston.

BUTTERFLY,

Bred by Sir G. Heathcote, in 1835, got by Shakspeare, her dam, Dryad, by Whalebone, out of Harpalice, by Gohanna.

1846	f. by Sycophant	Mr E. Kerrison
1848	b. f. by Buzzard	
1849	bl. c. *Black Beetle*, by ditto	Capt. Clerk
1850	b. f. *Wasp* (aft. *My Mary*) by Alarm	
1852	b. c. (*Noddy*) aft. (*Caterpillar*) by Mango	Mr Wetherell
1853	b. f. (*Pera*) by ditto	Mr G. Hargreaves
1854	b. c. by Springy Jack	

Barren in 1847; not covered in 1850 or 54, and sold.

BUTTERFLY,

Bred by Mr Savin, in 1849, got by Knight of the Whistle, her dam, Slipshod, by Slane, out of Mrs Malaprop, by Sir Malachi Malagrowther.

1855	ch. f. *Caterpillar*, by Weathergage	Mr Blenkiron
1856	ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First	
1857	by Kingston	

BUTTRESS,

Bred by Mr Hook, in 1843, got by Defence, her dam, Europa, by Reveller—Selim.

1848	c. by Venison	Mr Shelley
1849	ro. f. (*Safety*) by Cotherstone	
1850	b. c. (*The Old Soldier*) by Ion	
1851	ch. c. (*Newbold*) by Robert de Gorham	
1852	ch. c. (*Wooden Wall*) by Collingwood	
1853	b. c. (*Barfleur*) by ditto	Sir J. V. Shelley
1854	b. c. (*Sebastopol*) by ditto	
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by Kingston	Mr Blenkiron

BUZZ,

Bred by Colonel Anson, in 1841, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Scandal, by Selim—Haphazard—Precipitate.

1846	b. f. by Jereed	Col. Anson
1847	ch. f. by Irish Birdcatcher	
1850	ch. f. *Rumor*, by ditto	
1851	br. c. *Applause*, by Melbourne	

1852 bl. c. (*Noisy*) by Joe Lovell ..... Gen. Anson
1854 b. c. *Alliance*, by Slane ..... } Sir R. Peel
1855 ch. f. *Humming Bird*, by Cotherstone } Sir R. Peel
1857 by Pyrrhus the First ..... } Sir R. Peel

Barren in 1848, 49, and 56; slipped foal in 1853.

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr Angerstein, in or about 1838, her dam (bred by Col. Angerstein in 1831) by Muscovite (son of Crœsus) out of Venus de Medicis, by Whiskey.

1852 b. c. *Gipsy Boy*, by Kurrund ..... Gen. Angerstein

Barren in 1853 and 54; not covered in 1854 or 55, and now used as a hack.

CACIQUE,

Bred by Mr R. Stephenson, in 1852, got by Launcelot, her dam, Yarico, by Waverley, out of Fancy, by Osmond.

1856 b. f. *Ambush*, by Birdcatcher ..... Mr Jaques
1857 by Mildew ..... Mr Hutchinson

CADELING,

Bred by Mr Gibson, in 1846, got by Alpheus, her dam, Thinnima, by Master Henry, out of Fatima, by Selim—Runnymede, by Coriander.

1851 b. c. (dead) by Gabbler..... } Mr Fowler
*1852 ch. f. *Oddity*, by ditto ..... } Mr Fowler
1855 ch. c. by Cotherstone ..... } Mr Jno. Worthington
1857 by ditto ..... } Mr Jno. Worthington

Barren in 1853, 54, and 56.

* Oddity (Mr Tanner's) was covered in 1856 by Peppermint.

To CADLAND MARE, out of Widgeon (Vol. VII, p. 55) add

1855 br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh ..... Mr Painter

Barren in 1853, 54, and 56, and sold.

CÆSAR MARE.

Bred by the Duke of Portland, in 1842, her dam, Cænis, by Tiresias, out of Souvenir, by Orville.

1848	br. f. (*Matilda*) by Buzzard.....	Mr Simpson
1849	br. f. (*Lady Love*) by The Emperor..	
1851	b. f. (*Rosabelle*) by ditto.....	Mr Harris
1852	b. c. by Planet (dead)	
1854	c. by ditto	Mr Farrow
1856	b. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1850, 53, and 55.

CAIRNGORM,

Bred by Mr R. Gibson, in 1846, got by Alpheus, her dam, Deminus, by Bran, out of Kalmia, by Magistrate.

1850	b. f. by Heron.....	Mr Knowles
1854	c. by Red Robin (s. of Robin Hood)	Mr E. Worthington
1857	by Glenalvon and a half-bred horse	

Barren in 1851 and 52; not covered in 1852, 54, or 55.

CALIFORNIA,

Bred by Mr Laurence, in 1847, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Belle Sauvage, by Camel—Nininka, by Lapdog.

1853	br. c. *San Francisco*, by Flatcatcher..	Oswaldkirk Stud
1854	c. (dead) by Vatican	
1855	b. f. *Columbia*, by ditto.....	
1856	b. or br. c. by John o'Gaunt	
1857	by ditto	

CALISTA (sister to Calypso)

Bred by Mr St Paul, in 1843, got by Liverpool, her dam by Orville—Wizard—Lisette, by Hambletonian.

1849	br. f. (*Tiny*) aft. (*Doubt*) by Verulam	Mr A. Johnstone
1850	b. f. by ditto (dead)	
1851	gr. f. (*Clio*) by Annandale.....	
1852	b. f. (*Calisthene*) by Verulam	
1853	b. c. *Halleaths*, by Annandale	
1854	br. c. (*Laird Duff*) by ditto	
1855	br. c. by ditto.....	
1856	dead foal by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

CALLIOPE,

Bred by Mr Wauchope, in 1851, got by Oakley, her dam, Constance, by Partisan, out of Quadrille, by Selim.

1856	b. c. by Melbourne, or Windhound ..	Ld J. Scott
1857	barren.....	

CALM,

Bred by Mr H. S. Thompson, in 1844, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Whirlwind, by Pantaloon, out of Puff.

1848	b. c. *Alompra*, by Lanercost	Mr H. L. Maw
1849	b. c. *Llanwrist*, by ditto	
1850	b. c. *The Earl Marshal*, by ditto	
1851	b. f. by Van Tromp (died soon after foaling)	
1852	br. c. (*Dutch Tar*) by ditto	
1853	br. c. (*Peaceful*) by Surplice	
1854	b. f. by ditto	
1855	b. c. by ditto	
1856	b. f. *Placid*, by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

CALORIC,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1849, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Oxygen, by Emilius, out of Whizgig, by Rubens.

1854	b. f. by John o'Gaunt	Sir J. Hawley
1855	not covered last year	

Sold to M. Shickler in 1855, covered by Chanticleer, and sent to France.

CALOT,

Bred by Mr Fowler, in 1849, got by Touchstone, her dam, Gipsy Queen, by Tomboy, out of Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp.

1856	b f. by Ratan	Mr W. Robinson
1857	by Confessor	

CALYPSO,

Bred by Mr St Paul, in 1837, got by Liverpool, her dam by Orville, grandam by Wizard, out of Lisette, by Hambletonian.

1843	b. or ro. f. *Enchantress*, by Inheritor	Mr St Paul
1844	b. or ro. c. *Enchanter*, by ditto	
1847	br. f. by St Martin	Mr A. Johnstone
1849	b. f. (*Barbara Bell*) by Annandale	
1850	b. f. by Verulam (dead)	
1851	br. f. (*Circe*) by Annandale	
1852	b. c. (*Artaxerxes*) by ditto	

1853 br. c. (*Ulysses*) by Annandale .....
1854 b. c. (*Bannockburn*) by ditto ..... } Mr A. Johnstone
1855 b. c. by ditto .....
1857 by Launcelot and ditto .....

Not covered in 1844; barren in 1846, 48, and 56.

CAMBRIC,

Bred by Mr Cookes, in 1844, got by Slane, out of Size, by Starch—Magawiska, by Whisker.

1852 ch. f. (*Cambray*) aft. (*Laura Selina*) by Bran } Mr G. Warwick
1853 b. c. *Lawn*, by Accident..... } Mr Wadlow
1854 ch. c. (*The Kertch Chief*) by The Cossack
1855 ch. c. by ditto ..... { The Austrian Government

She was sold to the Austrian Government in 1854 in foal, and was covered in 1855 by Kingston.

To CAMEL MARE—Walfruna (Vol. VII, page 57) add

1855 br. f. by Loup-garou ..... } Mr Fuller
1857 by Storm .....

Not covered in 1852; barren in 1854 and 56.

To CAMEL MARE, out of Loutherbourg's dam (Vol. VII, page 57) add

1853 br. c. by Don John .... } Messrs Hall
1854 b. f. by Epirus, or Lothario .....

Slipped foal to Harkaway in 1855, barren in 56, and sold to Mr Trinder, covered by Pitsford. Her foal of 1849, *Benita*, slipped twins in 1855 by Loup-garou, and was covered that year by Pyrrhus the First, and sold to the King of Sardinia.

CAMEL MARE,

Bred by Mr Golden, in 1841, her dam, Lady Elizabeth, by Lottery, out of Miss Wentworth, by Cervantes—Stamford.

1846 and 47 barren .....
1848 foal died .....
1849 b. c. (*Muscovite*) by Hetman Platoff.. } Mr Osbaldeston
1850 ch. f. *Shropshire Lass*, by Cotherstone

*1851	b. f. *Vera*, by Touchstone	Mr Osbaldeston
1852	c. by ditto (killed by its dam when a month old)	
1853	foal by ditto (died a week old)	
1854	b. c. (*Magnet*) by ditto	Mr Greville
1855	b. f. *Grand Duchess*, by Orlando	
1856	ch. c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto.....	

* Vera (in Mr Osbaldeston's stud) was barren in 1 6, and covered by Pyrrhus the First.

CAMEL MARE,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1844, her dam, Suke, by Whisker, grandam by Shuttle, out of Lady Sarah, by Fidget.

1852	br. c. *Nigel*, by St Lawrence.....	Col. Wyndham
1853	br. f. by ditto	
1855	b. c. by Y. Lochinvar	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1854 and 56.

CAMELIA,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1841, got by Hampton, her dam, Shireoaks, by Comus—Lottery—sister to Claudius.

1853 ch. f. *Recorda*, by Record ..... Sir G. Strickland

She is still in Sir G. Strickland's stud, but had no produce in 1854, 55, or 56.

CAMELIA,

Bred by Mr King, in 1843, got by Voltaire, her dam, Camelina, sister to Camel, by Whalebone.

1848	br. f. *Gayfield*, by Lanercost	Sir J. Gerard
1850	f. by Pantasa.....	Mr Wilkin
*1851	b. f. (*Idle Girl*) by Idle Boy	
1852	bl. f. (*Black Rose*) by Mentor	
1854	b. c. (*Tinwald*) by St Martin, or Turnus	
1855	dead colt by Turnus	Mr J. S. Douglas
1857	by Storm and Papageno	

Barren in 1849, 53, and 56.

* Idle Girl (in Ld Howth's stud) was covered in 1856 by Bandy.

CAMERA OBSCURA,

Bred by Lord G. Bentinck, in 1843, got by Elis, her dam, Diversity, by Muley, out of Johanna Southcote, by Beningbrough.

1849	ch. c. *Lens*, by St Martin	Ld Exeter
1850	missed to Woodpigeon	
1851	b. c. *Caliban*, by Nutwith	
1852	b. c. *Nutjobber*, by ditto	
1853	ch. f. by Woodpigeon	
1854	b. f. (*Ombra*) by Nutwith	
1855	ch. c. by ditto	
1856	f. (dead) by Stockwell	Mr H. Ireland
1857	by West Australian	

CAMILLA JUNIOR,

Bred by Mr C. March Phillips, in 1846, got by Touchstone, her dam, Camilla, by Sir Gilbert, or Ld Harborough's Arab.

1854	br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr C. M. Phillips
1857	by Sandhurst	

Not covered in 1854; barren in 1856.

CAMP-FOLLOWER,

Bred by Mr Herbert, in 1838, got by The Colonel, her dam, Galatea, by Amadis, out of Paulina, by Sir Peter.

1844	b. f. (*Pillage*) by Lanercost	Mr Osbaldeston
1845	ch. c. *Fugleman*, by The Saddler	
1846	barren	
1847	br. f. by Lanercost	
1848	ch. f. (*Petticoat*) by Pantaloon	
1849	b. c. (*The Sutler*) by Touchstone	
1850	ch. c. *Provost Marshal*, by Cotherstone	
1851	b. c. by Touchstone	
1852	b. c. *Rifleman*, by ditto	
1853	b. f. by ditto	

Had a foal by Touchstone in 1854 which died, and the mare died also.

CAMPHINE,

Bred by Mr Jas. Cookson, in 1845, got by The Provost, her dam, Gadfly, by Mayfly, out of Sabra, by Harbinger.

*1851	br. f. *Jujube*, by Sweetmeat	Mr J. Gill
†1852	br. f. *Forest Maid* (aft. *Amy*) by Galaor	Mr Js. Hutchinson
1853	ch. f. (*Blanche*) by Irish Birdcatcher..	
‡1854	br. f. *Elegance*, by The Cure	
1855	ch. f. *Perfection*, by Birdcatcher	
1856	bl. or br. f. by Touchstone	
1857	by ditto.....	

* Jujube (Mr B. Way's) was covered in 1856 by Confessor.
† Amy (Mr Jas. Hutchinson's) was covered in 1856 by Barnton.
‡ Elegance was sent to Australia in 1855 by Mr Eales.

CANARY BIRD,

Bred by Mr Hesseltine, in 1850, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Blue Light, by Taurus—Orville—Lacerta.

1854	b. c. (died from an accident) by Flat-catcher	Mr C. Peck
1855	b. c. by Slane (dead)	
1856	br. f. by Voltigeur	
1857	by Arthur Wellesley.....	The Rawcliffe Stud

CANDLEWICK,

Bred by Mr Copeland, in 1847, got by The Prime Warden, her dam, The Maid of Burghley, by Sultan, out of Palais Royal, by Blucher.

1856	b. c. by Prime Minister	Mr G. Mather
1857	by ditto	

CANEZOU,

Bred by Mr Allen, in 1845, got by Melbourne, her dam, Madame Pelerine, by Velocipede—Baleine, by Whalebone—Vale Royal.

1852	br. c. *Paletot*, by Touchstone.....	Ld Derby
1853	b. c. *Fazzoletto*, by Orlando	
1854	barren	
1855	ch. c. *Streamer*, by Longbow.....	
1856	gr. f. by Chanticleer (broke her leg and was shot)	
1857	by The Flying Dutchman	

CANTATA,

Bred by Mr Nowell, in 1834, got by Muley, her dam, Prima Donna, by Soothsayer, out of Tippitywitchet, by Waxy.

1844	f. by St Bennett	Mr Scott Waring
1845	c. by ditto	
1846	by ditto	
1847	b. c. by ditto, or Broadholm	
1848	by Hetman Platoff	Mr Robinson
1849	b. c. (*Nut-tree*) by Nutwith	Mr Holloway
1850	b. c. *Lowfold* (aft. *Ben Heder*) by St Lawrence	Mr T. Bowman
1853	b. f. by Flatcatcher	
1855	c. by The Era	Mr Cattle

Slipped foal in 1851; barren in 1852, 54, and 56, and not put to a thorough-bred horse.

CAPTIOUS,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1849, got by Touchstone, her dam, Caprice, by Pantaloon, out of Languish, by Cain.

1854	b. c. by Springy Jack	Ld Westminster
1855	b. c. by Buckthorn	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by Backbiter	

CARICATURE,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1846, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Pasquinade, by Camel, out of Banter.

1851	ch. f. by John o'Gaunt	Ld Derby
1853	br. f. *Defamation*, by Iago	
1856	twins { ch. f. / bl. f. (dead) } by Chanticleer	
1857	by West Australian	

Slipped foal in 1852; barren in 1854 and 55.

CARLOTTA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1845, got by Charles XII, her dam, Petrel, by Cervantes, out of Hydrogen, by Comus.

1849	b. f. *Clemency*, by Lanercost	Mr H. L. Maw
1850	br. f. *Clarion*, by ditto	
1851	br. c. *The Norseman*, by Van Tromp	
1852	b. c. *Oscar* (aft. *Norwegian*) by ditto	
1853	b. f. *Norna*, by ditto	
1854	br. f. *Black Pearl*, by Hernandez	

1855	br. f. *Caroline*, by Llanwrist	Mr H. L. Law
1856	b. c. *Lord of the Manor*, by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

CARNATION,

Bred by Mr Lane Fox, in 1847, got by Velocipede, her dam, Fleur de Lis, by Sheet Anchor, out of sister to Wrangler, by Walton.

1851	ch. f. by Prince Royal	Mr W. Burton
1854	ch. f. by Pilgrim	
1856	br. c. by Post-tempore	

Barren in 1852; slipped foal in 1853 and 55.

CAROLINE, by Nonsense (Vol. VII, p. 61) was barren in 1853, 54, and 55, and sold to Count Henckel in 1855, covered by Kingston; her colt by Sir Tatton Sykes in 1851 is dead.

CASTANETTE,

Bred by Lord Zetland, in 1846, got by Don John, her dam, Nickname, by Ishmael, out of Misnomer, by Merlin.

1852	b. c. *Fandango*, by Barnton	Ld Zetland
1853	and 54 barren	
1855	f. (died 4 days old) by Voltigeur..	
1856	b. f. *Sequadille*, by ditto.....	
1857	by ditto	

CASTASIDE,

Bred by Mr Yates, in 1834, got by Mameluke, or Camel, her dam, Rowena, by Rubens, out of Brightonia, by Gohanna.

1839	b. c. by Emilius.....	Mr Thornhill
1840	b. c. *The Caster*, by ditto	Ld Maidstone
1841	ch. f. *Deuce Ace*, by ditto	
1842	ch c. by Euclid (died a foal).....	Mr Thornhill
1843	br. f. (*Out*) by Emilius	
1844	dead c. by ditto	
1845	by Euclid	Ld Maidstone
1846	ch. c. *Desdichado*, by Hetman Platoff.	
1847	br. f. by Don John.....	Ld Chesterfield
1848	b. f. (*The Rejected*) by Epirus.....	

1849	ch. f. *Paper Kite*, by Hornsea	Mr F. Robbins, jun.
1850	missed to Orlando	
1851	ch. f. *Mary Dacre*, by Pantaloon	
1852	br. f. by Cattonite	
1853	barren	Ld J. Scott
1854	ch. c. *The Dusty Miller*, by Malcolm..	
1855	f. by ditto.....	
1856	f. by Windhound.....	Mr Graham

To CASTELLA, by Chateau Margaux (Vol. VI, p. 55) add

1851 b. c. by St Bennett (died immediately) Sir C. Monck

No foal afterwards, and is dead.

CASTELLAN,

Bred by Mr Wauchope, in 1848, got by Lanercost, her dam, Constance, by Partisan, out of Quadrille, by Selim.

1854	f. (dead) by Flatcatcher	Oswaldkirk Stud
1855	b. f. *Gassier*, by ditto	
1856	barren to ditto	
1857	by Hermit	

THE CASTER MARE,

Bred by Mr Hill, in 1847, her dam, Puffin, by Pantaloon, out of Puff, by Waterloo.

1852	b. f. by Trueboy.....	Mr W. Hought
1853	b. f. (died a foal) by ditto	
1854	ch. f. (*Mrs Hought*) by Pontifex	
1855	b. f. *The Maid of Brigham*, by ditto..	
1856	barren to ditto	
1857	by Marley Hill	

CATALPA,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1848, got by Epirus, her dam, Kalmia, by Magistrate, out of Zephyrina, by Middlethorpe.

1854	ch. f. *Perfume*, by Cotherstone	Mr Payne
1855	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1856	b. or br. f. by ditto.....	
1857	by Melbourne.....	

CATHERINA,

Bred by Mr Barrow, in 1830, got by Whisker, her dam, Alecto, by Filho da Puta, or Hetman, grandam by Stamford, out of Remnant, by Trumpator.

1846	br. c. *Lightheart*, by Auckland.....	Mr Neilson
1847	b. c. *Sweetheart* (aft. *Badheart*) by Touchstone	Mr Neilson
1848	b. c. *Peter the Great*, by Emilius	Mr Neilson
1850	b. c. by The Sea (dead)	Ld Exeter
1851	b. c. *Phaeton*, by Phlegon.....	Ld Exeter
*1852	b. f. *Nagara* (aft. *Y. Catherina*) by Beiram	Ld Exeter
1853	b. f. (*Kitty*) by ditto, or Nutwith	Ld Exeter
1854	b. c. by Midas	Ld Exeter
1857	by The Cossack.....	Mr F. W. Whitehead

Barren in 1849, 55, and 56.

* Y. Catherina is in Mr A. Johnstone's stud, and was covered in 1856 by Annandale.

CATHERINE,

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1844, got by Don John, out of Arachne, by Filho da Puta.

1852	b. or br. c. *Parnassus*, by Paragone..	Mr W. Sharpe
1853	barren.....	Mr W. Sharpe
1854	b. f. *Trip the Daisy*, by Turnus.....	Mr W. Sharpe
1855	b. c. *Captain Wedderburn*, by ditto ...	Mr W. Sharpe
1856	br. f. by ditto.....	Mr W. Sharpe
1857	by ditto..... ..	Mr W. Sharpe

CATHERINE HAYES,

Bred by Mr Wauchope, in 1850, got by Lanercost, her dam, Constance, by Partisan, out of Quadrille, by Selim.

1856	b. c. *Aneurin*, by Windhound	Ld J. Scott
1857	by Birdcatcher	Ld J. Scott

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Muscroft, in 1833, her dam, Sal, by Reveller, out of Terpsichore, by Woful.

1850	b. c. *Pitch*, by Delirium (dead)	Mr G. Mosey
*1852	b. f. *Lucy*, by Robinson	Mr G. Mosey

* Lucy (Mr W. Mosey's) produced in 1856 ch. f. *Florence*, by Maroon.

*1853	b. f. *Miss Giles*, by Maroon	Mr W. Mosey
185	b. f. *Misfit*, by ditto (foaled in Dec. 1854)	
1856	b. c. *Reveller*, by ditto	

She had no foal before 1850, and was barren in 1851 and 54.

* Miss Giles was sold to the King of Sardinia in 1856, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

CAVATINA,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1845, got by Redshank, her dam, Oxygen, by Emilius, out of Whizgig, by Rubens—Penelope.

1849	b. c. *Songster*, by Touchstone	Sir J. Hawley
1850	b. c. *Warbler*, by Don John	
1851	b. f. (*Vixen*) by The Tartar	
*1852	b. f. (*Caveat*) by Cowl.....	
1853	barren to John o'Gaunt	
1854	ch. f. (*Roulade*) by ditto.....	Her Majesty
1855	ch. f. (*Bravura*) by Orlando.....	
1856	ch. c. by ditto	
1857	by Loup-garou.....	

* Caveat (Mr Godding's) missed in 1856 to Filius.

CAVECON,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1842, got by The Saddler, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes—Hydrogen, by Comus.

1846	barren to Rocket	Ld Fitzwilliam
1847	b. c. by Ballinkeele	
1848	br. c. by Swinton (dead)	
1849	bl. or br. f. by ditto	
1850	b. c. by ditto	
1851	not covered last year	
1852	b. f. (*Matilda*) by Iago	
1853	br. f. by The Hero	
1854	b. f. by Ratcatcher	
1855	br. c. by The Hero	
1856	br. f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto and Newminster	

CELERITY,

Bred by Mr Long, in 1848, got by Sleight-of-hand, her dam, Queen of Carthage, by Velocipede, out of Dido, by Whisker.

1854	gr. or ch. f. by Robin Grey	Mr W. Long
1855	barren.....	
1856	ch. c. by Ashgill	

Sold in 1856, covered by Robin Grey.

CELESTE,

Bred by Mr Finch, in 1838, got by Camel, her dam, Clara, by Filho da Puta, out of Clari, by Smolensko.

1845	b. c. *The Fostered Buck*, by Venison..	Mr P. Godwin
1846	c. by ditto (died 2 days old).....	
1848	b. f. *Terpsichore*, by Epirus	
1849	br. f. *Actress*, by Confederate	
1852	br. f. by ditto	
1854	b. f. by The Hero	
1856	b. c. by Grecian.....	
1857	by Autocrat	

Barren in 1847, 50, 51, 53, and 55.

CELESTE,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1841, got by Muley Moloch, her dam by Velocipede, grandam by Comus, out of Flora, by Camillus.

1846	b. c. *Our Ben*, by Delirium	Oswaldkirk Stud
1847	ch. f *Actress*, by Ratan	
1848	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1849	br. f *Thrush* (sometimes *Isabella* and *Matilda*) by Birdcatcher	
1850	missed to ditto	
1851	b. c. by Pyrrhus the First	
1852	f. by Flatcatcher	
1853	br. c. *Swyndel Dhygga*, by ditto	
1854	f. by Voltigeur	
1855	b. c. *Adelphos*, by Flatcatcher	
1856	f. (dead) by ditto	
1857	by Hermit	

CELIA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1839, got by Touchstone, her dam, Amima (sister to Augustus) by Sultan, out of Augusta.

1846	b. f. (*Lucretia*) by St Francis.....	Ld Exeter
1847	br. f. *Clelia*, by The Provost.....	
*1848	br. f. *Cilla*, by Beiram.....	
1849	missed to St Martin	
1850	br. c. *Filbert*, by Nutwith.....	
1851	br. f. *Miranda*, by Lanercost.....	
1852	b. f. *Almond*, by Nutwith	

* Cilla (Mr Mortimer's) produced in 1855 a f. by Serendib (dead), was barren in 1856, and covered by Sirikol.

1853	b. f. (*Blue Bell*) by Nutwith	Ld Exeter
1854	b. f. *Beechnut*, by ditto	
1855	b. f. *Allspice*, by ditto	
1856	c. (dead) by ditto	
1857	by Vanderdecken.....	

CERES,

Bred by Mr Wreford, in 1845, got by Sultan Junior, out of Monimia, by Muley, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

1854	b. c. *Charles II*, by Bowstring	Mr J. Carlisle
1855	b. or br. f. *Cerealia*, by Sir Tatton Sykes	
1856	barren to Ratan	
1857	by Teddington	

CERITO (sister to The Currier)

Bred by Mr Ridsdale, in 1837, got by The Saddler, out of Amaryllis, by Cervantes—Lady Rachel, by Stamford.

1848	f. by Galaor	Mr Henderson
1849	barren.....	
1850	b. c. *The Judge*, by Galaor	Mr A. Dalzell
1851	b. c. *The Mayor of Melbourne*, by Pick-pocket	
1852	c. by Nimrod (h.-b.).....	
1853	by Fitzambo (son of The Saddler, or Tramp)	
1854	br. c. *Cumberland*, by Jericho	
1855	br. c. by Vol-au-Vent	
1856	br. c. by British Yeoman.....	

CERVANTES MARE, out of Marciana (Vol. VII, p. 61) had no foal after 1846, and is dead.

CESTUS, by Longwaist (Vol. VII, p. 64) is dead, having had no produce since 1851 b. f. *Diana*, by Venison.

CHADLINGTON MAID (Vol. VII, p. 65) was barren in 1853, and died in 1854; her last two produces should stand thus:

1852	b. f. (*Tocsin*) by Alarm	Her Majesty
1854	ch. c. by Iago.....	

CHAFF (Vol. VII, p. 65) was sold in 1852 to go to Prussia, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

CHAMOIS,

Bred by Mr Matthews, in 1843, got by Venison, her dam, Gipsy Girl, by Lambtonian, out of Zingara, by Tramp.

1848	c. by Charles XII (dead)	Mr B. Way
1849	b. c. *Stapleton*, by Slane.....	
1850	barren	
1851	b. f. *Lady Lotty*, by Bay Middleton..	
1852	b. c. *Sir Roger Hill*, by Cotherstone..	
1853	b. or br. c. *Emigrant*, by Melbourne..	
1854	b. f. *Festivity*, by Surplice.....	
1855	b. f. *Chamounix*, by Teddington	
1856	c. by Brocket.....	
1857	by ditto	D. of Beaufort

CHARITY,

Bred by Mr Sidney Herbert, in 1845, got by Touchstone, her dam, Walfruna, by Velocipede—Filho da Puta—Dick Andrews.

*1850	b. f. *Bountiful*, by Bay Middleton ..	Mr Dixon
1851	b. c. by Venison.....	

Slipped foal in 1853; barren in 1852, 54, and 55; and died in the Alvediston stud in 1856, in foaling a colt by Joe Lovell, which also died.

* Bountiful (Mr H. L. Maw's) produced in 1854 c. *Herschel*, by Mathematician, was barren in 1855 and 56, and is dead.

CHARLEY BOY MARE (*Alice Maud Mary*)

Bred by Mr H. T. Thompson, in 1844, her dam, Sovereign Lady, by Priam, out of Her Majesty, by Velocipede.

1850	ch. f. by Hindoo	Mr Thompson
1851	b. f. *Bridekirk*, by British Yeoman ..	
1852	ch. c. by ditto.....	
*1853	b. f. *Jasmine*, by Jack Robinson....	
1854	b. c. *Jackal*, by ditto	
1855	no produce	
1856	b. c. by ditto....	Mr Blackstock

* Sold to Count Reventlow Criminil in 1855.

CHARLEY BOY MARE,

Bred by Mr H. T. Thompson, in 1843, her dam, sister to Clare, by Marmion, out of Harpalice, by Gohanna.

*1850	f. by Hindoo, William le Gros, or British Yeoman	Mr H.T.Thompson
1851 and 52	barren	
1853	c. by British Yeoman, or Jack Robinson	
1854	b. c. (*Viaur*) by Jack Robinson.....	
1855	f. by ditto	

Sold to Count de Seraincourt, with her foals of 1854 and 55, and sent to France in 1855, covered by Jack Robinson. The foal of 1854 was afterwards resold in England.

* This mare produced in 1855 c. by Goojerat—Sir W. Lawson.

To CHARLOTTE, by Perion (Vol. VII, p. 67) add

1853 bl. f. *Sulpitia*, by Surplice ..... Mr G. Wentworth

Barren in 1854, 55, and 56. Now in Mr Theodore Evans's stud.

CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Lord Verulam, in 1841, got by Liverpool, her dam, Brocard, by Whalebone, out of Varennes, by Selim.

1847	b. c. *Billy the Beau*, by Slane	Mr E. Crockford
1848	b. c. (*Reindeer*) by Venison	
1849	ch. c. (*Hampton*) by Slane	
1852	b. f. *The Cave Adullam*, by Bay Middleton	Mr M. Hutchinson
1856	bl. f. *The Covenant Bow*, by Touchstone	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1850, 51, 54, and 55; not covered in 1852.

CHARMING KATE (sister to Coronation)

Bred by Mr Rawlinson, in 1841, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Ruby, by Rubens—Williamson's Ditto.

*1847	b. f. *Chariclea*, by Slane	Mr Dorrien
†1848	b. f. *Chaplet*, by Cowl.....	
1849	b. f. *Carinetta*, by Auckland.....	
1851	f. by Sir Tatton Sykes (dead)	
1852	br. f. by Melbourne (died a foal)....	
1853	b. c. *Cuthbert*, by Collingwood	Mr Ducker
1854	ch. f. *Ann Maria*, by The Hero	
1855	ch. c. by The Fallow Buck	
1857	by Weatherbit	Mr Barratt

Barren in 1846, 50, and 56.

* The mare went a year and nine days with this foal.

† Chaplet (Mr Young's) produced in 1855 filly by Don John, or Chanticleer, which died a foal, and she died herself the following year.

THE CHASE,

Bred by Lord Dorchester, in 1849, got by Venison, her dam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund.

1855	missed to Teddington	Mr H. Lewis
1856	b. c. by Mountaineer	
1857	by Cobnut	

CHEAT,

Bred by Mr Ash, in 1834, got by Theodore, her dam, Christine, by Master Henry—Manœuvre, by Rubens.

1853 b. c. by Collingwood..... Mr E. Cane

She had only half-bred foals before 1853, was barren in 1854 and 1855, and is dead.

CHEE CHEE,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1847, got by Charles XII, or St Martin, her dam, Quadron, sister to Mulatto, by Catton.

1851	br. or bl. f. (*Annie*) by Annandale ..	Mr A. Johnstone
*1852	br. f. (*Blackmail*) by ditto.....	
1853	br. f. *The Indian Queen*, by ditto	

Sent to the Cape in Oct. 1853 by Mr H. Smithson, covered by Annandale.

* Blackmail (Mr Pemberton's) was covered in 1856 by Papageno.

CHEMISE,

Bred by Mr T. Theobald, in 1842, got by Slane, her dam, Size, by Starch, out of Magawiska, by Whisker.

1854	slipped twins by The Cure	Mr Fawcett
1855	br. f. *Subtility*, by Flatcatcher	
1856	missed to Voltigeur	
1857	by ditto	

CHEQUE,

Bred by Mr J. K. Smith, in 1849, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Receipt, by Rowton—Sam.

1853	br. f. by The Steamer	M. J. K. Smith
1854	barren	
1855	ch. f. by a son of Hetman Platoff and Timbria	
1856	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1857	by Y. Steamer	

CHEROKEE,

Bred by Lord George Bentinck, in 1843, got by Redshank, her dam by Middleton—Smolensko—Zoraida, by Don Quixote.

1850	br. f. *All Serene*, by The Prior	Mr W. E. Hobson
1851	not covered last year.....	
1852	br. c. *Scipio*, by Slane	
1853	b. f. (*Miss Morgan*) aft. *Lady Horton* by Morgan Rattler	
1854	barren	
1855	b. c. by Mentor	
1856	b. c. by Pylades	

Sold in 1856, covered by Orestes.

CHESHIRE WITCH (Vol. VII, p. 69) slipped foal by John o'Gaunt in 1853, and was sold that year to go to Hungary, covered by him again.

CHILD OF THE MIST.

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1848, got by St Francis, her dam, Taurina, by Taurus, out of Esmeralda, by Zinganee.

1854	b. f. *Undine*, by The Cure	Mr W. E. Brockett
1855	ch. c. *Kelpie*, by Weatherbit	
1856	ch. f. *Elfin*, by The Cossack	Mr Pedley
1857	by Sweetmeat.....	

CHLORIS,

Bred by the Duke of Portland, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Manto, by Tiresias—Walton—Y. Noisette.

1847	b. c. *Cloudy*, by The Little Known ..	Mr Smallpage
1848	b. or br. f. *Palmeres* (aft. *Merry Maid*) by ditto	
1852	br. or bl. c. *Mr Stiggins* (aft. *Jack Stiggins*) by Muley Moloch	Mr Hebblethwaite
1853	br. f. (*Charlotte Watson*) by Iago	
1854	br. c. *Brother Tadger*, by Muley Moloch	Ld Londesborough
1856	br. f. *Chloe*, by Mickey Free.....	Mr H. Hedley
1857	by Fernhill.....	

Barren in 1849, 50, 51, and 55.

CICATRIX,

Bred by Dr Dickson, in 1846, got by The Doctor, her dam, Love Charm, by Inheritor, out of Leda, by Filho da Puta.

1850	br. c. by Smedley Lely	Dr Dickson
1851	not covered last year	Mr Sharpe
1852	b. f. *Joanna Wagner*, by Flatcatcher	
1853	and 54 barren	Mr J. Eyke
1855	ch. f. *Red Tail*, by The Cossack, or The Deputy (son of Priam)	
1856	c. *Nosegay*, by Sweetmeat	
1857	by ditto	

CINAMINTA,

Bred by Mr B. Way, in 1850, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, The Gipsy Queen, by Doctor Syntax, out of Malibran.

1853	b. c. *The Pope*, by Surplice	Mr B. Way
1854	not covered last year	
1855	b. f. *Matin Bell*, by Surplice	
1856	br. c. *Sir John*, by Brocket	
1857	by ditto	

CINIZELLI,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1842, got by Touchstone, he dam, Brocade, by Pantaloon—Bombasine, by Thunderbolt.

1847	br. f. by Picaroon	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1849	b. c. *Womersley*, by Irish Birdcatcher	Mr S. Hawke
1850	b. c. *Towton*, by Melbourne	
1852	b. f. *Marchioness*, by ditto	
1854	b. f. *Marguerite*, by ditto	
1855	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by The Flying Dutchman	

Barren in 1848, 51, 53, and 56.

CINTRA,

Bred by Colonel Windham, in 1850, got by Picaroon, her dam, Coimbra, by Actæon, out of Brocard, by Whalebone.

1854	foal (dead) by Weatherbit	Mr A. Hudson
1855	br. f. (*Mafra*) by ditto	
1856	b. c. by Y. Priam	
1857	by Weatherbit	

CIRCE,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1851, got by Annandale, her dam, Calypso, by Liverpool—Orville—Wizard.

1855	br. f. by Russborough	Mr H. Neale
1856	barren to ditto	Mr H. Stone
1857	by Cobnut	Mr Jas. Hutchinson

CLARA,

Bred by Mr Critchley, in 1844, got by Jereed, her dam, Maiden of the Mist, by Manfred—Williamson's Ditto.

1853	br. or bl. c. *Aubone*, by Gameboy (cut)	Mr Surtees
1854	ch. c. *Bonbon* (aft. *Comquot*) by Sweetmeat	Mr W. E. Brockett
1855	b. f. *Tocher*, by Flatcatcher	Mr W. E. Brockett
1856	b. f. *Claire*, by The Cossack	Mr Pedley
1857	by Sweetmeat.....	Mr Pedley

CLARA,

Bred by Captain Rogers, in 1844, got by Launcelot, her dam, Myrtle, by Wanton—Sir Andrew—Tuneful.

1852	c. (dead) / f. by horse unknown	Mr C. Baird
1853	br. c. *Flo*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr C. Baird

Met with an accident in 1854, and was destroyed.

CLARIBEL,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1844, got by Touchstone, her dam, Isabel, by Pantaloon, out of Larissa, by Trafalgar.

1855	barren to Mentor	Mr W. E. Hobson
1856	b. f. by The Cure	Mr W. E. Hobson
1857	by Orestes	Mr W. E. Hobson

CLARION,

Bred by Mr H. L. Maw, in 1850, got by Lanercost, her dam, Carlotta, by Charles XII, out of Petrel, by Cervantes.

1854	br. f. *Electra*, by The Flying Dutchman	Mr H. L. Maw
1855	br. f. by ditto	Mr H. L. Maw

Sold to M. Shickler in 1855, and sent to France, covered by The Flying Dutchman.

CLARISSA,

Bred by Mr Ford, in 1846, got by Pantaloon, her dam by Glencoe, out of Frolicsome, by Frolic—Stamford.

1853	br. c. by Orlando	Ld Glasgow
1854	ch. c. by Surplice	
1855	b. c. by Melbourne.....	
1856	barren to West Australian	
1857	by The Flying Dutchman	

CLARKIA,

Bred by Mr A. Clark, in 1840, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, sister to Righton, by Palmerin, out of Oceana, by Cerberus.

1845	b. f. (*Melrose*) by Melbourne.....	Mr Lane Fox
1847	br. c. *Kill or Cure* (aft. *Little Archy*) by The Doctor	
1848	br. c. *Bermudian*, by Picaroon	
1850	ch. f. by Hautboy	Mr S. Burgess
1852	b. c. *Trustee*, by ditto	Oswaldkirk Stud
1854	c. by Vatican	
1856	ch. c. by John o'Gaunt	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1846, 49, 51, 53, and 55.

CLELIA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1847, got by The Provost, her dam, Celia, by Touchstone, out of Amima, by Sultan.

1853	b. f. by Nutwith.....	Ld Exeter
1854	b. c. by Midas	
1855	b. c. *Æthon*, by Phlegon	
1856	b. c. by Nutwith	
1857	by Vanderdecken	

CLEMENCY,

Bred by Mr H. L. Maw, in 1849, got by Lanercost, her dam, Carlotta, by Charles XII, out of Petrel, by Cervantes.

1853	b. c. (*Absolution*) by Surplice	Mr H. L. Maw
1854	b. or br. c. *Athelney*, by ditto.....	
1855	not covered last year.....	
1856	b. f. *Benevolence*, by Surplice.....	
1857	by ditto	

CLEMENTINA,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1838, got by Actæon, her dam by Phantom, grandam, sister to Election, by Gohanna.

1846	ch. c. (*Woolwich*) by Chatham	Mr W. Wyatt
1847	ch. c. (*Greenwich*) by ditto.....	

1848	ch. c. by Chatham	Mr W. Wyatt
1849	missed to The Merry Monarch	
1850	ch. c. *Sandhurst*, by Chatham	
1851	b. c. *General Breezo*, by Robert de Gorham	
1852	ch. c. (*Dartmouth*) by Chatham (cut) .	
1853	ch. f. (*Redan*) by ditto	
1854	br. c. (*Arsenal*) by Robert de Gorham	
1855	ch. c. (*Rocket*) by Chatham.....	

Dead.

CLEMENTINA,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1844, got by Venison, her dam, Cobweb, by Phantom, out of Filagree, by Soothsayer.

1849	f. by Ion (died a foal)	Ld Jersey
1850	b. c. *Cheddar*, by Cotherstone	
1851	b. c. *Brigliadoro*, by Orlando.....	
1852	b. c. *Jesuit*, by Surplice (cut).....	
1853	ch. f. *Melissa*, by Orlando	
1854	br. f. by Surplice.....	
1855	barren	
1856	b. f. by Stockwell	
1857	by King Tom	

CLINTS MARE,

Bred by Mr C. Attwood, in 1847, her dam by Tomboy, out of MacOrvillina, by Argantes.

1852	gr. f. by Booth's Grey Barb.....	Mr Attwood
1853	barren	
1854	ch. f. by Curtis's Chesnut Barb	
1855	br. or b. f. by a reputed Bay Barb ..	
1856	ch. c. by Curtis's Chesnut Barb	
1857	by Voltigeur	

CLOAK,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1841, got by Rockingham, her dam, Green Mantle, by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1846	b. or br. f. *Farthingale*, by Cotherstone	Ld Spencer
1847	b. f. *Hood* (aft. *Nightcap*) by ditto ...	
*1850	b. f. (*Vest*) by ditto	
1851	b. f. (*Mantilla*) by ditto.....	
1852	br. f. *Fontange*, by ditto	
1853	missed to ditto and Cowl	
1854	b. or br. c. by Cotherstone.....	

1855 b. c. by Cotherstone .....
1856 barren to Newcourt ..... } Ld Spencer
1857 by ditto.....

She was sold in 1847, covered by Cotherstone; missed to him in 1848, to Galipoli in 49, and was repurchased by Ld Spencer.

* Vest (Ld John Scott's) produced in 1856 a dead foal by Turnus, and was covered by him again.

CLORINDA,

Bred by the Duke of Portland, in 1838, got by Glaucus, her dam, Tragedy, by Smolensko, out of Desdemona, by Orville.

1850 b. c. *Broth of a Boy*, by Fancy Boy..
1851 ch. c. *Julius Cæsar* (aft. *Jack Peck*) by Ithuriel
1854 f. by Vortex..... } Mr Smallpage
1855 b. or br. f. (*Whirlpool*) by ditto .....
1856 b. c. by Burgundy.....
1857 by Towton .....

Barren in 1846, 47, 49, and 53; slipped foal in 1848 and 52.

COALITION,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1850, got by Don John, her dam, Conspiracy, by Retriever, out of Emilia, by Abjer.

1855 br. f. by Weatherbit .....
1856 b. f. by Orlando ..... } Ld Glasgow
1857 by Barbatus .....

COLERAINE,

Bred by Mr Mare, in 1850, got by Touchstone, her dam, Kitty of Coleraine, by The Colonel, out of sister to Romana, by Gohanna.

1856 b. c. *Quicksilver*, by The Cure ..... Mr G. Bartle

COLLEEN BAWN,

Bred by Lord Milltown, in 1842, got by Argirio, her dam, Potteen, by Blacklock (Irish), out of Brandy Bet.

1855 b. c. by The Fallow Buck.....
1856 gr. or ro. c. by ditto ..... } Mr E. Monk
1857 by Storm.....

She had no produce before 1855.

COLLINA,

Bred by Mr Bower, in 1838, got by Langar, her dam, Lady Stafford, by Comus, grandam by Waxy, out of Bizarre.

1846	f. by Lanercost (dead)	Mr Worthington
1847	b. f. *Boadicea*, by Gladiator	
1848	br. c. *Goliah*, by Touchstone.....	
1849	b. f. *Jessica*, by Launcelot	
1850	f. by Touchstone (died a day old) .	
*1851	b. f. *Phœbe*, by ditto.....	
1852	b. c. by Melbourne.....	
1854	ch. c. *Kenerdy*, by ditto	
1856	ch. c. by Chanticleer	
1857	by Professor Buck	Her Majesty

Barren in 1845, 53, and 55.

* Sold to Mr Wadlow in 1856, covered by Professor Buck.

COLOCYNTH,

Bred by Mr Nowell, in 1840, got by Physician, her dam, Camelina (sister to Camel) by Whalebone—Selim—Maiden.

1845	b. c. *The Landrost*, by The Provost ..	Mr J. Bowe
1846	b. c. *Prizeman*, by ditto	
1847	slipped foal by Lanercost..... ...	
1848	b. c. by ditto (died 2 days old).....	
1849	b. c. *Lavolta* (aft. *Northman*) by ditto, or Irish Birdcatcher	
1850	b. c. *Anglo-Saxon*, by I. Birdcatcher .	
1851	b. c. *New Warrior*, by Pyrrhus the First	
1852	b. f. *Creosote*, by ditto (died in 1854).	
*1853	br. f. by Birdcatcher	
1854	br. f. *Confection*, by Sweetmeat.....	
1855	b. f. *Collodion*, by I. Birdcatcher	
1856	b. f. *Cascarilla*, by The Cossack	
1857	by ditto	

* The filly by Birdcatcher (in Mr Osborne's stud) was covered in 1856 by Burgundy.

COLOCYNTHIS,

Bred by Mr R. G. Lumley, in 1845, got by Cardinal Puff, her dam by Capsicum, out of Acklam Lass, by Prime Minister.

1854	f. by Newcourt	Mr I. Day
1855 and 56	barren.....	
1857	by Magnes	

THE COLONEL MARE, bred at Hampton Court (Vol. VII, p. 74) add

1853	not covered last year	Sir Tatton Sykes
1854	ch. f. by The Caster	
1855	ch. c. by Wollaton (died Sept. 1855) .	
1856	b. c. by The Caster	

THE COLONEL MARE,

Bred by Colonel Peel, in 1837, her dam, Mary Ann, by Blacklock, out of Alfana, by Dick Andrews.

1851	b. c. (*The General*) by Alarm	Her Majesty
1853	b. c. by ditto	

She had no thorough-bred produce before 1851; barren in 1852 and 54, and sold to Mr Very in 1854 to go to France, covered by Russborough.

THE COLONEL MARE, out of Niobe (Vol. VII, p. 397) died in January 1855. Her last produces should stand thus:

1849	br. c. *Freedom*, by Drayton	Mr Choyce
1850	b. f. by Orlando.....	
1851	ch. c. *Nimble*, by ditto	
1852	b. f. *Mary Lovell*, by Joe Lovell	
1853	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1854	ch. f. by ditto (died in foaling).....	

To COLUMBINE, by Catton (Vol. VII, p. 75) add

1850	b. c. *Friday* (aft. *Aldford*) by Venison	Mr Smallwood
1853	b. c. by Poynton	
1855	twins (dead) by a half-bred horse ..	

Barren in 1851, 52, and 54, and died in May 1855.

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Lord Verulam, in 1845, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Corumba, by Filho da Puta, out of Brocard.

1851	b. or br. c. *The Cheshire Marquis*, by Touchstone	Mr Parker
1852	b. c. by ditto	
1853	b. c. *Churton*, by ditto (died a foal) ..	
1854	br. c. *Sprite*, by ditto	
1855	br. f. *Pink*, by ditto	
1856	br. c. by Grosvenor	
1857	by ditto	

COLUMBINE,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1848, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Virago, by Velocipede, out of Lunatic, by Prime Minister.

1852	br. c. by Planet	Mr Simpson
1853	by ditto	
1854	b. f. by ditto	
1855	barren	
1856	b. f. by Tadmor	

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1849, got by Harlequin, her dam, Bohemienne, by Confederate, out of Gipsy, by Tramp.

1854	no produce	Sir R. Clifton
1855	c. (died 2 days old) by Bay Middleton	
1856	b. c. by ditto	

COLWICK MARE,

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1839, her dam, Gamelass, by Tramp, out of Florestine, by Whisker.

1846	br. c. by Alpheus	Mr Gibson
1847	b. f. by ditto	Mr Whitworth
1848	b. c. (*Serus*) by Bay Middleton	
1849	br. f. (*Tested*) by Touchstone.....	
*1851	br. c. (*Gamelad*) by Gameboy.....	Mr J. H. Law
1854	br. c. *Sir Humphrey*, by Gameboy ..	
1855	f. *Queen of May*, by Roland	
1856	br. c. *Urmston*, by Glenalvon	
1857	by Rataplan	

Barren in 1850 and 52; not covered in 1852.

* Gamelad was sent to Italy in 1855.

COLWICK MARE,

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1839, her dam, Vacuna (sister to Scroggins) by Tramp, out of Arcot Lass, by Ardrossan.

1845	b. f. *Miss Bennett*, by St Bennett	Mr W. Baxter
1846	b. f. *Maid of Mansfield*, by Sir Hans..	

1847	b. c. (dead) by Y. Priam (s. of Seamew)	Mr W. Baxter
1848	b. c. by Pompey (dead)	
*1849	b. f. by ditto	
1850	b. c. (*Dacony*) by ditto	
1852	b. c. *Humbleton*, by ditto	Mr S. Whiting
1853	b. f. *Riplingham Lass* (aft. *Annie Laurie*)	
1855	br. f. by The Era	

Barren in 1843, 44, 51, and 54, and died in October 1855.

* This produce is erroneously described in Vol. VII.

COMFIT,

Bred by Lord Zetland, in 1850, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Troica, by Lanercost, out of Siberia, by Brutandorf.

1855	b. c. *Omen*, by Augur	Ld Zetland
1856	br. f. *Volatile*, by Voltigeur	
1857	by ditto	

COMMENCEMENT,

Bred by Mr Robinson, in 1848, got by Nutwith, her dam, Lucy Neale, by Velocipede, out of Sultaness, by Saladin.

1855	b. f. by Windhound	Mr T. Groves
1856	ch. f. by Roland	Mr Jn Stevenson
1857	by Augur	

COMMERCE,

Bred by Mr Shelley, in 1841, got by Liverpool, her dam, Cardinal Cape, by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1846	b. c. *Retail*, by Lancastrian	D. of Bedford
1847	c. by a half-bred horse	
1848	ch. f. *Argo*, by Minotaur	
1849	br. f. *Salvage*, by Envoy	
1850	ch. f. *Freight*, by John o'Gaunt	
1851	b. c. by Weatherbit (dead)	
1852	br. c. *Triton*, by ditto (cut)	
1853	barren to Tadmor	
1854	ch. c. *Aster*, by Pyrrhus the First	
1855	b. f. by Tadmor	

Died in August 1855.

COMMON SENSE,

Bred by Mr Bell, in 1849, got by Melbourne, her dam, The Wise Woman, by Voltaire, out of La Femme Sage, by Gainsborough.

1855	b. or br. c. by Touchstone	Mr J. Parker
1856	missed to ditto	Mr J. Parker
1857	by Grosvenor	Alvediston Stud

COMUS MARE,

A Grey Mare, bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1835, her dam by Smolensko, out of sister to Orphan, by Camillus—Gabriel.

1840	b. f. by Bay Middleton	Sir Tatton Sykes
1841	b. c. by Hampton	Mr Wilson
1842	gr. c. by ditto	Sir Tatton Sykes
1843	gr. f. by ditto	Sir Tatton Sykes
1844	ch. f. *Miss Fairfield*, by ditto	Sir Tatton Sykes
1845	gr. or br. f. by Sleight-of-hand	Sir Tatton Sykes
1846	br. f. by ditto	Sir Tatton Sykes
1847	barren	Sir Tatton Sykes
1848	gr. c. by Sleight-of-hand (died)	Sir Tatton Sykes
1849	gr. c. (*Grey Tommy*) by ditto	Sir Tatton Sykes
1850	gr. c. by ditto	Sir Tatton Sykes
1851	ch. or gr. c. *Sir Mark*, by ditto	Sir Tatton Sykes
1852	missed to ditto	Sir Tatton Sykes
1853	gr.c.(*Grey Pyrrhus*) by Pyrrhus the First	Sir Tatton Sykes
1854	bl. c. (*Black Tommy*) by Womersley	Sir Tatton Sykes
1855	b. f. by Fernhill	Sir Tatton Sykes
1856	br. f. by Daniel O'Rourke	Sir Tatton Sykes

COMUS MARE (sister to Grey Momus)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1834, her dam by Cervantes, out of Emma, by Don Cossack—Vesta, by Delpini.

1839	ch. c. *Woldsman*, by Hampton	Mr G. Clark
1840	ch. f. (*Woldsmaid*) by ditto	Sir Tatton Sykes
1841	b. c. *Bay Momus*, by Bay Middleton	Mr Scott
1842	br. f. (*Jovial*) by ditto	Sir Tatton Sykes
1843	b. f. by ditto	Sir Tatton Sykes
1844	ch. f. by Hampton	Sir Tatton Sykes
1845	br. f. (*Sorceress*) by Sleight-of-hand	Sir Tatton Sykes
1846	br. c. (*Tommy*) by ditto	Sir Tatton Sykes
1849	ch. f. by ditto	Sir Tatton Sykes
1852	b. or br. f. (*Algebra*) by Mathematician	Sir Tatton Sykes

1853 ch. c. (*Glautias*) by Pyrrhus the First
1854 ch. f. by Womersley ..... } Sir Tatton Sykes
1855 bl. or gr. f. by Fernhill .....

Barren in 1847, 50, 51, and 56, and cast foal in 1848.

To COMUS MARE (foaled in 1836) out of Emma (Vol. VII, p. 77) add

1853 gr. c. by Pyrrhus the First (died in Sept. 1853)
1854 ch. c. (*Whiteface*) by The Caster, or Womersley } Sir Tatton Sykes

Barren in 1855, and put away. Her filly of 1846 is in Mr Singleton's stud; she missed in 1856 to Cariboo, and was covered by The Era.

To COMUS MARE (foaled in 1831) out of sister to Speaker (Vol. VII, p. 77) add

1854 ch. f. by Womersley ..... Sir Tatton Sykes

Barren in 1853 and 55, and put away.

To COMUS MARE (Chesnut)—Oiseau (Vol. VII, p. 78) add

1853 ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First .....
1854 { ch. f. / b. c. } (both dead) by Womersley..
1855 missed to Fernhill.....
1856 barren to Daniel O'Rourke, or The Caster } Sir T. Sykes

The COMUS MARE (foaled in 1837) out of sister to Claudius, was barren in 1853 and 54, and put away.

To COMUS MARE (Bay)—Golumpus (Vol. VII, p. 79) add

1853 ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First (died a foal)
1855 br. or bl. f. by Fernhill..... } Sir T. Sykes

Barren in 1854 and 56.

The COMUS MARE, dam by Cervantes (foaled in 1834) (Vol. VII, p. 79) died in 1852.

COMUS MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1837, her dam by Tancredi, or Richmond, out of Y. Harriet, by Camillus.

1845	ch. f. by Hampton	Sir Tatton Sykes
1846	ch. f. by ditto (died in 1848)	
1847	b. f. by The Caster (died in 1853) ..	
1848	ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand	
1850	b. c. by ditto	
1851	ch. f. by The Caster (died in 1852)..	
1854	ch. c. *Centurion*, by Womersley	
1856	ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	

Barren in 1849, 52, 53, and 55, and died after foaling to Daniel O'Rourke.

COMUS MARE (grey)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1837, her dam by Y. Phantom, grandam by Smolensko, out of sister to Orphan.

1846	b. f. by Sleight-of-hand.....	Sir Tatton Sykes
1848	b. or br. f. by ditto.....	
*1849	gr. f. by ditto	
1850	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1851	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1852	b. f. by ditto	
1853	b. c. by Pyrrhus the First (died a foal)	
1854	bl. or gr. f. by Womersley	
1855	b. or br. c. by Fernhill	

Barren in 1847 and 56.

* Produced in 1856 a ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke—Sir T. Sykes.

CONCEIT, by Venison (Vol. VII, p. 80) missed to Sir Tatton Sykes in 1853, and died from an accident, having had no further produce since 1852.

CONCERTINA,

Bred by Lord Verulam, in 1838, got by Actæon, her dam, Brocard, by Whalebone, out of Varennes, by Selim.

1845	foal by Gladiator (dead)	Mr Mostyn
1846	b. c. *Stanton*, by Colwick	
1847	b. c. (*Musician*) by Lanercost	

*1848	b. c. *Harpsichord*, by Touchstone ..	Ld Clifden
1849	b. c. *Sackbut* (aft. *Fenman*) by ditto..	
1850	br. f. *Psaltery*, by Ithuriel.....	
1851	b. f. *Tambourine*, by Bay Middleton..	
1852	and 53 missed to ditto	
1854	b. f. by Alarm	
1855	ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First	
1856	ch. f. by Pelion	

* Harpsichord was sold to the Prussian Government in October 1852.

CONFIDENCE,

Bred by Mr R. Stephenson, in 1848, got by Emilius, her dam, Yarico, by Waverley—Fancy, by Osmond.

1853	b. c. *The Result*, by Epirus	Mr J. Scott
1854	f. (died 2 days old) by Melbourne	
1855	gr. c. *Esperance*, by Chanticleer	
1856	gr. c. *Cock o'the Walk*, by ditto	
1857	by Daniel O'Rourke	

CONFUSIONÉE,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1836, got by Emilius, her dam, Y. Maniac, by Tramp, out of Maniac, by Shuttle.

*1844	b. f. *Pell Mell*, by Mus	D. of Richmond
1845	b. f. *Helter-skelter* (aft. *Lucy*) by Venison	
1846	missed to ditto	
1847	ch. f. *Harum-scarum*, by Pantaloon ..	
1848	ch. f. *Hurry-scurry*, by ditto	Mr S. Aytoun
1849	ch. c. *Consultation*, by The Doctor ...	
1850	b. c. *Middlethorpe*, by Picaroon.....	Mr T. A. Wilkinson
1851	ch. f. *Lady Napier*, by Napier	
1852	ch. f. *La Guayra* (aft. *Nell Gwynne*) by Iago	
1853	ch. f. (*Yorkshire Witch*) by ditto.....	
1854	br. c. by Backbiter	
1855	f. by Joe Lovell.....	Mr R. S. Aytoun
1856	c. by Houlakin	
1857	by a half-bred horse	

* Pell Mell (Mr Price's) produced in 1852 a ch. c. by Minotaur.

CONJUGATION,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1839, got by Dr Syntax, her dam, Zinc, by Woful, out of Zaida, by Sir Peter.

1848 and 49 barren		Mr S. Burgess
1850 and 51 slipped foal		
1852	f. by Hautboy	Oswaldkirk Stud
1853	b. c. *The Quack*, by Flatcatcher	
1854	br. c. *Lindley Murray*, by ditto	
1855	b. c. by ditto	
1856	br. f. by ditto	
1857	by Hermit	

To CONSCIENCE (Vol. VII, p. 81) add

1852	b. f. *Qualm*, by Cotherstone	Ld Spencer
1853	b. f. by Phlegon	

Barren in 1854, and killed.

CONSPIRACY,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1843, got by Retriever, her dam, Emilia, by Abjer, out of Emily, by Stamford.

1849	ch. f. by John o'Gaunt (died 2 yrs old)	Ld Glasgow
1850	b. f. *Coalition*, by Don John	
1851	ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First	
1852	dead colt by Slane	
1853	c. (dead) by Slane, or Malcolm	
1854	missed to Melbourne	
1855	b. f. by Pyrrhus the First	
1856	ch. f. by ditto	
1857	by Barbatus	

CONSTANCE,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1848, got by Epirus, her dam, Little Finch, by Hornsea, out of Hinda, by Sultan.

1855	f. by California	Mr Saunders
1856	ch. c. by The Ugly Buck	Mr W. Halford
1857	by Flatcatcher	

To CONSTANTIA (Vol. VII, p. 82) add

1851	b. c. (*Sheffield*) by Verulam	Mr A. Johnstone

Barren in 1852, 53, and 54, and died in 1855.

CONTRACTION,

Bred by Mr H. S. Thompson, in 1845, got by Emilius, her dam, Ophelia, by Bedlamite, out of Lady of the Lake, by Sorcerer.

1849	b. c. *Sprig of Shillalah* (sometimes *I never can*) by I. Birdcatcher	Mr Hebblethwaite
1850	br. c. *Polonius*, by Poynton	
1851	b. c. *The Stoker*, by North Western..	
1852	missed to Muley Moloch	
1853	b. f. *Acorn*, by ditto	
1854	b. c. *Underhand*, by The Cure	Mr G. Forster
1855	gr. c. *Bradley*, by Oxford Blue.....	
1856	dead colt by Voltigeur	Mr R. Wright
1857	by Barnton	

To CONVOLVOLUS (Vol. VII, p. 83) add

Slipped foal in 1853 and died. Her produce of 1852 was a chesnut filly, *Companula*, by Pilgrim.

COPERE (Vol. VII, p. 83) died in 1853.

COQUETTE,

Bred by Mr Ashton, in 1849, got by Launcelot, her dam, Abaft, by Sheet Anchor, out of Lady Emmeline, by Y. Phantom.

1855	b. f. by The Cossack	Mr Bridge
1856	slipped foal by Sweetmeat.....	
1857	by ditto	

CORAL (sister to Coronation)

Bred by Mr Rawlinson, in 1839, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Ruby, by Rubens.

1844	ch. f. by Elis	Mr Rawlinson
1846	b. f. (*Carbuncle*) by ditto	Ld Stradbroke
1847	b. c. (*Little Jack*) by Slane	
1850	b. c. (*Lord Albemarle*) by The Emperor	
1851	b. c. *Little Gerard*, by ditto	
1853	b. f. (*Gazelle*) by Red Hart	
1854	br. c. by Pyrrhus the First	

Barren in 1845, 48, 49, and 52.—Died in 1855, in foaling to Orlando.

CORBEAU,

Bred by Mr R. G. Lumley, in 1847, got by The Saddler, her dam, Peggy, by Muley Moloch, out of Fanny, by Jerry.

1851	br. c. *Upwood Buck* (aft. *Cranbourne Chase*) by Venison	Mr W. L. Kingsbury
1852	bl. f. by Blarney	
1853	c. by ditto (died 3 days old).....	
1854	f. by ditto	
1855	barren.....	
1856	bl. f. by Joe Lovell	Alvediston Stud
1857	by ditto	

To CORELIA, by St Nicholas (Vol. VII, p. 84) add

1853	br. c. by Iago.....	Mr Halliday
1854	br. f. by Backbiter	

Dead.

Mrs Humby, her foal of 1851, is in Mr C. Winteringham's stud.

To CORINNA, by Mulatto (Vol. VII, p. 84) add

1852	b. c. *Top Sawyer*, by The Nob	Mr Maydwell
1854	b. c. *Tiptop*, by ditto (cut)	
1857	by Acrobat.....	Mr T. Robinson

Barren in 1853, 55, and 56.

The CORINTHIAN MARE, sister to Æolus (Vol. VI, p. 78) has had only one thorough-bred foal since 1848, viz.

1852 b. c. *Wellington*, by Vol-au-Vent .... Mr F. Lamb

She died in 1853 in foaling; the foal also died.

CORONA, by Coronation (Vol. VII, p. 85) has had no produce since 1852.

CORONATION MARE,

Bred by Colonel Angerstein, in 1847, her dam, Bay Bess, by Sultan—The Napoleon Arabian.

1850	b. c. by Dromedary	Col. Angerstein
*1852	b. f. by Lanercost.....	
1854	b. c. *The Banner Bearer*, by Grecian .	Mr Formby
1856	br. f. by Filbert	
1857	by ditto.....	

Barren in 1851, 53, and 55.

* Mr C. Formby's—was covered in 1856 by Filbert.

CORRIVAL,

Bred by Mr Gaman, in 1848, got by Longsight, her dam, Scuftins, by Bran, out of The Countess, by Catton.

1855	f. by Worcester	Mr Pringle
1856	missed to Testator	

CORYPHÉE,

Bred by Lord Stradbroke, in 1848, got by Venison, her dam, Duvernay, by Emilius, out of Varennes, by Selim.

1853	c. (dead) by Plenipotentiary.....	Mr F. Clarke
1854	missed to Slane	Mr Elwes

Sold to M. de McMahon to go to France in 1854, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

COSACHIA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1844, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Galata, by Sultan—Advance, by Pioneer.

1853	b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr Palmer
1854	missed to ditto	Mr Halford
1855	br. c. by ditto.....	

Sold in 1855 to Count Montguyon to go to France, in foal to Teddington.

COSSACK MAID,

Bred by Mr Harland, in 1843, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, sister to Fox, by Whisker—St George.

*1849	b. f. *Uralia*, by Lanercost	Mr Harland
1850	b. c. by ditto	
1851	ch. f. *Switch*, by Ratan	
1852	b. c. *Cockscomb*, by Chanticleer.....	
1853	br. f. *Mirage*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1854	slipped twins by Burgundy	
1855	b. f. *Pultowa*, by Fernhill	
1856	b. f. *Maid of the Mist*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1857	by ditto	

* Uralia was in the Rawcliffe stud, but died, having had no produce.

COTICULA,

Bred by Lord Clifden, in 1848, got by Touchstone, her dam, Latitude, by Langar, out of Olympia, by Sir Oliver.

1854	missed to The Cure	Oswaldkirk Stud
1855	slipped foal by Vatican	
1856	br. c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto and John o'Gaunt	

THE COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr H. J. Thompson, in 1838, got by The Earl, her dam by Marmion, out of Harpalice, by Gohanna.

1846	b. f. by Morgan Rattler.....	Mr H. J. Thompson
1847	b. c. (*Caliban*) by ditto	
1848	b. c. *Moses*, by Galaor	
*1849	b. c. *Blood Royal*, by British Yeoman	
1850	b. c. (*Bourgeois*) by ditto.....	
1851	b. f. by ditto	
1853	b. c. *Britisher*, by British Yeoman, or Jack Robinson	
1857	by British Yeoman.....	Sir W. Lawson

Had no produce in 1852, 54, 55, or 56.

* Blood Royal was sent to Florence in 1853, and ran there.

COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1847, got by Robert de Gorham, her dam, The Margravine, by Little John, grandam by Phantom.

1852	br. c. *The Earl*, by Chatham.....	Mr Gratwicke
1853	b. c. *Viscount*, by ditto	
1854	not covered last year.....	
1855	bl. or ro. f. by Chatham.....	
1856	b. c. by Student	

COUNTESS (sister to The Baron),

Bred by Mr Watts, in 1848, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Echidna, by Economist.

1855	br. f. *Rachel*, by Flatcatcher	Mr Morris
1856	b. f. by Kingston	Mr Blenkiron
1857	by ditto	

COUNTESS OF ALBEMARLE,

Bred by Mr L. Dennis, in 1847, got by Lanercost, her dam, sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede—Cerberus.

1854	br. c. *Cawston*, by Melbourne	Mr Jas. Dixon
1855 and 56	barren.....	Ld Londesborough
1857	by West Australian and Stockwell	

COUNTESS OF BURLINGTON,

Bred by Mr Rickaby, in 1850, got by Touchstone, her dam, Lady Emily, by Muley Moloch, out of Caroline, by Whisker.

1854	b. c. *Homœopathist*, by The Cure	Mr Clarkson
1855	b. c. *Pelissier*, by ditto.....	Mr Robinson
1856	br. c. by Voltigeur	
1857	by Barnton.....	

COUNTESS OF DERWENTWATER,

Bred by Mr Owst, in 1836, got by Kexby (brother to Catton) her dam by Thunderbolt, grandam by Orville, out of Marvel's dam, by St George.

1844	b. f. *Lady Paramount*, by Priam (died in 1848)	Mr Owst
1846	b. c. *Oswy*, by Lanercost	
*1847	b. f. *Flora Macdonald*, by Scroggins..	
1849	b. f. by Memnon Junior.....	
1851	br. c. by Camillus, s. of Scheik (sold in 1853 to the Prince of Hesse Casssel)	
1852	not covered last year	
1854	gr. f. by Camillus	
1855	b. c. by Pontifex.....	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by Marley Hill	

Barren in 1845, 48, 50, and 53.

* Flora Macdonald produced in 1852 b. c. by The Caster (dead), in 1853 a colt by Pontifex, also dead, was barren in 1854, 55, and 56, and covered in 1856 by The Era.

COUNTESS OF LICHFIELD,

Bred by Mr Calloway, in 1840, got by The Tulip, her dam, Emma, by Menelaus—Dowager, by Cesario.

1847	c. by The Prior (dead)	Mr Flintoff
1848	b. c. by Heron (dead)	
1849	b. f. *Ibis*, by ditto	

1850	b. c. *Whalebone*, by Heron	Mr Flintoff
1851	b. f. *Wire*, by ditto	
1852	barren	
1853	b. f. *Oyster Girl*, by Heron	
1854	ch. f. *Echo*, by The Cossack	
1855	barren to Sir Hercules	
1856	ch. f. by Windhound	
1857	by Teddington	

COUNTRY LASS,

Bred by Mr R. Hudson, in 1838, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Miss Ellis, by Figaro, out of Harriet, by Stripling.

1846	b. f. *Snowstorm*, by Clarion	Mr Minor
1847	b. f. by ditto	
1848	b. c. *The Priest*, by The Cardinal	
1849	ch. c. *British Sailor*, by Catesby	Mr F. Robbins, jun.
1850	missed to Cattonite	
1851	b. c. by The Cardinal	
1852	ch. c. *Comet*, by Meteor	
1853	f. by a half-bred horse	
1854	barren	
1855	f. by Catesby	
1856	c. by Windhound	
1857	by Flatcatcher	

COWL MARE,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1852, her dam, Cheshire Witch, by Pantaloon, out of Hooton's dam, by Catton

1856	ch. or gr. c. by Chanticleer	Sir J. Hawley
1857	by Kingston	

CRAZY JANE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1845, got by Mulatto, her dam, Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1850	b. c. by Verulam	Mr J. G. Dixon
1851	bl. c. *Soapy Sam*, by Ballinkeele	
1852	b. f. by Venison (destroyed)	
1853	br. f. by ditto	
1854	f. (dead) by Bay Middleton	
1855	foal by Herbalist (killed by accident)	Mr Chatfield
1856	c. by St Lawrence	

CRAZY PEGGY,

Bred by Mr W. Crompton, in 1837, got by Bedlamite, dam by Brutandorf, out of Scancataldi, by Sancho.

1843	b. f. by Jerry	Mr T. Dawson
1845	b. f. by Liverpool	
1847	ch. f. by Galanthus	
1849	b. c. *The Farmer's Boy*, by Trueboy	Mr Carter
1850	ch. f. *Little Gipsy*, by Malcolm	
1851	dead foal by ditto	
1852	ch. f. (*Poor Maria*) by ditto	
1854	b. f. *Remedy*, by The Cure	Mr C. Pybus
1855	b. c. *Repute*, by ditto	

In 1844 missed to Jerry, 46 barren, 48 to Trueboy, 53 to Malcolm, and 56 to Voltigeur, and sold in 1856, covered again by Voltigeur.

CREAM,

Bred by Mr G. Hawke, in 1846, got by Coronation, her dam, own sister to Nanfan, by Swap.

1852	b. c. by Sarcophagus (h.-b.)	Messrs Hawke
1854	br. c. *Prince of Oude*, by King of Oude	
1855	br. f. by Sarcophagus (h.-b.)	
1856	barren	

CRESSA,

Bred by Mr J. J. King, in 1847, got by Slane, her dam, Cressida, by Priam, or Zinganee, out of Sycorax.

1853	no produce	Mr Meynell
1854	b. c. by Chabron	Sir J. B. Mill
1855	slipped twins by ditto	
1856	ch. c. by Safeguard	
1857	not covered last year	

CRESSIDA (Vol. VII, p. 88) was barren in 1853, and destroyed the following year.

CREUSA,

Bred by Mr F. L. Popham, in 1852, got by Ion, her dam, Lady Flora, by Muley Moloch, out of Adeline, by Soothsayer.

1856	br. f. *Dulcinea*, by Sweetmeat	Mr Popham
1857	by ditto	

CROCKERY,

Bred by Mr Potterton, in 1848, got by Epirus, her dam, The Lady of Penydaran, by Pantaloon—Puff, by Waterloo.

1854	ch. f. *Madame Palissy*, by The Cossack	Mr Pedley
1855	ch. c. *Porcelain*, by ditto	
1856	ch. c. *Enamel*, by ditto	
1857	by Swagger (s. of Cowl)	

To CROPPY (Vol. VII, p. 88) add

1856	ch. c. (*Prediction*) by Augur.....	Mr T. Dawson, of Poundsworth
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1853, 54, and 55.

CROWN JEWEL,

Bred by Mr G. B. Morland, in 1844, got by Dulcimer, or Coronation, her dam, Cornelia, by Emilius—Scarpa, by Crispin.

1849	b. f. *Diamond*, by Ishmael, or Gibraltar	Mr Hopkins
1850	b. f. *The Pearl* (aft. *Mayfly*) by Alarm	
1851	b. c. *Ruby*, by Bay Middleton.....	Mr J. Lucas
1852	b. c. (*Sardonyx*) by Lanercost	
1853	b. or br. f. *Garnet*, by Bay Middleton.	
1854	ch. f. *Tiara*, by Pyrrhus the First....	Mr Bryant
1855	b. f. *Aigrette*, by Bay Middleton	
1856	barren to Foresail	
1857	by ditto	

To CRUCIFIX (Vol. VII, p. 89) add

Barren in 1853, 54, 55, and 56, and covered in 1856 by Bay Middleton and Footstool.

CRUISKEEN LAWN,

Bred by Lord Milltown, in 1841, got by Argirio, her dam, Brandy Bet, by Canteen, out of Bigottini, by Thunderbolt.

1847	b. f. by Retriever	Ld Milltown
1849	slipped foal by Tearaway	
1850	ch c. by Shawn Buidhe	

1852	c. by Tearaway	Mr Mangan
1853	b. f. by ditto	The Rawcliffe Stud
1854	b. c. (*Purston*) by The Flying Dutchman	
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1856	f. (dead) by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1846, 48, and 51.

CRYSTAL (late Red Rose)

Bred by Mr Gill, in 1851, got by Red Hart, her dam, Maria Connor, by Worlaby Baylock, out of Miss Matthews, by Waverley.

1855	barren to Flatcatcher.....	Oswaldkirk Stud
1856	c. (dead) by John o'Gaunt	
1857	by ditto and Vatican.....	

CRYSTAL,

Bred by Lord Warwick, in 1851, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Katherine, by Camel, out of Jenny Vertpré, by Bobadil.

1856	c. by Safeguard.....	Ld Portsmouth
1857	by Sweetmeat	

CUBA,

Bred by Mr W. Allen, in 1847, got by Quid, her dam, Speedwell, by Physician, grandam by Wanton, or Don Juan, out of sister to Benedict.

1852	b. f. (*Cigarette*) by The Anchor	Mr W. Allen
1853	b. c. (*St Domingo*) by Flatcatcher....	

Sold, and sent by Mr H. Smithson to Capt. Bird, at the Cape of Good Hope, in October 1853, covered by Storm.

CUCKOO (Vol. VII, p. 89) was barren in 1853, and sent to France in that year, covered by Red Hart.

THE CURE MARE,

Bred by Mr D. Robertson, in 1848, her dam, Equation, by Emilius, out of Maria, by Whisker.

1856	b. f. by The Little Known	Mr D. Robertson
1857	by ditto	

THE CURE MARE,

Bred by Messrs Tattersall, in 1849, her dam, Elphine, by Emilius, out of Variation, by Bustard.

1854	b. c. (*Rickledon*) by Birdcatcher	Ld Durham
1855	barren	
1856	b. c. by The Flying Dutchman	

CURL,

Bred by Mr Way, in 1848, got by Epirus, her dam by Whisker, grandam by Sam, out of Morel, by Sorcerer.

1853	b. f. by Cæsar	Mr Ford
1854	br. f. by Don John	Sir E. Kerrison
1855	br. f. by Planet	
1856	b. f. by Weathergage.....	Mr Hill

CYBELE,

Bred by Mr Carfrae, in 1845, got by Inheritor, her dam, Constance, by Partisan, out of Quadrille, by Selim.

1853	missed to Windhound	Mr G. Dod
1854	br. f. *Amina*, by Turnus	
1855	not covered last year.....	
1856	b. f. by Burgundy	

CYMBA,

Bred by Mr H. S. Thompson, in 1845, got by Melbourne, her dam, Skiff, by Sheet Anchor, out of Tertia, by Emilius.

1852	c. by The Hero (died 3 weeks old)	Sir J. B. Mill
1853	b. f. *Cerva*, by Venison	
1854	b. f. *Bar one*, by Orlando	
1855	b. c. by Bay Middleton	
1856	ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First	
1857	by Bay Middleton	

To CYPRIAN* (Vol. VII, p. 90) add

1853	br. c. *Chanter* (aft. *Mario*) by Birdcatcher	Mr J. Scott
1856	b. f. *Nicosia*, by West Australian	
1857	by Stockwell	

Barren in 1854 and 55.

* Meteora (Ld Derby's) and Cypriana (Mr J. Scott's) both out of this mare, were covered in 1856 by Longbow.

CYTHEREA,

Bred by Sir Gilbert Heathcote, in 1839, got by Camel, her dam, Lady's Slipper, by Waxy Pope—Rubens—Slipper, by Precipitate.

1843	b. f. by Amato	Sir G. Heathcote
1844	br. f. by Samarcand	
1845	not covered last year.....	
1846	br. c. *Black Eagle*, by Voltaire	
1847	b. c. by Samarcand	
1848	br. c. *Spread Eagle*, by Lanercost....	
1849	b. f. by ditto	
1850	br. c. *Condor*, by ditto	
*1851	b. f. (*Violet*) by John o'Gaunt.....	
1852	slipped foal by Epirus	Mr M. Dawson
1853	b. c. *Cerigo*, by Venison.....	Mr Greville
1854	b. c. (*Fright*) by Alarm	
1855	b. c. (*Cytherus*) by ditto	
1856	b. f. by Orlando.....	
1857	by ditto	

* Violet is in the Oswaldkirk stud ; she missed to Flatcatcher in 1856, and was covered by Hermit.

DAHNA, by Theon, out of Bay Araby, produced in 1855 c. (dead) by Mathematician, and was sold to Mr L. S. Steere ; was barren in 1856, and not covered that year.

DAISY,

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1837, got by Comus, her dam by Y. Phantom, out of Negociator's dam, by Camillus.

1844	ch. f. by Hampton	Sir G. Strickland
1847	ch. f. *Tulip*, by Sleight-of-hand	
1849	b. f. by ditto	
1850	bl. f. *Blackberry*, by Yaxley	
1853	bl. f. *Miss Club*, by ditto	
1856	b. f. *Kate Caradoc*, by King Caradoc .	

She had no produce in the intervening years.

DAISY,

Bred by Mr W. S. Stanley, in 1852, got by Lanercost, her dam, Cowslip, by Bizarre, out of Virago, by Velocipede.

1856	b. f. *Daisy Girl*, by Gameboy	Mr Jaques
1857	by Mildew	Mr H. Phillips

DAME TATTLE,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1849, got by Ithuriel, her dam, Ukraine, by Hetman Platoff, out of Maid of Lune.

1855	f. (died a few days old) by Weathergage	Mr L. Yeoman
1856	ch. f. *Praxinoe*, by Grecian	
1857	by Papageno	

DAMSON,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1846, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Preserve, by Emilius—Mustard, by Merlin.

1853	bl. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes.....	Mr E. R. Clark
1854	f. (died a few days old) by ditto ..	

Died in 1855, having had no produce that year.

DANDELION MARE,

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1842, her dam, Miss Lydia, by Walton—Orville—Buzzard.

1853	b. f. by Tom Carter (s. of Delirium)..	Mr W. Dester
1854	b. c. *Buckskin*, by Red Deer	
1855	barren to ditto	
1856	b. c. *Bonehill*, by Drayton	

DAPHNE,

Bred by Mr Potterton, in 1851, got by Epirus, her dam, Lady of Penydaran, by Pantaloon, out of Puff, by Waterloo.

1856	b. f. *Finette*, by The Ugly Buck	Mr Copeland
1857	by ditto	

DARKNESS (Vol. VII, p. 91) is dead. Her filly by Orlando died a yearling.

DART,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1841, got by Langar, or Jereed, her dam, Marcella, by Whisker—Maritornes, by Cervantes.

1845	slipped c. by Mulatto	Ld Fitzwilliam
1846	missed.....	
1847	br. f. by Ballinkeele	

1848	b. f. by Rossoul Khan	Ld Fitzwilliam
1849	b. f. (*Lady Emily*) by Ballinkeele....	
1850	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1851	b. f. by ditto	
1852	b. c. by Pollard.....	
1853	br. c. *Wentworth*, by Bay Middleton..	
1854	br. f. (*Sagitta*) by Surplice	Mr G. Fitzwilliam
1855	ch. f. by The Hero	
1856	c. by Bay Middleton.....	
1857	by ditto	

THE DARTER,

Bred by Mr J. Armstrong, in 1845, got by Tearaway, her dam, Puss, by Teniers, out of Cora, by Peruvian.

1853	b. c. *Middleton*, by Alarm.....	Capt. Lane
1854	b. f. (dead) by Slane.....	
1855	b. f. by Collingwood	
1856	b. f. by Planet	
1857	by Kingston	Ld Westminster

DASH MARE,

Bred by Mr Tuting, in 1841, her dam by Blacklock, out of Cottage Girl, by Thunderbolt.

1851	br. c. (*Cyrus*) by Rochester	Mr J. Forster
1853	br. f. (*Persia*) by Rochester	
1854	b. f. (*Ella*) by Pontifex	
1856	b. c. *Fabius*, by Pontifex	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1852 and 55.

DATURA (Vol. VII, p. 91) produced in 1853 a br. f. by Flatcatcher, and died that year. Her colt by Beiram in 1852 was first called *Azim* (aft. *Elm*).—*Ilex* was cut, and aft. called *Zigzag*.

DAUGHTER OF THE STAR,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1844, got by Kremlin, her dam, Evening Star, by Touchstone, out of Bertha, by Rubens.

1849	f. by Alarm.....	Baron L. Rothschild
1850	not covered last year	
*1851	ch. f. *Twinkle*, by Harkaway	

* Twinkle is put to the stud, and was covered in 1856 by Kingston.

1852	ch. c. *Twilight*, by Harkaway	Baron L. Rothschild
1853	b. c. by Melbourne.....	
1854	missed to Pyrrhus the First	
1855	ch. f. *Venetia*, by Harkaway	
1856	b. f. by Middlesex	
1857	by King Tom	

DAUGHTER OF TOSCAR,

Bred by Lord G. Bentinck, in 1845, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Malvina, by Oscar—Spotless, by Walton.

1850	b. c. (*Snowdon Dunhill*) by Iago	Mr J. B. Shepherd
1851	b. c. by Cowl	
1852	b. c. *Jack Sheppard*, by Iago.....	
1853	b. c. *Claude Duval*, by Flatcatcher ...	
1854	b. c. *Thames Darrell*, by ditto	
1855	ch. f. *Bess Lyon*, by Longbow	
1856	ch. c. by Chanticleer	
1857	by Kingston	

DAUNTLESS,

Bred by Mr Clifford, in 1835, got by Defence, her dam, Miss Bab, by Highland Fling, out of Lady Bab, by Assassin.

1845	f. by The Skater.....	Mr I. Day
1846	b. c. by ditto.....	
1849	b. f. *Pluck*, by Venison	Sir J. Hawley
1850	b. c. *Haco*, by Old England.....	
*1851	b. f. *Lioness*, by ditto	
1853	b. f. by John o'Gaunt	
1854	b. f. by ditto	
1855	b. c. *Knight Templar*, by Cowl	Mr Powney
1857	by The Hero	Mr C. Russell

Slipped foal in 1852; barren in 1847, 48, and 56.

* Lioness (in the Oswaldkirk stud) was barren in 1856, and covered by Hermit and John o'Gaunt.

DAYS OF YORE,

Bred by Mr T. Cator, in 1848, got by Old England, her dam by Glaucus, or Recovery, out of Mrs Candour, by Sir Benjamin.

1852 br. f. *Alice*, by Muley Moloch ..... } Mr Jas. Ward
*1853 b. f. *Days Ago*, by Iago..... }
†1854 ch. f. *Days of Old*, by Birdcatcher.. } Mr Jaques
1855 b. c. *Old Times*, by Mildew ..... }
1856 b. c. by Touchstone ..... } Mr Anderton
1857 by Teddington..... }

* Days Ago (Mr Pickering's) missed to Cariboo in 1856, and was covered again by Cariboo and New Holland.

† Sent to Australia in November 1855.

DEAR POLLY,

Bred by Mr W. Baxter, in 1850, got by Pompey, her dam, Slashing Molly, by Voltaire, out of Arinette, by Wanton.

1856 b. c. by Teddington ..... Mr T. Dawson

DECEPTION, by Mountebank (Vol. VII, p. 93) died in 1854. Her last two produces should stand thus:

1851 b. f. *Chick*, by Launcelot ..... } Mr Verner
1853 b. c. (dead) by ditto ..... }

DECEPTIVE,

Bred by Mr Sidney Herbert, in 1845, got by Venison, her dam, Delightful, by Defence, out of Lady Stumps, by Tramp.

1851 b. c. (*Wykehamist*) by Wintonian .... } Mr J. G. Dixon
1852 b. f. (*Encore*) by The Hero ..... }
1853 b. or br. c. (*Seducer*) by Blarney .... } Mr Elwes
1854 b. c. *Humbug*, by ditto ..... }
1855 missed to Hobbie Noble ..... }
1856 b. c. by Alarm, or Collingwood .... } Capt. Alexander
1857 by Weatherbit..... }

To DECOY (Vol. VII, p. 93) add

Barren in 1853, slipped foal in 1854 by Springy Jack, and shot in July 1854, being then the property of Mr Topham.

DECREPIT,

Bred by Mr Thompson, in 1846, got by Defence, her dam, Victoria Adelaide Louisa, by Peter Lely, out of Sovereign Lady.

1850	barren	Mr H. T. Thompson
1851	br. c. *Diable Boiteux*, by Galaor (cut).	
1852	ch. c. (*Ralph*) by British Yeoman ..	
1853	barren to Jack Robinson	
1854	ch. c. (*Snug*) by ditto	
1855	c. by ditto, or Gujerat	

Sold to Count Seraincourt in 1855, covered by Jack Robinson, and sent to France with her last three foals; those of 1854 and 55 were brought back to England, and resold.

DEFENCE MARE (sister to Ægis)

Bred by Mr W. Etwall, in 1844, her dam, Soldier's Joy, by The Colonel, out of Galatea, by Amadis.

1849	b. or br. f. by Venison	Mr W. Etwall
1850	ch. f. (*Longstock Lass*) by Thistlewhipper	
1851	b. c. *Andover*, by Bay Middleton....	
*1852	b. or br. f. *Thistlefly*, by Thistlewhipper	
1853	slipped foal by Bay Middleton.....	
1854	b. c. *Anton*, by ditto	
1855	b. c. *Antinous*, by ditto	
1856	b. c. by ditto	

* Thistlefly (Mr T. Stevens's) missed to Loup-garou in 1856, and was covered by Archy and Magnes.

DEFENCELESS,

Bred by Mr W. Etwall, in 1844, got by Defence, her dam by Cain, out of Ridotto, by Reveller—Walton.

1848	b. f. by Venison	Mr W. Etwall
1849	b. f. *Lamia*, by ditto	
1850		
1851	b. f. by Thistlewhipper	Mr Waters
1852	b. f. by ditto	
1853	b. c. (*Haunch of Venison*) aft. *Golden Slipper*, by Venison	
1854	b. c. by Bay Middleton (met with an accident, and was given away)	
1855	br. f. (*Reconciliation*) by ditto	Mr Blenkiron
1856	b. c. by Kingston	
1857	by ditto	

DEIOPEIA,

Bred by Mr H. T. Thompson, in 1845, got by Defence, her dam, Romaike, by Rowton, out of Katherine, by Soothsayer.

1851	ch. c. *Ghurab Turwar*, by Galaor	Mr Thompson
1855	b. c. *Ixion* (died in the autumn of 1855) by Jack Robinson, or Gujerat	
1856	br. c. *Yorkshire*, by Jack Robinson ..	Mr Jas. Hutchinson
1857	by Touchstone	

Slipped foal in 1852 and 53; barren in 1849, 50, and 54.

DEJANIRA,

Bred by Mr Lillie, in 1843, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Mamsel Otz, by Blacklock, out of sister to Coulon.

1848	b. or ro. c. *Active*, by Tory-boy	Mr Lillie
1849	no foal	
1850	b. f. by Tory-boy	
1851	b. or br. f. *Maid of Ellel*, by Spithead (dead)	Mr Rothwell
1852	missed to Tory-boy	
1853	ro. f. *Rarity*, by ditto (died in 1855).	
1854	bl. f. *Rhanis*, by Emerystone	
1855	b. or ro. f. *Rhea*, by ditto	
1856	f. by ditto (died immediately)	
1857	by Lerrywheut	

DELAINE,

Bred by Lord Geo. Bentinck, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam by Velocipede, out of Chapeau de Paille, by Rubens.

1849	bl. c. *Old English Oak*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr M. Heap
1850	br. f. *Dressmaker*, by ditto	Mr Redhead
1851	ch. c. *Barrel*, by ditto	
1852	b. or br. c. *Duke of Hamilton*, by Van Tromp	
1853	br. f. by Cotherstone	
1854	ch. c. *Sir Colin*, by Robert de Gorham	
1855	br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1856	barren to Teddington	
1857	by Black Doctor and Idle Boy .	

DELHI,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1838, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Pawn Junior, by Waxy, out of Pawn, by Trumpator.

1842	bl. c. *Corinthian Tom*, by Jerry.....	Mr May
1844	br. f. (*Ellen Horne*) by Redshank ..	D. of Grafton

1845	ch. f. *Diadem*, by Redshank	Mr Robertson
1846	b. f. *Durbar*, by The Colonel	
1851	br. f. by The Libel.....	Messrs Tattersall
1853	b. f. *Purneah*, by Don John.....	The Rawcliffe Stud
1856	f. by The Flying Dutchman.....	
1857	by Connaught Ranger	

Barren in 1843, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, and 55.

DELIA,

Bred by Mr Critchley, in 1840, got by Dick, her dam, Lady Di, by Actæon—Thunderbolt—Sir Peter.

1845	br. c. *Billy Pitt*, by Tory-boy	Mr T. Critchley
1846	b. c. *Sir Hugh Gough*, by Gladiator..	
1848	ch. c. *Clarendon*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1849	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Frankum
1851	b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes	Mr A. Gray
1852	b. c. by ditto	
1853	ch. f. *Sugarcane*, by Ratan	
1856	ch. c. (*Cock-a-hoop*) by The Confessor	

Barren in 1847, 50, 54, and 55.

DELPHINE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1844, got by Stockport, her dam, Parthenessa, by Cervantes.

1851	f. (dead) by Melbourne.....	Mr H. L. Maw
1853	slipped twins by Alompra.....	
1857	by Llanwrist	

Not covered in 1851; barren in 1854, 55, and 56.

To DEMINUS (Vol. VII, p. 97) add

1852	b. c. *The Magsman*, by Flatcatcher (dead)	Mr H. Stebbing
1853	ch. f. *Spy*, by ditto.....	Mr Knowles
1854	b. c. (*Ted*) by ditto.....	

Sold to go abroad in 1854, covered by Weathergage.

DESDEMONA,

Bred by Mr Richardson, in 1850, got by Iago, her dam, Aveline, by Gladiator, her dam, sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede.

1854	missed to Slane.....	Gen. Peel
1855	missed to Pyrrhus the First.....	
1856	gr. f. *Daybreak*, by Chanticleer.....	
1857	by Kingston	

DESPATCH,

Bred by Sir G. Heathcote, in 1838, got by Defence, her dam, Nannette (sister to Glaucus) by Partisan.

1845	b. c. *Milo*, by Gladiator.....	Ld Spencer
1846	b. c. *Red Box*, by Cotherstone	Mr Greville
1847	ch. f. *Estafette*, by Slane	
1848	barren to Epirus	
1849	b. f. by Alarm	
1850	b. c. *Don Pacifico*, by Don John	
1851	ch. f. *Durindana*, by Orlando	
1852	b. f. (*Speed*) by ditto	Her Majesty
1853	b. c. (*Hermes*) by Bay Middleton....	
1854	b. f. by Orlando.....	
1855	b. c. (*Ronconi*) by Bay Middleton ..	
1856	br. c. by The Nob	
1857	by Loup-garou	Mr Sylvester

DESTINY, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 98) was given away in 1852. Her colt of 1851 is called *Predestination*.

DEUCE ACE,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1841, got by Emilius, her dam, Cast-aside, by Mameluke, or Camel—Rowena, by Rubens.

1850	br. f. *Maid of Tyne* (aft. *Gatenside*) by Annandale	Mr Dunlop
1851	ch. c. by The Little Known (died soon after foaling)	
1852	slipped foal by ditto	
1853	missed to Windhound	Mr Dewar
1854	ch. f. by Phœnix (s. of Buzzard). ..	
1855	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1856	ch. c. by ditto.....	

DIADEM,

Bred by Mr Waller, in 1847, got by Coronation, her dam by Bay Middleton, out of Arbis, by Quiz.

1853	b. c. *King Cob*, by Newcourt.....	Mr Waller
1854	missed to Alarm	
1855	f. by Woolwich	
1856	f. by Archy	
1857	by Magnes	

DIANA HUTCHINSON,

Bred by Lord NORMANBY, in 1846, got by The Provost, her dam, Gipsy, by Sir Hercules, out of The Witch, by Soothsayer.

1853	f. by Robin Grey	Mr W. Long
1854	b. c. by ditto	
1855	ch. f. by ditto	
1856	br. or b. f. by Ashgill	
1857	by ditto	

DIL-BAR,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1839, got by Touchstone, her dam, Peri, by Wanderer, out of Thalestris, by Alexander.

1845	b. c. by Don John (dead)	Mr H. Des Vœux
1846	br. c. (*Drakelow*) by ditto	
1847	ch. f. (*Diligence*) by Gladiator	
1848	br. c. *Heart-Breaker*, by Don John ..	
1849	b. c. by ditto	
1852	b. f. by Epirus	
1853	f. by Slane (dead).....	
1854	b. c. *Pulk*, by The Cossack	
1855	b. c. *Tartarus*, by ditto	
1857	by The Flying Dutchman	

Barren in 1850, 51, and 56.

DIMINUTIVE,

Bred by Mr S. HERBERT, in 1844, got by Elis, or Venison, her dam, Odessa, by Sultan, out of sister to Cobweb, by Phantom.

1849	ch. f. by Sir Hercules	Mr S. Herbert
1850	b. c. *Blue John*, by Sir Tatton Sykes	Mr E. R. Clark
1851	ridden hack	Mr R. W. Howden
1852	b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes	
1853	b. f. by ditto.....	
1854	b. c. by The Confessor	Mr John Walker
1855	ch. f. by ditto	Mr A. Gray
1856	c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

DINAH,

Bred by Mr Minor, in 1844, got by Clarion, her dam, Rebekah, by Sir Hercules—Sam—Rebecca, by Soothsayer.

1850	ch. c. *Corybantes* (aft. *Little Tom*) by Scamander (cut)	Mr J. Barnard
1851	barren	
1852	ch. f. by Sirikol	
1853	ch. c. *Sirocco*, by ditto (sold to go abroad in 1856)	
1854	b. c. *Commotion*, by Alarm	
1855	ch. f. *Yaller Gal*, by Sirikol	
1856	b. f. *Emotion*, by Alarm.....	

DIOMEDIA (sister to Weathergage)

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1850, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Taurina, by Taurus, out of Esmeralda, by Zinganee.

1855	ch. c. by Essedarius	D. of Bedford
1856	not covered last year.....	
1857	missed to Sweetmeat	

To DIPLOMA (Vol. VII, p. 99) add

185	c. by Don John (died a few days old —foaled in December 1852)	Mr Ford
1854 and 55	slipped foal	
1856	ch. f. by Mayor of Hull.....	Mr G. Young

DIPHTHONG,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1844, got by Emilius, her dam, Ophelia, by Bedlamite, out of Lady of the Lake.

1850	ch. f. *Annie Laurie*, by Pantasa	Mr A. Johnstone
1851	b. f. by Telemachus	
1852	b. c. by Verulam	
1854	b. c. by Touchstone	
1855	b. f. by Annandale.....	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1853 and 56.

To DIRCE (Vol. VII, p. 100) add—sold to the Marquis of Breadalbane, and died, having had no other produce.

DISAGREEABLE,

Bred by Mr S. Chifney, in 1843, got by Agreeable, her dam by Sam, out of Morel, by Sorcerer.

1850	b. c. (*Battery*) by Assault (cut)	Mr H. Stebbing
1851	b. c. by Muley Moloch	
1852	f. by Flatcatcher.....	
1853	barren	Oswaldkirk Stud
1854	f. by Voltigeur, or Flatcatcher	
1855	b. c. by Vatican (dead)	
1856	b. c. by Flatcatcher.....	
1857	by Vatican, or John o'Gaunt	

DISTAFFINA,

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1845, got by Don John, her dam, Industry, by Priam, out of Arachne.

1850	barren	Mr Ford
1851	b. c. (*Spinaway*) by Orlando.....	Her Majesty
1852	b. f. (*Whirl*) by Alarm.....	
1853	b. f. (*Spindle*) by Orlando	
1854	b. f. (*Spinet*) by ditto	
1855	b. c. by Alarm (dead)	
1856	b. f. by Pyrrhus the First	
1857	by Orlando.....	

DIVERSION,

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1838, got by Defence, out of Folly, by Middleton—Little Folly, by Highland Fling.

1843	b. f. *Deer Chase*, by Venison	Mr Sadler
1844	ro. f. (*Miami*) by ditto	
1845	b. c. *Rosslyn*, by ditto.....	Mr Greville
1846	b. f. *Cynthia* (aft. *Miss Lawson*) by ditto	Sir J. Hawley
1847	ch. f. *Hippia*, by Gladiator (sold to go to France)	
1848	br. f. *Merriment*, by Venison	
1850	ch. c. by Cotherstone.....	
*1851	b. f. (*Crosslanes*) by Slane	
1852	dead colt by Old England	
1854	f. by Don John (dead)	
1856	b. f. by Cowl	
1857	by ditto.....	

Barren in 1849, 53, and 55.

* Crosslanes (Mr Simpson's) was covered in 1856 by Pitsford.

DIVIDEND,

Bred by Field-Marshal Grosvenor, in 1849, got by Auckland, her dam, Diploma, by Plenipotentiary, out of Icaria, by The Flyer.

1855	br. f. by Jericho	Mr Jas. Cookson
1856	b. c. *Child of the Don*, by The Cossack .	
1857	by ditto.....	

DOCTRINE,

Bred by Mr Angerstein, in 1844, got by The Doctor, her dam, Bay Araby, by Camel—Bay Bess.

1852	br. f. *Sahara*, by Jericho.....	Col. Angerstein
1853	br. c. by Footstool.....	Ld Exeter
1856	c. (dead) by Stockwell	
1857	by Rataplan	

Slipped foal in 1851; barren in 1854 and 55.

THE DOE,

Bred by Major Brown, in 1845, got by Melbourne, her dam, Actual, by Actæon, out of Jubilee.

1850	br. c. by Pompey	Mr R. Richardson
1851	missed to Red Deer and Pompey ...	
*1852	f. *Dinah*, by Rochester (s. of Chatham)	
1853	barren to ditto	
1854	ch. c. (*The Borderer*) by Joe o'Sot....	Mr H. Lister
1855	b. c. by Knight of Gwynne	
1856	b. f. by Newminster	Mr G. Mather
1857	by Teddington	

* Dinah (Mr R. Taylor's) missed to Cardinal in 1856, and was covered by Flatcatcher.

DO IT AGAIN (late Miss Holbrook)

Bred by Mr Skerratt, in 1842, got by Newton, her dam by Mameluke—Smolensko—Brunette, by Waxy.

1851	br. f. by Loutherbourg	Mr W.S. Crawfurd
1855	slipped twins by Harkaway.....	
1856	bl. or br. f. *Dark Eyes*, by Darkie....	
1857	by Teddington	

Not covered in 1851; barren in 1853 and 54.

DON JOHN MARE,

Bred by Mr T. Taylor, in 1844, her dam, Gamelass, by Tramp, out of Florestine, by Whisker.

1850	b. c. *Knight Errant*, by The Knight of the Whistle	Mr Taylor
1851	b. c. *Ostrogoth*, by Orlando	
1852	b. f. by Chanticleer	
1853	b. f. *Fortuna*, by Slane	
1857	by Teddington	

Slipped foal in 1855; barren in 1854 and 56.

DON JOHN MARE,

Bred by Colonel Anson, in 1848, her dam, Lollypop, by Starch, or Voltaire, out of Belinda, by Blacklock.

1852	br. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes.....	Mr Payne
1853	not covered last year	
1854	b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes	
1855	br. f. by The Confessor	
1856	b. f. by West Australian	
1857	by Orlando.....	

DON JOHN MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1850, her dam, Physalis, by Bay Middleton, out of Baleine, by Whalebone.

1855	ch. c. (*The Blacksmith*) by The Confessor	Mr John Tomlinson
1856	b. f. by Sesostris	
1857	by ditto	

DONNA HERMOSA,

Bred by Sir J. Gerard, in 1845, got by Venison, her dam, Miss Craven, by Mr Lowe—Soothsayer—Buzzard.

1850	b. c. *Parasite*, by Pantasa	Mr W. Sharpe
*1852	ro. f. *Fabula*, by Flatcatcher	
1854	ro. f. *Gitana*, by Turnus	
1855	b. f. *Knockburn*, by ditto	Mr Turner

Slipped foal in 1849 and 51, barren in 1853, and died of inflammation in October 1855.

* Fabula (Mr W. Sharpe's) was covered in 1856 by Turnus.

DORINDA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1843, got by D'Egville, her dam, Dora, by Cervantes.

1852	b. f. by Martext.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1853	f. by Bay Middleton.....	
1854	b. f. by The Flying Dutchman.....	
1855	ch. f. by The Hero.....	
1856	missed to ditto	
1857	by Bay Middleton.....	

To DOROTHY (bay) Vol. VII, p. 102, add

1853	b. c. *Astrologer*, by Planet.....	Mr Simpson
1854	b. f. by ditto	

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1854.

THE DOSIE BEEBEE,

Bred by Mr Copeland, in 1839, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Peg, by Gustavus, out of Peggy, by Bourbon.

1844	gr. c. *Mr Newman*, by The Skater ..	Mr Bayliss
1846	gr. c. *The Dutchman*, by ditto	
1847	ro. c. by ditto.....	
1848	gr. f. *The Flying Dutchwoman*, by Galaor	
1850	br. or gr. c. *The Mariner*, by Hindoo, or Galaor (s. to the Cape)	Mr H.T.Thompson
1851	b. f. by Galaor	
1854	gr. f. by Jack Robinson, or Vol-au-Vent	
1856	gr. c. by British Yeoman.....	Major Green Thompson

Barren in 1845, 49, 52, 53, and 55.

DOTTERELL,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1850, got by Swinton, her dam, Lapwing, by Morisco, out of Valentina, by Smolensko.

1854	b. f. by Ratcatcher.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1855	ch. f. by The Hero	
1856	missed to ditto, and in work again ..	

DOVE,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1845, got by Gladiator, her dam, Amima, by Sultan, out of Augusta, by Woful.

1849 b. c. *The Smuggler King*, by Cotherstone
1850 b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh .....
1851 and 52 no foal .....
1853 b. f. by The Hydra .....
1854 barren .....
1855 ch. c. by Woolwich .....
1856 ch. f. by ditto .....
} Mr Austin

THE DOWAGER,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1850, got by Verulam, her dam, Manilla, by Mulatto, out of Primrose, by Clinker.

1855 br. f. by Annandale .....
1856 b. f. by ditto .....
1857 by Launcelot .....
} Mr A. Johnstone

To DREAMER (Vol. VII, p. 104) add

1853 f. by Don John (dead)..... Mr G. Hargreaves

Barren in 1854, and sold.

DRILL,

Bred by Mr Copeland, in 1848, got by Touchstone, her dam Parade, by Pantaloon, out of Bombasine, by Thunderbolt.

1853 b. c. *Orderly*, by Epirus.....
1854 ch. c. *Parole*, by Birdcatcher .....
} Mr Jaques

Sold in 1854 to the Marquis de McMahon to go to France covered again by Birdcatcher.

To DROGHEDA, by St Patrick (Vol. VII, p. 104) add

1853 b. f. (*Lady Constance*) by Cotherstone
1854 b. f. (*Sœur de Charité*) by Cowl ....
} Ld Spencer

Barren in 1855 and 56, and died in 56.

DROMEDARY MARE,

Bred by Colonel Angerstein, in 1845, her dam by M'Adam—Marengo—Clinker.

1849 b. c. *Pan*, by Alarm .....
1850 b. c. *Whirlwind* (aft. *All Serene*) by ditto
1851 ro. f. by Galipoli .....
} Col. Angerstein

1852	br. c. *Ameer* (aft. *Pantheon*) by Lanercost	Col. Angerstein
1853	dead twins by Alarm	
1854	barren to Grecian	Mr W. Smith
1855	ch. f. by ditto	
1856	f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

DROMEDARY MARE,

Bred by Colonel Angerstein, in 1847, her dam by Talisman, out of Marie, by Waverley.

1851	br. f. by Robert de Gorham	Col. Angerstein
1852	b. c. by Alarm (died a foal)	
1853	b. c. *Diego*, by Don John	Oswaldkirk Stud
1854	missed to Flatcatcher	
1855	b. c. by ditto	
1856	missed to ditto	
1857	by Hermit	

DROMEDARY MARE,

Bred by Colonel Angerstein, in 1847, her dam by Slane, out of Bay Bess, by Sultan.

*1851	ch. f. *Shoobra*, by Ascot	Gen. Angerstein
1852	ch. f. *Matareeyeh*, by Gilbert Gurney	
1853	b. c. by Gibraltar	
1857	by Mirza and Gipsy Boy	

Not covered in 1853, 54, or 55.

* Shoobra (Gen. Angerstein's) missed to Windhound in 1856, and was covered by Mirza and Gipsy Boy.

DROMEDARY MARE,

Bred by Colonel Angerstein, in 1848, her dam, Nightcap, by Bay Middleton, out of Chapeau d'Espagne.

1851	b. c. *Mas'hara*, by Bentley	Col. Angerstein
1852	b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1853	b. f. by ++	
1854	b. c. by Planet	Mr Simpson
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1856	c. by ditto	

DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr Oxley, in 1840, got by Scheik, her dam by Blacklock, out of Cottage Girl, by Thunderbolt.

1851	br. f. by Trueboy	Mr Straker
1854	b. f. *The Shadow*, by Galaor	Mr Wallis

Barren in 1852, 53, and 55, and destroyed that year.

THE DUCHESS OF KENT,

Bred by Mr Allen, in 1838, got by Belshazzar, her dam, Pepper, by St Nicholas—Capsicum—Acklam Lass, by Prime Minister.

1845	barren.....	Mr Allen
1846	b. c. *Duncannon*, by Melbourne	
1847	b. c. *Brocoli*, by Camel	
1848	ch. f. *Trickstress*, by Sleight-of-hand..	
1849	b. f. by Melbourne (dead).....	
1850	b. f. *The Queen*, by Iago	
1851	b. c. (*Dervish*) by Cowl	
1852	ch. f. (*Princess*) by Iago.....	
1853	br. f. (*Alexandrina*) aft. *Imposture*, by ditto	
1854	b. f. (*Perea Nena*) by Touchstone....	Mr G. Hargreaves
1855	b. c. (*Frogmore*) by ditto	Mr W. Palmer
1856	barren to Teddington	

Sold in 1856 to Mr H. Hargreaves.

THE DUCHESS OF LORRAINE,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1842, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Shiraz, by Camel, out of Medina, by Shebdeez.

1846	ch. c. *The Wrestler*, by Gladiator	Mr White
1847	ch. f. (*Emma*) by ditto	
1848	barren to Don John	Mr R. Watson
1849	br. f. *France*, by Cotherstone	
1850	br. c. *Lorraine*, by Lanercost	
1851	b. c. *Paris* (aft. *Pumicestone*) by Cotherstone	
1852	br. c. by Van Tromp	
1853	ch. f. (*Bul-bul*) by Birdcatcher.....	Ld Spencer
1854	b. f. by Cotherstone	
1855	b. c. by ditto	
1856	b, or br. f. by ditto	
1857	by Newcourt.....	

To DUENNA, by Brutandorf (Vol. VII, p. 106) add

1854 b. c. (dead) by St Lawrence..... Mr Johnson

Barren in 1855, and is dead.

DUNCANNON MARE,

Bred by Mr Allen, in 1850, her dam, Ellen, by Starch, out of Cuirass, by Oiseau.

1856 b. or br. c. *The Peasant*, by Pontifex.. Mr W.C. Harrison

Sold to Mr Henderson, of Sussex, not in foal.

DURBAR,

Bred by Mr Robertson, in 1846, got by The Colonel, out of Delhi.

1852 b. f. by British Yeoman ..... } Mr Jos. Graham
1853 by Mentor, or Telemachus .... }

1854 b. f. by Turnus ..... }
1855 b. c. by ditto ..... } Capt. Clerk
1856 b. c. by ditto ..... }
1857 by Teddington ..... }

DURINDANA,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1851, got by Orlando, her dam, Despatch, by Defence, out of Nannette, sister to Glaucus.

1855 barren..... }
1856 ch. c. by Bessus..... } Mr Greville
1857 by ditto..... }

To DUVERNAY, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 106) add

1853 b. f. *Rosati*, by Alarm ..... Mr Greville

Slipped foal by Orlando in 1854, barren in 55, and was destroyed that year.

EARRING,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1837, got by Merchant, out of Earwig, by Emilius—Shoveler, by Scud.

1841 b. f. by a country horse..... } Mr Webber
1842 b. f. *Event*, by Toss-up ..... }

1843	b. c. *Esau*, by Erymus (shot in 1845)	Mr Webber
*1844	b. f. *Extra*, by ditto	
1845	bl. c. (*Judge Advocate*) by ditto	
1847	b. f. (*Epoch*) by ditto	
†1848	b. f. *Trinket*, by Amorino	
1849	b. f. *Jewel*, by ditto	
1850	br. f. by Ion	
1853	br. f. (*Eardrop*) by Conyngham	Mr Portman
1854	br. f. (*Ornament*) by Weatherbit	
1855	br. f. *Gewgaw*, by ditto	Ld Londesborough
1856	br. f. by West Australian	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1846, 51, and 52.—This mare was bought by Mr Webber at 2 years old, and never broke.

* Extra (Mr W. Atkinson's) produced in 1848 f. *Spurn-light*, by Bay Middleton.

† Trinket was covered in 1853 by Collingwood, and sold to go abroad.

To EASTER, by Brutandorf (Vol. VII, p. 107) add

1853	dead colt by Iago	Mr Drinkald
1854	missed to Mathematician	
1855	c. by ditto	Mr R. Chatfield
1856	f. by Blarney	

ECLOGUE,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1841, got by Emilius, her dam, Apollonia, by Whisker, out of My Lady, by Comus.

1846	ch. c. by Ratcatcher	Messrs Tattersall
*1848	b. f. (*Simplicity*) by Sir Hercules	Mr Foljambe
1849	b. f. (*Poetess*) by Touchstone	
1850	b. f. (*Idyl*) by Ithuriel	
1853	b. f. by Melbourne	Mr T. B. Hodgson
1856	f. by West Australian	
1857	by Stockwell	

Barren in 1847, 51, 52, 54, and 55.

* Simplicity missed to The Hydra in 1853, and was sold to go abroad.

ECONOMIST MARE,

Bred by Mr Rush, in 1842, her dam, Bangtail, by Phantom, out of Discord, by Popinjay.

1847	f. by Buzzard	Mr Sare
1848	barren	
1849	ch. c. *Pineapple*, by Buzzard	

1850	ch. f. by The Emperor	Mr Simpson
1851	ch. c. (*Canute*) by ditto.....	Mr Harris
1852	b. or br. f. (*The Sole Star*) by Planet..	
1853	barren to ditto	
1854	c. (dead) by ditto	Oswaldkirk Stud
1855	b. f. by Flatcatcher	
1856	b. or br. c. by ditto	
1857	by The Hermit	

To EGERIA, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 109) add

1852	gr. c. *The Morn*, by Chanticleer	Mr S. Scott
1854	ch. c. *John Powney*, by The Hero ...	
1855	br. f. (*Minette*) by Bay Middleton ..	

Not covered in 1852; shot in 1855.

EGRET,

Bred by Mr Sharratt, in 1845, got by Heron, her dam by Sligo, out of Zarina, by Morisco—Ina, by Smolensko.

1854	c. (died 2 days old) by Collingwood	Mr E. Parr
1855	b. f. by Joe Lovell	
1856	missed to Sir Hercules.....	
1857	by Sir Isaac	

EL DORADO,

Bred by Lord Maidstone, in 1851, got by Harkaway, her dam, Epaulette, by The Colonel, out of Vicarage, by Octavius.

1856	ch. f. by Chanticleer	Ld Londesborough
1857	by Stockwell	

ELECTRICITY,

Bred by Mr J. Walker, in 1847, got by Loadstone (s. of Ildegarda) her dam by Mulatto, out of Mrs Weller, by Whisker.

1853	br. c. *Disraeli*, by Newcourt.....	Mr Walker
1854 and 55	missed to ditto	
1856	c. by ditto	
1857	by Magnes.....	

ELEGANCE,

A Bay Mare, bred by Mr Allen, in 1840, got by Gladiator, her dam, Elegance, by Tramp, or Grey Walton, out of Amadine, by Whitelock—Sorcerer,

1846	ch. f. *Grace*, by Beiram	Ld Exeter
1847	ch. f. by Scutari	
1848	b. f. *Phlegra*, by Phlegon	
1849	missed to ditto	
1850	b. c. *Husk*, by Nutwith	
1851	ch. c. *Phœnix*, by Phlegon	
1852	b. c. *Hazel*, by Nutwith	
1853	ch. f. (*Alice Wentworth*) by ditto	
1854	b. c. by Midas	
1855	b. c. *Pactolus*, by ditto	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by Phlegon	

ELF,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1835, got by Shakspeare, her dam, Zinc, by Woful, out of Zaida, by Sir Peter.

1843	b. f. *Slane Elf*, by Slane	Major Martyn
1845	bl. c. *The Moor*, by Sir Hercules	
1846	b. c. *Cæsarion*, by Cæsar	
1847	br. f. *Fernande*, by Slane	
1849	b. c. *Convulsion*, by Alarm	
1852	b. f. *Tiny*, by Lanercost	
1853	b. c. *The Spaniard*, by Don John	
1854	b. c. *Nereus*, by Collingwood	Col. Martyn
1856	f. by Grecian	
1857	by St Lawrence	

Barren in 1844, 50, 51, and 55; not covered in 1847.

ELIS MARE,

Bred by Mr Herbert, in 1843, her dam (Antler's dam) by Selim —Euryone, by Witchcraft.

1847	ch. c. (*Cumberland*) by Sir Hercules	Mr Herbert
1848	ch. f. by ditto	Her Majesty
1849	ch. f. by Galipoli	
1850	b. f. (*Jeannie Deans*) by Oakley	
*1851	b. f. (*Vingt'un*) by Alarm	
1852	b. c. by Collingwood	
1853	ch. c. (*The Daring Ranger*) by The Libel	
1854	b. f. by Iago	
1855	missed to Orlando	
1856	ch. f. by Chatham	
1857	by Loup-garou	Mr Bryant

* Vingt'un (Mr G. Mather's) was covered in 1856 by Prime Minister.

ELISSA, by Elis (Vol. VII, p. 110) died, having had no other produce.

ELIZA (sister to John Cosser)

Bred by Mr Eddison, in 1849, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Dame Cosser, by Voltaire, grandam by Whisker.

1855	missed to Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr Young
1856	b. or br. f. by Augur	
1857	not covered last year.....	

ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr Burton, in 1840, got by Velocipede, her dam, Dido, by Whisker, out of Miss Garforth, by Walton—Hyacinthus.

*1847	b. f. *Lady Louisa*, by Lanercost	Mr S. Templeman
1849	b. f. by ditto, or Fancy-boy	
1850	br. c. *Wild Deer*, by Venison.....	
1851	b. f. by Freeman.....	
1855	b. c. by Poynton.....	
1857	by Newminster	

Barren in 1848, 52, 53, 54, and 56.

* Lady Louisa was covered by The Flying Dutchman in 1853, and sold to Mr Gregory, to go to Russia.

To ELIZABETH, by Waverley (Vol. VI, p. 99) add

1851 f. by Teddy the Tiler ..... Mr Chambers

She had no other thorough-bred produce afterwards.

ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr R. Harrison, in 1846, got by Stockport, her dam by Actæon, out of Beatrice, by Blacklock.

1850	ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh.....	Mr J. T. Phillips
1851	br. c. *Sportsman*, by Grimblethorpe ..	
1852	br. f. (*Fury*) by Faugh-a-Ballagh....	
1853	ch. f. (*Little Dorrit*) by ditto.....	
1854	br. f. by ditto	
1855	f. (dead) by The Cossack.....	

Died in 1855, with her foal.

ELIZABETH (late *Elizabeth Anne*)

Bred by Mr Wadlow, in 1852, got by Melbourne, her dam, Icicle, by Cæsar, out of Dewdrop, by Defence.

1856	b. c. *Brandy Ball*, by Sweetmeat	Mr Wadlow
1857	by ditto	

ELIZA COOK,

Bred by Mr W. Edwards, in 1844, got by The Saddler, her dam, Lady Riddlesworth, by Emilius, out of Fidelity, by Whisker.

1849	ch. f. *Miss Landon*, by Dulcimer	Mr Beesley
1851	b. f. *Miss Fanny*, by Dr Hampden ..	
1854	br. f. by Trap	
1855	br. c. by Dulcimer	

Barren in 1848, 50, 53, and 56, and not covered in 1851.

To ELLEN, by Starch (Vol. VII, p. 111) add

1851	b. f. (*Miss Allen*) by Muley Moloch, or The Anchor	Mr Allen
1853	b. c. (*Playman*) by Flatcatcher.....	
1855	gr. c. by Chanticleer	The Rawcliffe Stud

Barren in 1852 54, and 56, and sold in 1856, covered by Connaught Ranger.

ELLEN,

Bred by Major Yarborough, in 1845, got by Lanercost, her dam, Miss York, by Muley Moloch, or Phœnix—Easter, by Brutandorf.

1853	b. c. (*Teddy*) by Poynton	Mr J. Styan
1854	barren to Burgundy	
1855	dead colt by Poynton	
1856	br. f. by ditto	
1857	by Hobbie Noble	

ELLEN HORNE.

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1844, got by Redshank, her dam, Delhi, by Plenipotentiary, out of Pawn Junior, by Waxy.

1849	br. f. *Kate*, by Theon.....	Mr Ford
1850	twins (dead) by Cæsar	
1851	missed to ditto	
1852	br. f. (*Paradigm*) by Paragone	

1853	missed to Cæsar.....	Col. Pearson
1854	b. or br. c. by Cotherstone	
1855	ch. c. (*The Ancient Briton*) by ditto ..	
1856	b. c. by Melbourne, or Windhound ..	
1857	by Kingston	

ELLEN LORAINE,

Bred by Mr Whitworth, in 1845, got by The Lord Mayor, her dam, Lady Mary, by Voltaire—Lady Moore Carew.

1851	br. f. *Jetty Treffz*, by Melbourne	Mr G. Barton
1852	bl. c. *Poor Dick*, by Touchstone	
1853	barren to ditto	
1854	b. c. (*King of the Isles*) by Melbourne	
1855	br. c. by Surplice (died a foal)	Mr J. T. Haywood

Sold to M. A. Shickler in 1855, and sent to France, covered by West Australian.

ELLEN MIDDLETON,

Bred by Mr Foljambe, in 1846, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Myrrha, by Malek, out of Bessy, by Y. Gouty.

1852	br. c. *Wild Dayrell*, by Ion	Mr F. L. Popham
1854	ch. f. *Arta*, by Pyrrhus the First....	
1856	br. f. *Saccharissa*, by Sweetmeat	
1857	by ditto	

Missed in 1851 and 55 ; not covered in 1852.

ELLERDALE,

Bred by Captain O. V. Harcourt, in 1844, got by Lanercost, her dam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1852	b. f. *Ellermire*, by Chanticleer	Adm. Harcourt
1853	br. c. *Ellington*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1854	br. c. *Wardermarske*, by Birdcatcher..	
1855	br. f. by The Flying Dutchman	
1856	br. f. by West Australian	
1857	barren to Touchstone.....	

ELLIPSIS,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1843, got by Emilius, her dam, Maria, by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy, by Hermes.

1848	b. c. (*Y. Touchstone*) by Touchstone..	Col. Anson
1849	missed to Orlando	
1850	ch. f. *Lady Margaret*, by Ithuriel	
1851	ch. c. *Apollonius*, by Orlando	
1852	b. c. (*Cavalier*) by ditto.....	Gen. Anson
1853	slipped foal by Alarm	
1854	ch. c. by Orlando	Ld H. Thynne

Sold to Mr Hoare in Nov. 1854, to go to France, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

ELOPEMENT,

Bred by Colonel Anson, in 1839, got by Velocipede, out of Scandal, by Selim—Haphazard—Precipitate.

1844	b. c. *Seducer*, by Don John	Col. Anson
1845	ch. c. (*Lovelace*) by ditto	
1846	ch. f. *Flight*, by Jereed	
1848	b. c. (*Economy*) by Don John	
1849	b. f. *Bay Rosalind*, by Orlando.....	
1851	br. f. *Lovebird*, by Bay Middleton ..	
1852	ch. f. (*Gretna*) by Surplice (dead) ..	Gen. Anson
1854	ch. c. by Orlando	Mr Greville
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1847, 50, and 53.

ELOPEMENT (first called *Hasteaway*).

Bred by Mr Trelawny, in 1845, got by Harkaway, her dam, Frederica, by Sultan, out of Fortuna, by Comus.

1854	f. by The Cure	Dr Hawdon
1855	c. by Raby	Mr Jobling
1856	c. by Colsterdale	Mr J. Lumsden

ELPHINE,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1837, got by Emilius, out of Variation, by Bustard—Johannah Southcote, by Beningbrough.

1842	b. f. *Petit Morceau*, by Albemarle....	Mr Osbaldeston
1843 and 44	no foal	Mr Thornhill
1845	b. c. *Elcho Castle*, by The Commodore, or Erymus	Mr Robertson
1846	b. or br. c. *New Era*, by The Colonel	
1847	b. f. *Career*, by ditto	

1848	b. f. (*The Incurable*) by The Cure....	Messrs Tattersall
1849	b. f. by ditto	
1850	b. c. (*Lambton*) by ditto	Ld Durham
1851	b. f. (*Lady Lambton*) by Sleight-of-hand	
1852	b. c. by Melbourne (dead)	
1853	b. ro. c. (*Warlock*) by Birdcatcher....	
1854	barren	
1855	br. c. by The Hero.....	
1856	br. c. *Phantom*, by The Flying Dutchman	

ELSPETH,

Bred by Lord Eglinton, in 1850, got by Irish Birdcatcher, her dam, Blue Bonnet, by Touchstone—Maid of Melrose, by Brutandorf.

1854	ch. c. (*Drumour*) by Big Jerry, or Weatherbit	Mr Greville
1855	b. c. by Alarm	
1856	barren to ditto	
1857	by ditto	

ELUINA,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1841, got by Emilius, her dam, Mangel-wurzel, by Merlin, out of Morel, by Sorcerer.

1846	b. c. *St Denis*, by St Francis.....	Mr Stovin
1847	ch. f. *Pomme-de-Terre*, by Slane	
1848	b. f. *Ventre-à-Terre*, by Pantaloon	
1850	b. f. (*Penelope*) by Alarm	Messrs Tattersall
1851	ch. c. (*Prince of Orange*) by Slane ..	
1853	b. f. by Don John.....	The Rawcliffe Stud
1856	f. by The Flying Dutchman.....	
1857	by Connaught Ranger	

Barren in 1849, 52, 54, and 55.

EMERALD,

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1841, got by Defence, her dam, Emiliana, by Emilius—Whisker—Castrella, by Castrel.

1846	br. c. (*Vasa*) by Charles XII	Baron Rothschild
1847	barren.....	
1848	ch. c. by Epirus	

1849	br. c. (*Olinder*) by Lanercost	Baron Rothschild
1850	b. f. *Mentmore Lass*, by Melbourne ..	
1851	missed to ditto	
1852	b. c. *Hampden*, by ditto	
1853	b. c. *Missenden*, by ditto	
1854	ch. c. *Sydney*, by Surplice.....	
1855	b. c. by Melbourne	
1856	ch. c. by Surplice	
1857	by King Tom.....	

EMEUTE,

Bred by Lord Eglinton, in 1848, got by Lanercost, her dam, Bellona, by Beagle, out of Bella, by Beningbrough.

1852	b. c. (*Cockspur*) by Chanticleer.....	The Rawcliffe Stud
*1853	br. f. (*Fracas*) by The Flying Dutchman	
1854	b. or br. c. (*Schiedam*) by ditto.....	
1855	b. c. (*Vandyke*) by ditto.....	
1856	f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

* Fracas was sold to Victe. Daru to go to France in 1856, covered by Pelion.

EMILIA,

Bred by Mr Hague, in 1840, got by Y. Emilius, her dam, Persian, by Whisker, out of Variety, by Selim, or Soothsayer.

*1844	b. f. *Darling*, by Bay Middleton ..	Mr Hague
1845 and 46	not covered previous years ..	
1847	b. c. *The Condemned*, by Hetman Platoff	Dr Hopper
1848	b. f. by Red Deer	
1849	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1850		
†1851	ch. f. *Cordelia*, by Red Deer	Mr C. Peck
1852	b. c. (*Biron*) by Touchstone.....	
1853	barren	Mr Rich. Walker
1854	ch. c. by King of Diamonds, or Goliah	
1855	c. by High Sheriff.....	Mr W. E. Duncombe
1856	gr. f. by Chanticleer	
1857	by West Australian	

* Darling was in Mr Hebblethwaite's stud; she missed to Melbourne in 1849, produced in 1850 ch. f. *Rattlecap*, by Picaroon, or Ramadan, and died the following year.

† Cordelia (Mr H. Ward's) produced in 1856 a filly by Merry Andrew.

EMILIUS MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1844, her dam, Menalippe, by Merchant—Phantom—Pericles.

1848	br. f. *The Maid of the Mill,* by Muley Moloch	Mr S. Adams
1849	br. c. by ditto	
1850	ch. c. by The Merry Monarch	
1851	ch. c. (*The Emperor*) by Sir Tatton Sykes	
1852	b. c. (*Poor Bobby*) by Paragon (s. of Plenipotentiary)	
1853	b. c. by ditto	
1854	barren	
1855	ch. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes	
1856	b. f. by Tom Moody (s. of The Flyer)	
1857	by ditto	

EMILY,

Bred by Mr E. Peel, in 1848, got by Melbourne, her dam, Frances, by Dr Faustus, out of Ninny, by Bedlamite.

1853	missed to Planet	Mr Simpson
1854	b. c. by ditto	
1855	barren	
1856	b. f. by Weathergage	

EMMA,

Bred by Mr Allen, in 1847, got by Camel Junior, her dam, Pharsalia, by Gladiator, out of Madame Pelerine, by Velocipede.

1852	b. f. by Red Hart	Mr Kent
*1853	ch. f. *Elvina,* by ditto	Mr Kent
1854	br. f. *Hermione,* by ditto	Ld Ribblesdale
1855	missed to Hesperus	Mr J. Aspinall
1856	b. f. by Idle Boy	Mr J. Aspinall
1857	by Barnton	Mr J. Aspinall

* Elvina is in the Alvediston stud; she slipped foal to Joe Lovell in 1856, and was covered by The Hero.

EMMA MIDDLETON,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam a chesnut mare by Comus (foaled in 1834) out of Emma, by Cossack.

1848	b. f. by Sleight-of-hand, or The Caster	Sir T. Sykes
1849	b. c. by Sleight-of-hand	
1850	b. f. by ditto	
1851	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1852	b. c. (*Young Sleight-of-hand*) by ditto	
1853	b. f. (*Roxana*) by Pyrrhus the First..	The Rawcliffe Stud
1855	gr. c. by Chanticleer.....	
1857	by Connaught Ranger.....	

Barren in 1854 and 56.

EMOTION,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1838, got by Emilius, out of Y. Maniac, by Tramp—Maniac, by Shuttle.

1843	b. c. by The Commodore, or Albemarle	Mr Pettit
1844	barren	Mr Thornhill
1845	b. f. (*Jest*) by Jerry	Ld Orford
1846	br. c. by ditto (dead).....	Mr C. Peck
*1847	br. f. by Lanercost	Mr A. Johnstone
1850	br. f. by Charles XII	
1851	b. c. by ditto	
1852	b. f. (*Excitement*) by Annandale	
1853	br. f. (*Spasms*) by ditto.....	
1854	b. c. (*Apathy*) by ditto	
1855	barren	
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

Sent to France in October 1847, and repurchased in Sept. 1848.

* This mare produced in 1851 a ch. f. by Verulam, and missed in 1852.

EMPEROR MARE (sister to Canute)

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1850, her dam by Economist, out of Bangtail, by Phantom.

1856	ch. c. by Weathergage	Mr Simpson

EMPRESS (sister to Egeria)

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1837, got by Emilius, out of Mangelwurzel.

1841	b. c. by Albemarle.....	Mr Thornhill
1842, 43, and 44	no foal.....	

1845	b. f. (*Lady Bangtail*) by Erymus	Mr S. Herbert
1846	b. c. by Sir Hercules	
1847	b. f. (*Regina*) by ditto	
1848	b. c. *Grand Duke*, by ditto.....	
1849	ch. c. *Constantine*, by ditto	
1850	ch. c. (*Grand Duke Michael*) by ditto..	
1851	b. c. *Autocrat*, by Bay Middleton....	
1852	b. c. (*The Russian*) by ditto	
1853	b. c. (*The Czar*) by ditto	Mr R. S. Waters
1854	slipped foal by Irish Birdcatcher....	
1855	b. f. (*Neva*) by Bay Middleton	Mr Blenkiron
1856	b. f. by Kingston	
1857	by ditto	

To EMPRESS, by St Nicholas (Vol. VII, p. 116) add

1853 br. f. by Iago ..... Sir H. Boynton

Was sold and died, having had no other produce. Her c. by Scroggins in 1849 was called (*Beau Brummel*) and her f. by Melbourne in 1850 *Determination.*

THE EMPRESS,

Bred by Lord Albemarle, in 1845, got by Assassin, her dam by Reveller, out of Design (sister to Dangerous) by Tramp.

1848	barren	Ld Spencer
1849	b. f. by Cotherstone	
1850	b. f. by Cowl	
1851	ch. c. (*Woodcote*) by Cotherstone.....	
1852	b. c. by ditto (died a foal).....	Capt. Alexander
1853	ch. f. by Essedarius	
1854	not covered last year.....	
1855	ch. c. by Harkaway	
1856	c. by Alarm	
1857	by Melbourne	

THE EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr P. Thompson, in 1846, got by Defence, her dam, Chaos, by Emilius, out of Bertha, by Reveller.

1850	br. f. by Cæsar	Mr Ford
1851	br. c. by Epirus.....	
1852	missed to Don John and Paragone..	
1853	b. f. *Judy*, by Don John	
1854	b. f. (*Imperatrice*) by ditto	

Sent to France in 1854, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

EMPRESS OF RUSSIA,

Bred by Mr E. Phillips, in 1845, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Miss Kitty Cockle, by Cadland—Maid of Mansfield, by Filho da Puta.

1856	ch. f. by Teddington	Mr Painter
1857	by ditto	

She was barren in 1852, 53, and 54, and not covered that year.

EMULOUS (late Rebecca)

Bred by Mr H. S. Thompson, in 1845, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Siroc, by Camel.

1852	br. f. (*Mary Ann*) by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr E. Hughes
1853	br. c. *Emulator*, by ditto (cut)	
1854	b. f. by The Cossack	
1855 and 56	barren	
1857	by Teddington	

ENCHANTRESS,

Bred by Mr St Paul, in 1843, got by Inheritor, her dam, Calypso, by Liverpool—Orville—Wizard.

1849	b. c. by Annandale	Mr A. Johnstone
1850	missed to ditto	
1851	b. f. (*Fairy Queen*) by ditto	
1852	b. c. by ditto	
1853	br. c. (*Enchanter*) by ditto.....	
1854	br. c. (*Somerset*) by ditto	
1855	br. c. (*Captivator*) by ditto.....	
1856	missed to ditto	
1857	by ditto	

ENDS AND ODDS, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 118) had no produce after 1852, and died in 1856. Her colt by Birkenhead in 1850 was called *New Brighton*—he was cut.

ENGLAND'S BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr W. Wright, in 1850, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Prairie Bird, by Touchstone, out of Zillah, by Reveller.

1855	b. c. by Weathergage.....	Mr Blenkiron
1856	b. f. by Kingston	
1857	by The Flying Dutchman	

ENNUI,

Bred by Lord G. Bentinck, in 1843, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Blue Devils, by Velocipede, out of Care, by Woful.

1849	f. by Birdcatcher (died 3 days old)	Mr Peart
1850	b. c. *Dear Me*, by Melbourne	Mr Jaques
*1851	b. f. *Alas*, by ditto	
1852	missed to Pyrrhus the First.....	
1853	br. f. *Bravery*, by Gameboy	
1854	bl. c. *Saunterer*, by Birdcatcher.....	
1855	br. f. *Worry*, by ditto, or Gameboy ..	Ld Londesborough
1856	br. f. by West Australian.....	
1857	by Stockwell	

* Alas (Mr Jaques's) was covered in 1856 by Mildew.

ENTERPRISE (sister to Deception)

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1834, got by Defence, her dam, Lady Stumps, by Tramp, out of Ursula, by Cervantes.

1839	b. f. *Let's stop awhile says Slow* (aft. *Jenny*) by Camel, or Rockingham	Ld G. Bentinck
1840	b. or br. c. *Captain Cook*, by Slane (s. to Berlin in 1844)	
1841	c. by ditto (dead)	Mr Waller
1842	b. c. *Columbus*, by Liverpool.....	
1844	b. c. *Pottinger*, by Plenipotentiary ...	
1846	b. c. *Captain Parry*, by Slane, or Ion..	
*1848	ch. c. *Ephesus*, by Epirus	
1849	b. f. (*Octavia*) by Orlando	
1850	b. c. (*North Pole*) by ditto.....	
1851	b. c. *Vandyke*, by Portrait.....	
1853	b. c. *Ephesian*, by Epirus	
1855	ch. f. by Woolwich	
1856	b. f. by Archy	
1857	by Magnes.....	

Missed in 1843, 45, 47, 52, and 54.

* Sold to Count Henckel in 1855.

ENVY,

Bred by Mr Mangle, in 1841, got by Perion, her dam, Misfortune, by Voltaire, out of sister to Enville, by Ebor.

1846	b. f. by The Earl (dead)	Mr Mangle
1847	ch. c. by Ratan	
1850	br. f. *Voltigeuse*, by Barnton	Mr Ridley
1851	b. c. by ditto	

1852	b. f. (*Queensferry*) aft. *The Ramsay Hat*, by ditto	Mr Ridley
1853	br. c. *Hospitality*, by Malcolm	
1854	b. or br. c. by Barnton	

Ridden in 1849 ; barren in 1848, 55, and 56.

EPAULETTE,

Bred by Mr Ellis, in 1839, got by The Colonel, her dam, Vicarage, by Octavius—Election—Highflyer.

1849	f. by Slane (died).....	Ld Maidstone
1850	barren.....	
1851	ch. f. *El Dorado*, by Harkaway	
1852	b. f. *Mariposa*, by Sleight-of-hand....	
1853	ch. c. *Alastor*, by Iago (cut)	
1854	ch. f. *Chow*, by Surplice.....	Ld Londesborough
1855	b. f. *Maritornes*, by Don John	
1856	b. f. by West Australian	
1857	by ditto	

EPILOGUE,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1841, got by Inheritor, her dam, Comedy, by Comus—Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

1846	b. c. *Water Rat*, by Heron.....	Mr A. Johnstone
1847	ch. f. by Galaor	
1848	ch. c. (*Hengist*) aft. *Clothes-peg*, by Old England	
1849	br. c. by Charles XII (dead).....	
1850	b. f. by ditto	
1851	br. c. (*Prologue*) by Touchstone.....	
1852	br. f. (*Rose*) by Annandale.....	
1853	br. c. *Lockerbie* (aft. *Dramatist*) by ditto	
1854	br. f. (*Actress*) by ditto	
1855	br. c. (*The Poor Player*) by ditto	
1856	br. c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

EPIRUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Bird, in 1848, her dam, Redcap's dam, by Amadis, out of Pagan's dam, by Luck's-all.

1854	b. f. by Vortex	Mr Bird
1855	b. c. *Raillery*, by Backbiter	
1856	b. f. by Touchstone (died immediately)	
1857	by Cotherstone.....	

EQUAL,

Bred by Lord Durham, in 1849, got by Emilius, out of Equation, her dam, Maria, by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy.

1855	missed to Honywood	Mr John Osborne
1856	f. by Mildew	
1857	by Stockwell	

EQUATION,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1839, got by Emilius, her dam, Maria, by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy.

1844	b. f. by Erymus	Mr Thornhill
1845	ch. c. (*Huntsman*) by ditto.....	MrH. S.Thompson
1846	b. f. by Jeremy Diddler	
1847	gr. c. (*Equiria*) by The Squire	Mr Robertson
1848	b. f. by The Cure	
1849	b. f. (*Equal*) by ditto	Ld Durham
1850	ch. f. (*Exact*) by I. Birdcatcher	
*1851	b. f. (*Exactly*) by Hetman Platoff ..	
1852	b. c. by Melbourne.....	
1853	br. f. by Birdcatcher.....	
1854	b. c. (*The Flying Pieman*) by The Flying Dutchman (sent to Sydney in Dec. 1855)	Her Majesty
1855	b. c. (*Accurate*) by Orlando	
1856	slipped foal by Pyrrhus the First....	
1857	by Orlando.....	

* Exactly is in Mr J. Osborne's stud; she was barren in 1855 and 56, and covered in 1856 by Augur.

THE ERA,

Bred by in 1841, got by Camel, her dam, Dandelion, by Middleton, out of Sycorax, by Sorcerer.

1848	b. c. by Shamrock	Mr Thomas
1850	br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1852	ch. f. by Bran.....	
1853	f. by Cynynion.....	
1855	b. c. by The Cossack.....	
1856	ch. c. by Osbaldeston.....	

No produce in 1849, 51, and 54.

ERATO,

Bred by Mr Wauchope, in 1839, got by Valparaiso, her dam, Emma, by Octavian—Williamson's Ditto—Abigail.

1847	ch. c. *Brennus*, by The Colonel.....	Mr Wauchope
1848	c. by St Martin (died immediately)	
1849	missed to The Doctor	
1850	b. f. *Bridget*, by Venison	
1851	ch. f. *Bethia*, by Ben-y-Ghlo.....	
1852	b. f. by Van Tromp.....	
1853	b. f. (*Blue Mantle*) by Surplice.....	
1854	missed to Uriel	
1855	b. f. by Houlakin	Mr Sligo
1856	ch. c. by Gunter.....	
1857	by Houlakin	

ERNESTINE,

Bred by Sir G. Heathcote, in 1850, got by Touchstone, her dam, Lady Geraldine, by The Colonel, out of Nurse, by Neptune.

1855	barren.....	Mr Hodson
1856	ch. f. *Katrine*, by Clair de Lune	

ERYCINA,

Bred by Mr Wilkin, in 1851, got by St Martin, her dam, Venus, by Langar, out of Vesta, by Governor.

1855 br. or bl. c. by Longbow ..... Ld Eglinton

Sold to Cte. de Montguyon to go to Paris in 1855, covered by The Flying Dutchman.

ESCALADE,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1846, got by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon—Languish, by Cain.

1851	b. f. *Sortie*, by Melbourne.....	Ld Stanley
1852	slipped foal by ditto	Ld Derby
1853	br. c. *Assailant*, by ditto.....	
1854	missed to ditto	
1855	br. f. *Fascine*, by ditto	
1856	ch. f. by Chanticleer	
1857	by The Flying Dutchman	

ESMERALDA, by Zinganee (Vol. VII, p. 120) died in 1852. Her f. by John o'Gaunt in 1851 was called (*Carlotta*) and is in Mr Anderton's stud; she was barren in 1856 to Teddington, and covered by him again.

ESPOIR,

Bred by Mr R. Stephenson, in 1841, got by Liverpool, her dam, Esperance, by Lapdog, out of Grisette, by Merlin.

1848	slipped foal by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Sir C. Rushout
*1849	br. c. *Ethelwolf*, by ditto.....	
1850	ch. c. *Ethelbert*, by ditto	
1851	b. f. *Donna*, by Spanish Jack (died in 1856)	
1852	br. c. *Ethelbald*, by St Lawrence	
1853	br. f. *Elfrida*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh ..	
1854	ch. f. by ditto..	
1855	c. (dead) by ditto	
1856	ch. c. (dead) by Archy.....	The Rawcliffe Stud
1857	by The Flying Dutchman.....	

* Sold to the French Government in 1855.

ESTAFETTE,

Bred by Mr Tomlinson, in 1837, got by Equator, her dam, Y. Patrick's dam, by Smolensko, grandam by Sir Peter—Mambrino.

1851	f. (dead) by Galaor	Mr J. Atkinson
1852	b. or br. f. *Norna*, by ditto	
1853	br. f. *The Merry Wife*, by Falstaff....	
1854	br. c. *Elcho*, by Roscius	
1855	f. (dead) by Raby	
1856	b. f. *See Clear*, by Cyclops (s. of Venison)	
1857	by Sir Charles	

To ESTELLE, by Brutandorf (Vol. VII, p. 121) add

1852	ch. f. (*Rosetta*) by Collingwood	Sir J. V. Shelley
1853	f. by ditto (died a month old)....	

Died in 1853.

EULOGY,

Bred by Mr R. Stephenson, in 1843, got by Euclid, her dam, Martha Lynn, by Mulatto, out of Leda, by Filho da Puta.

1848	br. c. *Jack Leeming*, by Voltaire (cut)	Mr R. Stephenson
1849	b. f. *Euphony*, by ditto	
*1850	ch. c. *Eulogist*, by I. Birdcatcher ..	
1851	b. f. *Elegance* (aft. *Switch*) by Ratan..	
1852	br. f. by Launcelot (died in 1854) ...	

1853 ch. c. (*Encomium*) by Birdcatcher ..
1854 b. f. (*Imperieuse*) by Orlando .....
1855 b. f. by ditto ..... } Her Majesty
1856 ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First .....
1857 by Orlando .....

* Eulogist was sold to Baron de la Motte, and sent to France in 1856.

EUPHONY (foaled in 1849) as above.

1855 b. c. by Planet ..... } Mr Simpson
1856 b. c. by Weathergage .....

EUROPA (Vol. VII, p. 122) slipped foal in 1854, was given away, and is believed to be dead.

To EUTERPEON (Vol. VII, p. 123) add

1853 br. c. *Hippocrene*, by Sir Tatton Sykes
1854 ch. c. (died Aug. 1856) by The Confessor } Mr John Walker

Died in 1855.

EVA,

Bred by Mr Wadlow, in 1851, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Bertha, by Launcelot, out of Birthday, by Muley Moloch.

1856 br. f. by Sweetmeat ..... } Mr G. Mather
1857 by Melbourne .....

EVADNE,

Bred by Mr Meikham, in 1849, got by Fancy Boy, her dam, Florence, by Velocipede, out of Margarette, by Actæon.

1856 br. f. by Annandale ..... Mr T. Dawson
1857 by Touchstone ..... Col. Townley

To EVASION (Vol. VII, p. 123) add

1853 br. c. by Red Hart..... Mr Gosden

Her filly of 1851 by John o'Gaunt is called *Prevarication*, and her colt of 1852 by Chatham, *Dartford*.

EVENING STAR,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1839, got by Touchstone, her dam, Bertha, by Rubens, out of Boadicea, by Alexander.

1844	b. f. *Daughter of the Star*, by Kremlin	Baron L. Rothschild
1845	br. c. by Muley Moloch	
1846	b. f. by Venison.....	
1848	b. f. (*Starlight*) by Kremlin	
1851	br. c. *Middlesex*, by Melbourne.....	
1852	br. c. by ditto.....	
*1853	b. f. *Water Witch*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1854	b. c. by Iago	
1855	br. c. by Harkaway	
1856	b. c. (dead) by Pyrrhus the First	
1857	by King Tom.....	

Barren in 1847, 49, and 50.

* Water Witch is put to the stud, and was covered in 1856 by King Tom.

EXACT,

Bred by Lord Durham, in 1850, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Equation, by Emilius, out of Maria, by Whisker.

1856	b. f. by Melbourne, or Kingston	Mr Blenkiron
1857	by Kingston	

EXCHANGE,

Bred by Mr S. Aytoun, in 1847, got by E. O. her dam, Lucia, by Granby, out of Juliana, by Gohanna.

1850	br. c. *The Plunderer*, by Picaroon ...	Mr Hebblethwaite
1851	ch. f. *Integrity*, by Ithuriel	
1853	b. c. *Difficulty*, by ditto	
1854	b. c. by ditto	Mr Holiday
1856	b. c. by Voltigeur	

Barren in 1852 and 55, not covered in 1856, and sold for a hack.

EXCHANGE,

Bred by Mr Mare, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam by Discount, grandam by Blucher, out of Mervinia.

1855	barren to Melbourne.....	Mr G. Higgins
1856	b. c. (*Lawrence Hyde*) by Rochester ..	Mr Macan
1857	by Rataplan	Mr T. W. Overman, jun.

EXECUTRIX,

Bred by Mr Ayres, in 1836, got by Liverpool, out of Handmaiden, by Walton—Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod.

1840	br. f. *Inheritress*, by The Saddler	Mr Ayres
1841	b. c. *Nisroch*, by Muley Moloch	
1842	br. f. by Physician (dead)	
*1843	b. f. by Phœnix	
1844	br. c. *Executor*, by Voltaire	
1845	by ditto	
1846	b. c. (*Roland*) by The Saddler	Mr A. Johnstone
1847	b. c. by Voltaire	
1848	b. f. *My Lady*, by Charles XII.....	
1849	br. f. *Scourge*, by ditto	
1850	b. f. (*The Heiress*) by ditto	
1851	b. c. by ditto	
1852	b. c. (*Conveyancer*) by Annandale ...	
1853	br. f. (*Announcement*) by ditto	
1854	br. f. (*Codicil*) by ditto	
1855	br. f. by ditto (dead)	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

* The filly by Phœnix was sold to Mr Benson in 1853 to go to Hungary, covered by Voltigeur.

EXOTIC,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1836, got by Emilius, her dam, Flora, by Partisan, out of Fatima, by Selim.

1841	b. c. by Albemarle (sent abroad)	Gen. Yates
1842	b. c. by ditto	Ld Chesterfield
1845	br. c. by Erymus	Messrs Tattersall
1846	b. c. (*Narva*) by Charles XII	
1847	ch. f. (*Lady Orford*) by Slane	Ld Orford
1849	b. f. *Iona*, by Ion	
1850	b. f. *Illusion*, by Bay Middleton	
1851	ch. c. (*Incubus*) by Slane	
1852	ch. c. *Icarus*, by John o'Gaunt.....	
1854	b. c. (*Surrender*) by Slane	
1856	b. f. by Hesperus	
1857	by Alarm	

Barren in 1839, 40, 43, 44, 48, 53, and 55.

To EXPERIMENT, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 125) add

1853 br. f. by Giovanni ..... Mr Trelawny

Barren in 1854, and died March 1855, before foaling. Her colt of 1850 by Tim Whiffler is called *Piccolo.*

EXTASY,

Bred by Sir G. Heathcote, in 1850, got by Touchstone, her dam, Miss Wilfred, by Lottery, out of Royal Oak's dam, by Smolensko.

1855 br. f. *Delight*, by Birdcatcher .....
1856 br. c. by Mickey Free (dead) .....
1857 missed to Stockwell ..... } Ld Londesborough

EXTRAVAGANZA,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1842, got by Voltaire, her dam, Burletta, by Actæon, out of Comedy, by Comus.

1847 br. c. by Galaor .....
1848 b. f. *Harlequinade*, by St Martin ....
1849 b. f. (*Miss Lavinia*) by Verulam ....
1850 b. f. by ditto .....
1851 b. f. (*Amanda*) by Annandale .....
1852 b. c. (*Planché*) by ditto.....
1853 b. f. (*One Act*) by ditto .....
1854 b. c. by ditto (sent to Sydney in 1855)
1855 b. c. (*Mr Keeley*) by ditto .....
1856 b. f. by ditto .....
1857 by ditto and Launcelot ..... } Mr A. Johnstone

EYEBRIGHT,

Bred by Mr Townley, in 1845, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Corranna's dam, by Perchance—Walton.

1854 b. c. (*Kimburn*) by Collingwood ....
1855 b. f. by ditto (dead) .....
1856 br. f. by Sweetmeat .....
1857 slipped foal by ditto ..... } Mr Townley

FABULA,

Bred by Colonel Thompson, in 1849, got by The Era, her dam, Mazurka, by Margrave, out of Lilla, by Blacklock.

1854	b. f. *Our Creature*, by Vatican	Col. Thompson
1855	missed to ditto	
1856	c. (dead) by Mickey Free	Mr T. B. Hodgson
1857	by Towton	

FACTORY GIRL,

Bred by Mr Angerstein, in 1837, got by Lamplighter, her dam, Spinniug Jenny, by Jupiter—Oscar—Dairymaid, by Diomed.

1844	bl. f. (*Slavery*) by Coronation	Mr Sidney Herbert
1846	br. f. (*Appetite*) by Venison	
1847	ch. c. (*Manufacturer*) by Sir Hercules	
1848	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1850	bl. f. (*Gaslight*) aft. *Black Bess*, by ditto	
1853	b. f. by Flatcatcher (dead)	Mr C. Peck
1854	ch. c. (*Inkerman*) by The Cossack ..	Mr T. Dawson
1856	ch. c. *Uralian*, by ditto	

Barren in 1843, 45, 49, 51, 52, and 55.

FAIR HELEN,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1843, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Rebecca, by Lottery—Cervantes—Anticipation, by Beningbrough.

1848	f. by St Martin, or Trueboy.....	Mr A. Johnstone
1849	missed to Charles XII	
1850	slipped twins by ditto	
1851	b. f. *Olga*, by ditto	
1852	b. c. (*Lord of the Isles*) by Touchstone	
*1853	ch. f. (*Fair Jean*) by Verulam	
1854	br. c. (*Lord of the Hills*) by Touchstone	
1855	b. c. (*The Lord of Lorn*) by ditto	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

* Fair Jean is in Mr Johnstone's stud, and was covered in 1856 by Touchstone.

FAIR LOUISA,

Bred by Mr Haworth, in 1836, got by Voltaire, her dam, Minna, by Camillus, out of Miss Zilia Teazle, by Sir Peter.

1846 bl. or gr. f. by Falcon .....
1847 b. c. *St Valentine*, by Lanercost.....
1849 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand .....
1850 b. f. by Liverpool Junior .....
1851 b. c. *Valentinian* (aft. *Master Horton*) by Red Deer
1853 b. f. *Miss Ellah*, by ditto.....
1854 f. *Countess of Westmoreland*, by Melbourne
1856 b. f. by Augur .....
} Mr B. Haworth

Missed in 1848, 52, and 55.

FAIR ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr Whitelock, in 1841, got by Inheritor, her dam, Maid of Avenel, by Waverley, out of Gin, by Juniper.

1848 foal died .....
1849 b. c. *Little Davey*, by Y. Priam.....
1850 b. c. *Bold Davey*, by ditto .....
1851 dead colt by ditto .....
1852 b. f. *Lady Tatton*, by Sir Tatton Sykes
1853 b. ro. c. *Night Hawk*, by Birdcatcher
1854 barren .....
1855 b. c. *Night Ranger*, by Birdcatcher ..
} Mr J. Osborne

Sold to M. Shickler in 1855, covered by Birdcatcher, and sent to France.

FAIRTHORN (sister to Ellerdale)

Bred by Admiral O. V. Harcourt, in 1850, got by Lanercost, her dam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1855 b. c. *The Gib*, by The Cure .....
1856 foal dead by ditto .....
} Mr R. J. West

THE FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr Ramsay, in 1842, by Abraham Newland, out of Fairy Queen, by Brutandorf, her dam, Fickle, by Smolensko.

1850 br. c. by Annandale (dead) .....
1851 b. c. *Lammas Day*, by Oakley .....
1852 br. f. by Phœnix (dead).....
1853 b. c. by Oakley .....
1854 b. or. br. c. by Uriel .....
1855 b. c. by Paymaster .....
1856 b. c. by Gunter .....
} Mr Sheils

Died in 1856.

FAITH (sister to Hyllus)

Bred by Mr Herbert, in 1845, got by Sir Hercules, out of Zebra, by Partisan—Venom, by Rubens.

1852 bl. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes..... Mr J. O'Brien
1854 br. c. by ditto ..... Mr J. Walker

Barren in 1853, 55, and 56.

FAITHFUL,

Bred by Mr S. Wrather, in 1849, got by Trueboy, her dam, Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar—Comus.

1854 b. f. by Flatcatcher..... Mr W. Smith
1855 slipped foal by Pyrrhus the First ... } Mr H. R. Philips
1856 ch. f. by ditto..... }
1857 by ditto.....

Sold to the King of Sardinia, September 7, 1856.

To FALCON MARE (Vol. VII, p. 128) add

1853 bl. f. *Miss Ablett*, by Rochester ..... }
1856 f. (dead) by Iron Duke..... } Mr Bovill
1857 by Joc o'Sot ..... }

Barren in 1854; slipped foal in 1856.

FALLOW BUCK MARE (sister to Hartley Buck)

Bred by Mr D. Ayling, in 1851, her dam by Voltaire, grandam by Nonsense, out of Alda, by Roncesvalles.

1856 ch. c. *Sandhill*, by Y. Voltaire (s. of Mecca) } Mr D. Ayling
1857 by ditto..... }

FALSTAFF MARE,

Bred by Mr Thompson, in 1849, her dam, sister to Pompey (foaled in 1843) by Emilius, out of Variation.

1854 b. c. *The Avenger*, by Bowstring .... }
1855 ch. f. *Merry Sunshine*, by Storm ..... }
1856 b. or br. c. *The Courier*, by The Flying Dutchman } Mr Jas. Hewitt
1857 by Loup-garou ..... }

FALSTAFF MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Allen, in 1850, her dam, Delusion, by Comus, out of Aricia, by Rubens.

1854	ch. c. *Vesuvius*, by Uriel	Mr Pringle
1855	missed to Worcester (s. of Colwick)..	
1856	b. f. by ditto	

FAMA,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1838, got by Doctor Syntax, her dam, Jennet, by Shakspeare, out of Jeannetton, by Rainbow.

1848	b. c. by Gilbert Gurney (killed by its dam)	Mr G. Ongley
1849	br. c. by ditto	
1850	br. c. by ditto.....	
1851	br. or ro. c. by Ascot	
1852	missed to Seaman	
1853	not covered last year.....	
1854	bl. c. by Gibraltar.....	
1855	br. f. by Malcolm	
1856	br. c. by Gibraltar.....	
1857	by Birdcatcher	

FAMINE,

Bred by Sir G. Heathcote, in 1844, got by Samarcand, her dam, Zenobia, by Whalebone, out of Venom, by Rubens.

1854	ch. f. *Kaffa*, by Ratan	Mr Waite
1855	ch. f. *Yenicale*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh..	
1856	br. f. *Voltigeuse*, by Voltigeur	

Died January, 1857, having slipped her foal.

FANDANGO,

Bred by Mr Ford, in 1845, got by Touchstone, her dam, Sequidilla, by Sheet Anchor, out of Katherine, by Soothsayer.

1850	b. f. (*Plunkett*) by Iago	Mr Newton
1851	b. f. by Cowl	
1852	not covered last year.....	Mr Jas. Cookson
1853	b. f. *Glissade*, by Iago	
1854	b. c. *Refreshment*, by Sweetmeat	
1855	br. f. *Volta*, by Voltigeur	
1856	missed to The Cossack	
1857	by ditto	

FANNY,

Bred by Mr Baxter, in 1848, got by Pompey, her dam, Miss Clark, by Gladiator, grandam by Ishmael, out of Arachne.

1855	br. c. *Wootton*, by The Cure.....	Mr J. W. Day
1856	f. by ditto	
1857	by Fernhill.....	

FANNY BINGHAM,

Bred by Mr Potterton, in 1845, got by Epirus, her dam, Gift, by Priam, out of Lillian, by Lottery.

1851	ch. f. *The Rival*, by Bran	Mr J. Eyke
1852	ch. f. *Clara Clark* (aft. *Betsy B*, then *Useless*) by Sharston	Mr W. Shirley
1853	br. f. *Dolly Varden*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1854	ch. f. *Little Dorrit*, by Sir Hercules..	
1855	ch. c. by ditto	
1856	slipped foal by Bull's-eye	Mr W. K. Walker
1857	by Kohinoor (s. of The Libel) ..	

FANNY BOOTH,

Bred by Mr Cook, in 1843, got by Gladiator, her dam, Liberty, by Langar, out of Primrose, by Clinker.

1848	b. f. *Miss Talbot*, by Cotherstone	Mr B. Austin
1850	b. f. *Florence Nightingale*, by ditto....	
1851	ch. c. by Orlando (died a foal).....	
*1852	ch. f. *Evangeline*, by The Hydra ..	
1853	ch. c. *Iolaus*, by ditto	
1855	ch. f. *Jocasta*, by Woolwich	
1856	ch. f. by ditto.....	

Not covered in 1848; barren in 1854.

* Evangeline (Mr Pybus's) was covered in 1856 by The Cure.

FANTASTIC,

Bred by Mr Littledale, in 1843, got by Touchstone, her dam, Revival, by Pantaloon, out of Linda, by Waterloo.

1848	b. c. (*Hippolytus*) by Emilius	Mr Littledale
1849	bl. c. (*Lucio*) by Faugh-a-Ballagh (cut)	
1850	c. by Melbourne (killed when a foal)	
1852	bl. f. *Fantasia* (aft. *Black Cotton*) by do.	
1853	b. c. *Glen Lee*, by The Flying Dutchman (cut)	
1854	bl. f. *As you like it*, by Malcolm	
1857	by Longbow, or Boiardo	Mr J. Osborne

Barren in 1851, 55, and 56.

THE FARMER'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr Tappin, in 1844, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Patty, by Camel, or Laurel, out of Brandy Nan, by Eryx.

1849	b. f. *Protection*, by Slane	Mr Payne
1850	br. c. *Speed the Plough*, by Cotherstone	
1851	br. c. *Boer*, by Van Tromp	
1852	b. f. *Cornucopia*, by Orlando.....	
1853	br. c. *Bucolic*, by ditto, or The Flying Dutchman	
1854	b. f. by Orlando.....	
1855	slipped foal by ditto	
1856	ch. f. by West Australian	
1857	by Voltigeur	

FARTHINGALE,

Bred by Lord Spencer, in 1846, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Cloak, by Rockingham, out of Green Mantle, by Sultan.

1853	br. c. by Barrier	Capt. Archdall
1854	ch. f. *Palatine*, by De Ruyter	
1855	br. c. *Tagrag*, by ditto	
1856	barren to ditto	
1857	by ditto	

FARTHING CANDLE,

Bred by Lord G. Bentinck, in 1843, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Torch, by Lamplighter, out of Danoise.

1849	b. c. by St Lawrence	Mr Drinkald
1851	b. f. (*Gaslight*) by St Lawrence	
1852	b. f. by ditto	
1853	c. by Mathematician	
1855	f. by Blarney	Mr R. Chatfield
1856	f. by ditto	

Barren in 1854; died in 1856.

FAUGH-A-BALLAGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Painter, in 1848, her dam by Cadland, out of Widgeon, by Whisker.

1854	b. c. by The Cossack	Mr Walthew
1855	missed to ditto	Mr Painter
1856	slipped foal by Teddington	
1857	by ditto	

FAUGH-A-BALLAGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Painter, in 1848, her dam, Julia, by Muley Moloch, grandam by Brutandorf, out of Mrs Cruickshanks.

1855	ch. c. by Grecian	Mr Alexander
1856	b. f. by Sambo (s. of Rob. de Gorham)	

FAUGH-A-BALLAGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Painter, in 1848, her dam by Voltaire, out of Kalmia, by Magistrate.

1854	ch. c. *Silkmore*, by The Cossack	Mr T. Critchley
1855	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1856	ch. f. by The Ugly Buck.....	
1857	by ditto	

FAUGH-A-BALLAGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Thomas, in 1850, her dam, The Era, by Camel, out of Dandelion, by Middleton.

1855	f. by The Cossack.....	Mr T. Thomas
1856	br. f. by Rochester.....	

FAUSTA,

Bred by Mr Bristow, in 1838, got by Doctor Faustus, her dam, Dinah, by Champignon, out of Louisa, by Orville.

1847	b. or br. f. by Gaper	Mr R. D. Gough
1848	b. or br. c. by St Bennett	
1852	br. c. *Anthracite*, by Melbourne	
1853	br. c. *Sparrow Hawk*, by Black Eagle	
1854	br. c. *Raven*, by ditto.....	

Not covered in 1848, 54, or 56; slipped foal in 1850; barren in 1851 and 56.

THE FAWN,

Bred by Mr King, in 1842, got by Venison, her dam, Cecilia, by Comus, out of Miss Maltby, by Filho da Puta.

1849	b. c. *Swipes*, by Auckland.....	Mr S. Scott
1850	b. f. *Fermentation*, by ditto	
1851	slipped foal by Beverlac	
1852	b. c. by Auckland	
1853	b. f. (*El Taranda*) by Sir Tatton Sykes	
1854	b. c. *The Antlered Monarch*, by The Hero	

1855	b. f. by Harkaway.....	Mr S. Scott
1856	b. f. by Bay Middleton	
1857	by ditto	

FEAR,

Bred by Mr W. S. Stanley, in 1849, got by Alarm, her dam, Cowslip, by Bizarre—Virago, by Velocipede.

1853	b. f. *Diminutive*, by Footstool	Mr R. Stephenson
1854	missed to ditto	
1855	ch. f. by Surplice	
1856	br. c. by Footstool.....	
1857	by Pelion	

FERINA,

Bred by Mr W. Ley, in 1844, got by Venison, her dam, Partiality, by Middleton, out of Favourite, by Blucher.

1849	ch. c. by The Emperor (dead).....	Ld Clifden
1850	f. by Bay Middleton (died a month old)	Mr W. Sadler
1851	b. c. (*Campstool*) by Footstool	
1852	b. c. (*St Hubert*) by Surplice	
1853	ch. c. (*Stanhope*) by The Hero	
1854	br. c. (*Hunting Horn*) by Surplice ...	
1855	b. c. (*Esau*) by ditto	
1856	slipped foal by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

FERNANDE,

Bred by Major Martyn, in 1847, got by Slane, out of Elf, by Shakspeare—Zinc, by Woful.

1853	ch. f. by Essedarius	Mr Fox
1854	barren	Mr Webster
1855	by Pyrrhus (supposed slipped foal)	
1856	b. f. by The Libel	Mr Phillips

Sold to the King of Sardinia, and sent away Sept. 7, 1856, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

FERRARA,

Bred by Colonel Peel, in 1852, got by Orlando, her dam, Iodine, by Ion, grandam by Sir Hercules, out of Electress, by Election.

1856	ch. c. by Marble Hill, or Ptolemy ..	Mr J. Bowe
1857	by The Cure	

FIFTY-THREE,

Bred by Mr Hobson, in 1842, got by Velocipede, her dam, Cracker, by Bay Middleton, out of Squib, by Soothsayer.

1854	ch. c. by Idle Boy (cut)	Mr T. W. Redhead
1855	slipped foal by ditto, and died	

FIGTREE (brown)

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1848, got by Envoy, her dam, Azora, by Voltaire, out of Minikin, by Manfred.

1854	br. f. *Palm*, by Tadmor.....	D. of Bedford
1855	barren to ditto	
1856	slipped twins by ditto	

FIGURANTE,

Bred by Lord Stradbroke, in 1849, got by Venison, her dam, Duvernay, by Emilius—Varennes, by Selim.

1854	ch. f. *Extravaganza*, by Plenipotentiary	Mr Elwes
1855	by Pyrrhus the First.....	M. Verry

Sold to go to France in 1854.

FIREFLY has had no produce since 1852, br. f. *Firelight*, by Jericho. *Black Spot* was finally called *Alpha*.

FIRST-RATE,

Bred by Mr E. Peel, in 1847, got by Melbourne, her dam, Ninny, by Bedlamite, grandam by Manfred, out of Sunflower, by Castrel.

1853	ch. f. *First Fly*, by Birdcatcher	Mr J. Osborne
1854	b. c. *Glede Hawk*, by ditto.....	
1855	b. f. *Bridecake*, by Sweetmeat	
1856	b. c. *Red Eagle*, by Birdcatcher	
1857	by Wild Dayrell	

FISTIANA,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1844, got by Gladiator, her dam, Misnomer, by Merlin—Phantom—Pericles.

1850	barren	D. of Bedford
1851	ch. c. by J. o'Gaunt (killed 3 days old)	
1852	br. c. *Pugnator*, by Weatherbit.....	
1853	b. c. *Arimaspian*, by Tadmor.....	
1854	br. c. *Ascalon*, by ditto (cut).....	
1855	br. c. by ditto (cut)	
1856	not covered last year.....	
1857	by Weatherbit	

FLAPPER,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1846, got by Touchstone, her dam, Mickleton Maid, by Velocipede, out of Maid of Lune, by Whisker.

1851	b. f. *Streatlam Fairy*, by Epirus	Mr Bowes
1852	b. c. *Græculus Esuriens*, by ditto	
1853	br. c. *Fly-by-Night*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1854	ch. c. *The Bird in the Hand*, by Bird-catcher	
1855	gr. c. *Cock-a-doodle-doo*, by Chanticleer	
1856	bl. or gr. c. *The Lark*, by ditto	
1857	by The Flying Dutchman.....	

FLASH OF LIGHTNING,

Bred by Mr Burton, in 1843, got by Velocipede, her dam, Dido, by Whisker, out of Miss Garforth, by Walton.

1849	b. c. by Lanercost	Mr Dorrien
1851	bl. or dark gr. c. *Telegraph*, by Sir Tatton Sykes	
1852	ch. c. (*Wantage*) by Collingwood....	
1853	br. c. *Electricity*, by ditto	Mr Ducker
1854	br. c. *The Bosham Stag* (aft. *Bosham*) by Red Hart	
1856	ch. c. by The Fallow Buck	Mr Barrett
1857	by Touchstone	

Barren in 1850 and 55.

FLASHY,

Bred by Mr J. K. Smith, in 1850, got by Falstaff, her dam, Syria, by Sultan, out of Marchesa, by Comus.

1854	br. c. by The Steamer	Mr J. K. Smith
1855	cast foal	
1856	br. c. by Osbaldeston	
1857	not covered last year.....	

THE FLEA,

Bred by Lord G. Bentinck, in 1846, got by Coronation, her dam, Puce, by Rowton, out of Pucelle, by Muley.

*1851	ch. f. by The Hero	Ld Exeter
1852	b. f. (*Cimicina*) by Phlegon	Her Majesty
1853	barren to The Libel	
1854	b. f. (*Canary*) by Alarm	
1855	ch. f. by Orlando	

This mare was given to the King of Sardinia early in 1856, in foal to Pyrrhus the First, but she died before foaling.

* This filly was sold to Count Waldstein in 1852.

FLEECE (sister to Alarm)

Bred by Captain Delme, in 1846, got by Venison, her dam, Southdown, by Defence, out of Feltona, by X Y Z.

1852	f. by John o'Gaunt (died 2 days old)	Mr Wigram
1853	missed to The Libel	
1854	b. f. by Collingwood	
1855	b. f. by Footstool (died a week old) .	
1856	c. by Jericho (dead)	
1857	not covered last year.....	

FLEMISH GIRL,

Bred by Mr Hebden, in 1846, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Hollandaise, by Gladiator, out of Rotterdam.

1850	br. c. *Cassio*, by Iago.....	Mr Newton
1851	b. c. by Cowl	
1852	b. c. (*Marco Spada*) by Flatcatcher ..	Mr I'Anson
1853	barren to ditto	
1854	b. f. (*Cara Fatima*) by Melbourne ...	
1855	f. by Joe Lovell.....	
1856	b. or. br. c. by Annandale.....	

FLEUR DE MARIE,

Bred by Mr Sainsbury, in 1843, got by Camel, her dam, Apparition, by Comus, out of Phantom, by Hambletonian.

1848	b. f. by Advocate	Mr Sudell
1850	b. c. by The Leg.....	Mr D. Lansley

1852	b. f. *Helene*, by The Hero	Mr H. Lewis
1854	c. *Eugene Sue*, by Mountaineer....	
1856	b. f. by Verulam.....	
1857	by Pyrrhus the First.....	

Barren in 1849, 51, and 53; not covered in 1854.

FLEUR DE SEINE,

Bred by Mr Gill, in 1845, got by Voltaire, her dam, Flower of the Tees, by Langar, out of Lady of the Tees, by Octavian.

1854	b. f. *Haughton Brook*, by Uriel (died Aug. 1856)	Capt. Key
1855 and 56	no produce.....	
1857	by Grosvenor	

FLIGHT,

Bred by Colonel Anson, in 1846, got by Jereed, her dam, Elopement, by Velocipede, out of Scandal, by Selim.

1851 and 52	barren.....	Her Majesty
1853	b. f. (*Flyaway*) by Orlando.....	
1854	ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1855	b. f. (*Panic*) by Alarm	
1856	b. c. by Orlando.....	
1857	by ditto	

FLIMSY,

Bred by Colonel Anson, in 1846, got by Don John, her dam, Gossamer, by Velocipede, out of sister to Cobweb, by Phantom.

1852	missed to Iago	Gen. Anson
1823	c. (died four days old) by Slane ...	
*1854	ch. f. (*Fairy*) by ditto	Sir J. V. Shelley
1855	barren to Collingwood	
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by Cowl	

* Fairy (Mr H. Phillips's) was covered in 1856 by Damask.

FLIRT,

Bred by Mr C. H. Turner, in 1837, got by Vanish, her dam, Coquette, by Dick Andrews, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

1848	ch. f. by Archy (dead)	Gen. Yates
1849	ch. c. by Gibraltar (dead)	
1850	ch. f. *Fickle*, by ditto	
1851	ch. c. *Fop*, by ditto	
1852	dead colt by Indus	
1853	ch. c. by The Fallow Buck	
1854	ch. f. by ditto	Mr W. Ayling
1855	missed to ditto	
1856	br. c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

FLIRT,

Bred by Mr Ashton, in 1847, got by Melbourne, her dam, Abaft, by Sheet Anchor—Lady Emmeline, by Y. Phantom.

1854	b. c. *Springy John*, by Springy Jack	Mr John Bridge
1855	barren	
1856	f. by Burgundy	
1857	by Longbow	

FLIRT,

Bred by Mr Lumley, in 1849, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam by Tomboy, out of Duchess of York.

1854	b. c. (*Roué*) by Robert de Gorham	Mr Gratwicke
1855	b. c. *Deceiver*, by ditto	
1856	b. f. by Chatham	
1857	by ditto	

THE FLOOD,

Bred by Mr Haffenden, in 1850, got by Poynton, her dam (foaled in 1846) by Lanercost, grandam by Physician, out of Little Bird, by Waverley.

1854	b. c. *Absalom*, by Loutherbourg	Dr Beevor
1855	slipped foal by ditto	
1856	b. c. *Barnby Moor*, by Newminster	
1857	by Harwick	

The dam of this mare had no other produce, and was shot.

FLORA HASTINGS,

Bred by Mr Gaman, in 1848, got by The Libel, her dam, Agnes, by Battledore, out of The Nun, by Blacklock.

1853	b. c. *Little Hastings*, by The Little Known	Mr Harper
1854	b. or br. f. *Lava*, by Uriel	
1855	b. c. by Worcester	
1856	b. or br. c. by ditto	
1857	by Russborough.....	

FLORA McIVOR,

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1848, got by Venison, her dam, Witticism, by Sultan Junior, out of Victoria, by Tramp.

1854	b. c. *Speculator*, by Knight of Gwynne	Mr T. Stevens
1855	b. f. *Flora Macdonald*, by Harkaway..	
1856	missed to Archy.....	
1857	by ditto and Ethelbert	

FLORENCE,

Bred by Mr Meiklam, in 1839, got by Velocipede, her dam, Margarette, by Actæon, out of Snowball, by Prime Minister.

1844	b. c. *Deloraine*, by Lanercost.....	Mr Meiklam
1845	br. c. *Bellenden*, by Inheritor.....	
1846	b. f. *Wensleydale*, by The Doctor	
1847	b. c. *The Italian*, by Touchstone	
1848	br. c. *Tom Holtby*, by Lanercost	
1849	b. f. *Evadne*, by Fancy-boy	
1850	br. f. *Ada*, by Poynton	
1851	bl. c. *Stiletto*, by Touchstone.....	
1852	b. or br. f. *Sicily*, by ditto.....	
1853	b. f. by Surplice.....	
1854	b. f. by ditto	
1855	b. f. *Bianca Capella*, by Touchstone..	Ld Londesborough
1856	b. c. *Mazzini*, by West Australian ..	
1857	by ditto	

FLORENCE,

Bred by Mr Foljambe, in 1849, got by The Cure, her dam, Egeria, by Emilius—Mangel-wurzel, by Merlin.

1854	b. c. (died 2 days old) by The Cossack	Mr Pedley
1855	barren to ditto	
1856	b. f. *Signorina*, by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE (first called *Fairy Queen*)

Bred by Mr Austin, in 1850, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Fanny Booth, by Gladiator, out of Liberty, by Langar.

1855 ch. f. *Vallonia*, by Woolwich..... } Mr R. Austin
1856 b. f. by ditto ..... }

FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE,

Bred by Mr R. Stephenson, in 1850, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Yarico, by Waverley, out of Fancy, by Osmond.

1856 b. c. *Eskdale*, by Newminster..... } Mr J. Spiers
1857 by Turnus ..... }

FLORIDA, by Mulatto (Vol. VII, p. 135) was sold to go to France in 1851, covered by Sir Tatton Sykes.

To FLOWER OF THE TEES, by Langar (Vol. VII, p. 135) add

1850 ch. c. (*Salmon*) by Irish Birdcatcher. }
*1851 b. f. (*Maid of the Tees*) by Sweetmeat } Mr J. Gill
1852 b. f. (*Fleur-de-lis*) aft. *Henrietta*, then *Amazon*, then *Eleanor*, by Ratan }
1853 br. c. by Gameboy (killed by an accident in 1854) } Mr E. Gill

Destroyed in 1854, after producing a dead filly by Gameboy.

* Covered in 1856 by Barnton.

FLUTTER,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1850, got by Alarm, her dam, Little Finch, by Hornsea, out of Hinda, by Sultan.

1855 barren, or slipped foal .. .. }
1856 f. by Teddington ..... } Ld Glasgow
1857 by Barbatus ..... }

FLYCATCHER, by Godolphin (Vol. VII, p. 135)

slipped foal in 1853, was barren in 1854, 55, and 56, given to Mr Maw, and covered that year by Llanwrist.

FONTANGE,

Bred by Lord Spencer, in 1852, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Cloak, by Rockingham, out of Green Mantle, by Sultan.

1856 b. c. by Newcourt ..... } Ld Spencer
1857 by ditto ..... }

To FOREST FLY, by Mosquito (Vol. VII, p. 136) add

1855 ch. c. *Carmel*, by Loup-garou ..... Mr Lediard

Barren in 1854, sold to Count de Montguyon in 1855, and sent to France, covered by Loup-garou. *Carmelite*, her foal of 1851, is dead.

FOREST FLOWER,

Bred by Mr Cator, in 1842, got by Glaucus, her dam, March First, by St Nicholas, out of Miss Iris, by Blucher.

1850 c. *Gipsy Boy*, by Alarm (died March 1853)
1851 b. f. *Enchantres* (aft. *Miss Fright*) by ditto
*1852 ch. c. *The Huntsman*, by Harkaway .
1853 ch. c. *Rainbow*, by Don John .....
1854 b. c. *King of the Forest*, by Orlando..
1855 f. by Bay Middleton ..... } Mr S. Scott

Sold to the Count de Montguyon, and sent to France in 1855, covered by Bay Middleton.

* Sent to Italy in 1855.

To FORFETA, by Harkaway (Vol. VII, p. 136) add

1853 ch. f. *Catalpa*, by Triton ..... Mr Bruhl

Barren in 1854, and sold to go to France.

FORGET ME NOT,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1843, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Oblivion, by Jerry, out of Remembrance, by Sir Solomon.

1849 ch. c. *Daniel O'Rourke*, by Irish Birdcatcher
*1850 ch. f. *Auld Acquaintance*, by ditto ...
1851 b. f. by Pyrrhus the First (died a foal)
1852 gr. c. *The Bonnie Morn*, by Chanticleer
1853 barren to Birdcatcher .....
1854 b. c. *Colonist*, by Melbourne .....
1855 b. f. *The Digger's Daughter*, by ditto..
1856 ch. f. *May Morning*, by Chanticleer ..
1857 by Stockwell ..... } Mr Bowes

* Auld Acquaintance (Mr Bowes's) slipped twins (one born alive) by Joe Lovell in 1855, missed to Cotherstone in 1856, and was covered by him again.

FORLORN HOPE,

Bred by Mr Ford, in 1848, got by Charles XII, her dam, Baleine, by Whalebone, out of Miss Craven's dam, by Soothsayer.

1853	f. by The Flying Dutchman.....	Ld Strathmore
1854	ro. c. by Chanticleer	Mr Payne
1855	ro. c. (*Fly-by-Day*) by The Flying Dutchman	
1856	ro. f. by West Australian	
1857	by Bessus	

FORMULA,

Bred by Mr John Cookson, in 1842, got by Physician, her dam, Otisina, sister to Lanercost, by Liverpool.

1853	gr. c. by Chanticleer	Mr John Cookson
1854	b. c. by Sweetmeat.....	
1855	missed to Flatcatcher	
1856	br. f. by Vatican	
1857	by Hobbie Noble	

FORTUNA,

Bred by Mr Way, in 1848, got by Slane, her dam, The Gipsy Queen, by Dr Syntax, out of Malibran, by Rubens.

1854	b. c. by The Confessor	Mr E. R. Clark
1855	barren.....	
1856	ch. c. (*Wanderer*) by Sir Tatton Sykes	Mr G. S. Ford
1857	by ditto	The Rawcliffe Stud

FRANCES,

Bred by Mr E. Peel, in 1842, got by Dr Faustus, her dam, Nanny, by Bedlamite—Manfred.

1846	b. f. by Tory-boy	Mr E. Peel
1847	missed to Melbourne.....	
1848	b. f. *Emily*, by ditto	
1849	by Orlando	
1850		
1851	slipped foal by Foxberry	Mr John Hill
1852	ch. f. *Ninetta*, by The Era.....	
1853	br. c. by ditto	
1854	ch. f. by Sir Hercules	
1855	slipped foal by ditto	
1856	ch. f. by ditto	

FRAUDULENT,

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1843, got by Venison, her dam, Deceitful, by Defence, out of Lady Stumps, by Tramp.

1849 b. c. *Little Harry,* by Epirus (sent to Hungary in 1855)	Mr Wreford
1850 not covered last year	
*1851 b. f. by Bay Middleton	
1852 ch. c. *The Swindler,* by Epirus	
1853 ch. f. (*Little Emma*) by ditto.....	

Sent to France in 1853, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

* This mare is in the Alvediston stud; she produced a colt by Touchstone (dead) in 1856, and was covered by Joe Lovell.

FREA,

Bred by Mr R. Bell, in 1839, got by Romulus, her dam, Selina, by Fitz-Teazle, out of Rally, by Hyacinthus.

1847 ch. f. *Laura,* by Hetman Platoff	Mr Whitaker
1850 br. c. *Buccaneer,* by Picaroon	
*1851 b. f. *Sister of Mercy,* by Melbourne..	
1852 ch. f. *Igo,* by Iago.....	
1853 ch. f. *Bonavista,* by ditto	
1856 ch. f. by Mickey Free	

Barren in 1848, 49, 54, and 55; died in 1856.

* Sister of Mercy (Mr Whitaker's) was covered in 1856 by Voltigeur.

FREE GIFT,

Bred by Mr S. Reed, in 1849, got by Freeman, her dam, Varia, by Lottery, or Arbutus, out of Wyndham's dam, by Blacklock.

1853 b. c. *Aldwark,* by Poynton	Mr S. Reed
1854 b. f. by ditto (died a few days old) ..	Mr Morfoot
1855 b. f. *Lady Poynton,* by ditto (died in 1856)	
1856 b. c. *Valentine,* by ditto	
1857 by ditto	

FREIGHT,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1850, got by John o'Gaunt, her dam, Commerce, by Liverpool, out of Cardinal Cape, by Sultan.

1856 br. c. by Weatherbit ..... D. of Bedford

FRENZY,

Bred by Messrs Tattersall, in 1850, got by Alarm, her dam by Mulatto, out of Lunacy, by Blacklock.

1854	f. (died 3 days old) by Footstool..	Mr Flatman
1855	c. (died a few days old) by Jericho	
1856	br. f. (died a foal) by ditto	
1857	by ditto	Mr Ostler

FRIGHT,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1850, got by Alarm, her dam, Brown Bess, by Camel, grandam by Brutandorf, out of Mrs Cruikshank.

1855	b. f. (*The Æolian Lyre*) by Orlando..	Mr Greville
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

FRINGE.

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1848, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Valance, by Sultan—Velvet.

1851	f. by Wintonian (dead).....	Mr Ford
1852	ch. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1853	b. c. (*Stanhope*) by Don John	

Sold to Count de Prado in 1853, and sent to France, covered by The Flying Dutchman.

FUOCO,

Bred by Mr Neilson, in 1846, got by Talleyrand, her dam, Carillon, by Sheet Anchor, out of Katherine, by Soothsayer.

1854	ch. f. by Don John	Messrs Hall
1856	ch. c. by Harkaway	
1857	by The Libel	

Barren in 1852, 53, and 55, and sold.

FURBELOW,

Bred by Lord Spencer, in 1851, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Valance, by Sultan, out of Velvet, by Oiseau.

1856	br. f. by Newcourt.....	Ld Spencer
1857	by ditto	

FURY, by Tramp (Vol. VII, p. 139) was destroyed in 1853. Her colt of 1852 by Annandale is called *Smithmoor.*

FUSCHIA,

Bred by Colonel Anson, in 1844, got by Don John, her dam, Lobelia, by Camel, out of Evens, by Walton.

1849	br. f. by Hetman Platoff	Mr R. G. Lumley
1850	br. c. by ditto	
1851	missed to Cardinal Puff	
1852	bl. f. (*Red Drop*) by ditto	
1853	not covered last year	
1854	br. c. (*Bings*) by Mickey Free.....	
1855	b. f. by ditto	

Sold for a charger in 1855.

To GABBLE, by Venison (Vol. VII, p. 139) add

1853 and 54 barren, and sold to go to France, covered by Surplice. Her filly of 1852 by Robert de Gorham was called *Prattle.*

GADFLY, by Mayfly (Vol. VII, p. 139) slipped foal by Sweetmeat in 1854, and is dead. Her last four produces should stand thus:

*1850	br.f. *Guava,* by Sweetmeat	Mr Jas. Cookson
1851	br. c. (*Tormentor*) by ditto.....	
1852	ch. c. *Cinnamon,* by ditto	
1853	ch. c. (*Blast*) by Mildew	

* Guava was sold to Mdme Latache de Fay in 1853, to go to France.

GAIETY,

Bred by Mr Combe, in 1841, got by Touchstone, her dam, Frederica, by Moses—Gohanna—Sir Peter.

1848	br. f. (*La Malheureuse*) by Kremlin ..	Mr W. Abbot
1849	b. f. *Joy,* by Galipoli.....	
1850	b. c. (*Poacher*) by Alarm (cut).....	
1852	b. f. by Bay Middleton	

Barren in 1851, 53, 54, and 55, and sold to Count Henckel in 1855, covered by Kingston.

GAIETY,

Bred by Sir C. Monck, in 1844, got by Touchstone, her dam, Caststeel, by Whisker, out of The Twinkle, by Walton.

1850	b. f. *Gadabout*, by Melbourne	Sir C. Monck
1851	b. or br. f. *Goldfinch*, by St Bennett..	
1852	not covered last year.....	
1853	f. died 4 days old / dead colt ..... by Birdcatcher ..	
1854	missed to ditto	
1855	br. f. *Garnish*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh ..	
1856	br. c. by The Cossack	
1857	by Stockwell	

GALA,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1846, got by Galaor, her dam, Roulette, by Perion—Raffle, by Lottery.

*1851	b. f. *Holiday* (aft. *The Jealous One*) by Melbourne	Ld Eglinton
1852	b. c. *Corœbus*, by Slane	
1853	b. c. *Omar Pacha* (aft. *Wee Willie*) by Gameboy	
1854	b. c. *Festival*, by Surplice	
1855	b. c. by The Flying Dutchman.....	
1856	br. f. *Fleur d'Amour*, by Annandale ..	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1857	by West Australian	

* In Mr T. Dawson's stud ; had a colt by Knight of Avenel in 1856, which died, and she was covered by Malcolm.

GALAXY,

Bred by Lord Clifden, in 1848, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Plenary, by Emilius, out of Harriet, by Pericles.

1852	br. or gr. f. by Chanticleer (dead) ..	The Rawcliffe Stud
1853	br. f. (*Stella*) by ditto.....	
1854	b. c. (*Rawcliffe*) by Connaught Ranger	
1855	b. c. (*York*) by Slane	
1856	not covered last year	
1857	missed to Slane	

GAMELASS (Vol. VII, p. 140) died in Oct. 1852. Her filly of 1850, *Game Chicken*, was sold to M. du Taya, to go to France.

GARDENIA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1845, got by Beiram, her dam, Datura, by Reveller—Don Cossack—Sorcerer.

1852	ch. f. by Birdcatcher	Ld Exeter
1853	b. f. by Nutwith	
1854	br. c. *Turbit*, by Woodpigeon	
1855	ch. f. *Azalia*, by Nutwith	
1856	b. c. by Ambrose	
1857	by Nutwith	

GARDHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord Scarborough, in 1845, her dam by Langar, out of sister to Busto, by Clinker—Bronze.

1851	barren	Ld Scarborough
1852	f. (died a foal) by Chanticleer	
1853	slipped foal by Verulam	
1854	b. or br. c. (*Skirmisher*) by Voltigeur	
1855	b. c. (*Pioneer*) by ditto	
1856	barren	
1857	by ditto	

GARLAND,

Bred by Sir C. Monck, in 1835, got by Langar, her dam, Caststeel, by Whisker, out of The Twinkle, by Walton.

1843	br. f. *Vanish*, by Velocipede	Sir C. Monck
1846	br. c. *Vanguard*, by Touchstone	
1848	b. f. (*Belsay*) by Lanercost	
1850	b. c. *Vindex*, by Touchstone	
1851	b. or br. f. *Vignette*, by St Bennett ..	
1852	br. c. *Vandal*, by Van Tromp	
1853	b. c. *Visigoth*, by Birdcatcher (died in 1854)	
1854	br. f. *Vanity*, by Touchstone	
1855	ch. f. (died a foal) by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1857	by Stockwell	

Not covered in 1843; barren in 1845, 47, 49, and 56.

GAYFIELD,

Bred by Sir John Gerard, in 1848, got by Lanercost, her dam, Camelia, by Voltaire, out of Camelina (sister to Camel).

1853	b. f. *Julia*, by Humming Bird	Ld Howth
1854	slipped foal by Windfall	
1855	b. c. (*Richview*) by Bandy Boy.....	
1856	b. or br. c. *Woodview*, by ditto	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1857	by Stockwell	

GAZE (sister to Gaper)

Bred by Lord G. Bentinck, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Flycatcher, by Godolphin, out of sister to Cobweb, by Phantom.

1846	barren	Mr Mostyn
1847	b. c. by Touchstone	
1848	b. c. *Telescope*, by Lanercost	Ld Clifden
1849	b. c. *Dollond*, by ditto	
1850	f. by Ithuriel	
1851	c. *Tabouret*, by Footstool	
1852	b. f. *Causeuse*, by ditto	
1853	ch. c. by The Hero	Mr Greville
1854	b. c. by Surplice	
1855	b. c. (*Eclipse*) by Orlando	

Sent to France in 1855, covered by Orlando.

To GAZELLE, by Tramp, or Langar (Vol. VII, p. 141) add

1853 c. by Hetman Platoff ..... The Rawcliffe Stud

Barren in 1854, 55, and 56, and sold in 1856, covered by Connaught Ranger.

GENTLE KITTY,

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1849, got by Orlando, her dam, Gamelass, by Tramp, out of Florestine, by Whisker.

1854	ch. c. by Stultz	Mr T. Taylor
1855	b. c. *Rough Bob*, by Prince George..	
1856	ch. c. by Burgundy	
1857	by Stultz	

GEORGIA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1848, got by Jaques, her dam, Florida, by Mulatto, grandam, Floranthe, by Amadis.

1852	missed to Verulam	Ld Fitzwilliam
1853	c. (dead) by ditto	
1854	b. f. by Burgundy	
1855	br. c. by The Hero	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by The Little Known	

GERMANY,

Bred by Mr J. Powney, in 1847, got by Slane, her dam, Velleda, by Venison, out of Folly, by Middleton.

1855 b. c. *Luther*, by Cowl ..... Mr J. Powney

Barren in 1853, 54, and 56; not covered in 1856.

GHUZNEE,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1838, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Languish, by Cain, out of Lydia, by Poulton.

*1843	b. f. *Emmeline*, by Touchstone	Ld Westminster
1844	b. f. *Meeanee*, by ditto	
1845	b. c. (*Assault*) by ditto	
1846	b. f. (*Escalade*) by ditto	
1848	b. c. (*Storm*) by ditto	
1849	b. f. *Attack*, by ditto	
1850	f. by ditto (died a month old)	
1851	br. c. by ditto (dead)	
†1853	b. f. (*Scalade*) by ditto	
1855	br. f. (*Terrific*) by ditto	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto and Backbiter	

Barren in 1847, 52, and 54.

* Emmeline was sold to the Prince of Orange in 1847, in foal to Charles XII, and produced a bay colt in Holland in 1848.

† Scalade (Mr Stevens's) was covered in 1856 by Sweetmeat.

To GIANTESS (Vol. VII, p. 142) add

1853 ch. f. by Sir Hercules ..... Sir J. B. Mill

Dead.

THE GIFT,

Bred by Mr Painter, in 1849, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam by Voltaire, out of Kalmia.

1855	ch. c. by Retriever	Messrs Hall
1856	barren.....	
1857	by Harkaway	Mr Quihampton

GILLWELL FAIRY,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1846, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Gift, by Priam, out of Lillian, by Lottery.

1851	b. c. by Hautboy	Mr S. Burgess
1852	b. c. *Guitar*, by Dulcimer	Mr H. Combe
1854	b. f. by The Nob	
1855	ch. c. *Harum-scarum*, by Harkaway (dead)	
1857	by West Australian	

Not covered in 1852 or 55.

GILLYFLOWER,

Bred by Sir W. Call, in 1847, got by Venison, her dam, Temerity, by King of Clubs—Blucher—Spell, by Sorcerer.

1853	b. c. by Epirus	Mr C. Mare
1854	br. c. *Gilliver*, by I. Birdcatcher	
1855	b. or br. f. *July*, by ditto	
1856	barren to Melbourne	Capt. White
1857	by Hermit	

GINEVRA,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1848, got by Orlando, her dam, Jamaica, by Liverpool, out of Preserve, by Emilius.

1852	br. c. (*Shock*) by Alarm.....	Mr Greville
1853	missed to ditto	
1854	br. f. (*Amelia*) by Iago	
1855	br. f. (*Vestal*) by Cowl	
1856	b. f. by Alarm	
1857	by Mortimer	

To GIPSY, by Tramp (Vol. VII, p. 143) add

1853	b. c. *Who are you?* by Gameboy, or Mildew	Mr Jaques
1854	b. f. (died a foal) by Sweetmeat	Messrs Hall
1855	b. c. by Longbow	
1856	barren	
1857	by Pitsford	

GIPSY,

Bred by , in , got by Discord, her dam (foaled in 1836) by Camel, out of Stockwell Lass's dam, by Woful—Selim—Pipylina, by Sir Peter.

1848	ch. f. *The Lioness*, by Orlando	Mr Wesley
1850	br. c. *The Lion King*, by Paragone ..	
1852	ch. c. by Don John	
1854	br. c. (*Man in the Moon*) by Planet..	Mr Simpson
1856	b. f. by Tadmor	

Slipped foal in 1849; barren in 1851, 53, and 55.

GIPSY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr Whitworth, in 1840, got by Tomboy, her dam, Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp, out of Kite, by Bustard.

*1846	br. f. *Cingari*, by Sir Isaac	Mr Fowler
1847	br. c. *Jack Briggs*, by ditto	
1848	slipped a colt by Heron..	
1849	br. f. *Calot*, by Touchstone	
1850	slipped foal by Heron	
1851	b. c. *Giles Hather*, by Gabbler	
1852	br. c. (*Gipsy King*) by ditto	
1853	ch. c. *King Chat*, by ditto.....	Mr Jaques
1854	ch. c. *Sky King*, by Birdcatcher	
1855	b. f. *Plague Royal*, by Mildew	
1856	b. f. *Curse Royal*, by ditto.....	

* Cingari (Mr Gulliver's) produced in 1854 ch. f. *Sorceress*, by Knight of Gwynne, and was sold to go abroad that year, covered by Catesby.

GISELLE,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1841, got by Emilius, her dam, Lantern, by Lamplighter, out of Danoise, by Oscar.

1846	b. c. by Dash (dead).....	Col. G.H. Thompson
1847	missed or produce dead..	
1848	ch. f. by Yaxley.....	
1849	br. c. (*The Major*) by The Era.....	
1850	b. c. (*Drum-Major*) by Melbourne ..	Mr C. Peck
1851	b. c. *Major Domo*, by ditto .... : ..	
1852	ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand	
1853	ch. f. by Iago.....	
1854	ch. f. by The Cossack	
1855	br. c. by Voltigeur.....	Mr A. Johnstone
1856	br. f. by Annandale	
1857	by ditto.....	

GISELLE,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1843, got by Stockport, her dam, Stays, by Whalebone—Frolic—Camel's dam.

1854	ch. c. *Laertes*, by Sir Tatton Sykes ..	Mr E. R. Clark
1855	b. f. *Mountain Nymph*, by ditto	
1856	missed to ditto	

GITANA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1841, got by Confederate, her dam, Gipsy, by Tramp, out of Clinkerina, by Clinker.

1854	b. c. by Ratcatcher	Ld Fitzwilliam
1855	barren to Pollard	
1856	b. f. by The Hero	
1857	by Swinton	

GLACIS,

Bred by Mr Bouverie, in 1840, got by Venison, or Bolero, her dam, Fortress, by Defence, out of Jewess, by Moses.

1846	ch. f. *Lady Day*, by Cotherstone	Mr Bouverie
1847	b. f. *Esplanade*, by ditto	
1848	ch. f. *Citadel*, by Epirus (died in training)	
1849	b. f. *Loophole*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh ..	
1851	ch. c. (*Convalescent*) by John o'Gaunt .	
1852	ch. c. by Epirus	
1853	ch. c. (*Ephorus*) by ditto	
1854	ch. f. (*Orianda*) by The Cossack	
1856	f. by Teddington	
1857	by Hesperus	

Barren in 1845, 50, and 55.

GLADIATOR MARE,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1840, her dam by Chateau Margaux, grandam by Cervantes, out of Emma, by Don Cossack.

1846	b. c. by Sleight-of-hand	Sir T. Sykes
1848	b. c. by ditto	
*1849	br. f. by ditto	
1850	b. f. by ditto (dead)	
1852	ch. f. by ditto	

* Sold to go to Hungary.

1854	b. f. (*Fist*) by Womersley	Sir T. Sykes
1855	b. c. by Fernhill.....	
1856	b. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	

Barren in 1847, 51, and 53.

GLADIATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr Meeson, in 1846, her dam, sister to Sir Ralph, by Pantaloon, out of Basilisk, by Blucher.

1850	ch. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr Meesn
1851	br. f. by ditto	
1852	b. c. *Forward*, by ditto	Mr C. Wakefield
1853	barren to ditto	
1854	br. f. by ditto	
1855	b. c. by The Cossack.....	Mr R. Taylor
1856	b. c. by Cardinal (bro. to Surplice) ..	
1857	b. c. by Flatcatcher	

GLADIATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr J. Painter, in 1846, her dam by Cadland, out of Widgeon, by Whisker.

1854 / 1855	slipped foal by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr Painter
1856	b. f. by Teddington	
1857	by ditto	

GLANCE (first called Eyelash)

Bred by Lord G. Bentinck, in 1845, got by Venison, her dam, Eyebrow, by Whisker, out of chesnut sister to Sailor.

1850	br. c. *Y. Beverlac* (aft. *Beverlac*, now *Eltham*) by Beverlac	Mr Blenkiron
1851	not covered last year	
1852	b. c. *Dalston*, by Beverlac	
1853	b. c. *Kingsland*, by Sir Tatton Sykes .	
1854	missed to ditto	
1855	b. f. (*Glimpse*) by Neasham	
1856	bl. or br. f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

GLAUCA,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1846, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Kalmia, by Magistrate.

1854 missed to Weatherbit .....
1855 b. c. by The Flying Dutchman .... } Mr Payne

Sold to M. Schickler to go to France in 1855, covered by Bay Middleton.

GLAUCUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Maydwell, in 1841, her dam, Corinna, by Mulatto, out of Barbara, by The Laird.

1846 foal by The Earl of Richmond (dead)
1847 br. f. (*The Ballet Girl*) by ditto.....
1848 c. by Vol-au-Vent.....
*1849 b. f. *Pancake*, by ditto .....
1850 and 51 foals died, by ditto .....
1852 b. c. (*Jehoshaphat*) by Jericho .....
1853 br. c. *The Beau*, by Sirikol .....
1854 b. f. *Miss Pipes*, by The Knight of the Whistle
1855 barren .....
1856 b. c. by The Libel (dead) .....
1857 by ditto .....
} Mr Maydwell

* Pancake (Mr Maydwell's) was covered in 1856 by St Lawrence.

The GLAUCUS MARE, out of Io (Vol. VII, p. 146) is dead. Her filly by Ion in 1850 was called (*Anvil*), and her filly by Sesostris in 1851 *Tomyris*.

GLAUCUS MARE (sister to The Nob)

Bred by Mr Combe, in 1843, her dam, Octave, by Emilius, out of Whizgig, by Rubens.

1849 c. by Launcelot (died 4 days old)..
1850 b. c. *Alamode*, by Alarm .....
1851 b. f. *Apropos*, by ditto.....
1853 b. c. *Armiger*, by ditto .....
1857 by Wild Dayrell .....
} Mr H. Combe

Slipped foal in 1852 and 54; barren in 1855, and not covered in 1855.

GLEE,

Bred by Mr T. Robinson, in 1843, got by Touchstone, her dam, Harmony, by Reveller, grandam by Orville, out of Mirth,

1848	br. c. *Chorus* (aft. *The Prince*) by Kremlin (cut)	Mr T. Robinson
1849	b. c. *Y. Venison*, by Venison	
1850	b. or br. c. *Jerry Kent*, by Jericho....	
1851	not covered last year	
1852	missed to Kremlin	
1853	br. f. (*Duet*) by Jericho	
1854	b. c. (*Glee-singer*) by Pyrrhus the First	
1855	br. c. (*The Happy Land*) by Jericho..	
1856	b. c. by ditto	

Died in the summer of 1856.

GLENARA (sister to Glencoe)

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1835, got by Sultan, her dam, Trampoline, by Tramp, out of Web, by Waxy—Penelope.

1840	ch. f. by Bizarre.....	Ld Jersey
1848	b. c. *Ben More*, by Sheet Anchor	Messrs Tattersall
1849	ch. c. *Ben Nevis*, by Slane	Ld Exeter
1850	ch. c. *Cobnut*, by Nutwith	
1851	b. c. *Macduff*, by ditto.....	
1852	missed to ditto	Mr W. Stebbing
1853	b. c. (*Peter Flat*) by Flatcatcher	
1854	dead foal by ditto.....	Ld Exeter
1855	ch. c. (*Gourd*) by Nutwith	
1856	f. (dead) by ditto.....	

She was sent to Brunswick in 1841, covered by Glaucus; repurchased by Messrs Tattersall in December 1847, in foal to Sheet Anchor; afterwards sold with her foal to Ld Exeter; she died in 1856, a few hours after foaling.

To GLENCOE MARE—Alea (Vol. VII, p. 148) add

1854 b. f. (*Jessie*) by Slane..... Mr Greville

Barren in 1853 and 55, and shot, having broken her leg. Her filly of 1852, *Antoinette*, died in 1856.

GLENCOE MARE,

Bred by Messrs Tattersall, in 1837, her dam, Frolicsome, by Frolic—Stamford—Alexina, by King Fergus—Y. Marske.

1842	b. c. by Ishmael	Mr Graydon
1843	b. c. by Launcelot (died a yearling)..	
1845	b. c. (*Latitat*) by Touchstone.....	Ld Westminster

1846	b. f. (*Clarissa*) by Pantaloon.....	Mr Ford
1847	ch. f. *Miss Larkaway*, by Harkaway ..	Mr Novelli
1849	b. f. (*Lady Dedlock*) by Orlando	Messrs Tattersall
1851	b. f. by Harkaway, or The Libel (dead)	
1853	b. c. by The Libel	The Rawcliffe Stud
1855	ch. c. (*The Morning Herald*) by Chanticleer	
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by Connaught Ranger	

Not covered in 1843; missed in 1848, 50, 52, and 54.

GLENLUCE,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1849, got by Slane, her dam, Glencairne, sister to Glencoe, by Sultan, out of Trampoline, by Tramp.

1855	b. c. by Alarm.....	Mr Payne
1856	b. c. by Cotherstone.....	
1857	by ditto.....	

GLENLUI (Vol. VII, p. 148) produced a filly by Surplice in 1853, and a colt by Surplice in 1854; both of which died soon after foaling, and the mare also died in 1854.

GLENOCHTY,

Bred by Lord Clifden, in 1848, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Glenlui, sister to Glenara, by Sultan.

1852	b. c. by Planet	Mr Harris
1853	b. c. by ditto	
1854	b. c. by ditto	
1855	b. c. by Y. Priam	Mr Simpson
1856	barren	

GLOOMY,

Bred by Lord Clifden, in 1850, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Blue Devils, by Velocipede, out of Care, by Woful.

1854	barren	Mr Fuller
1855	ch. c. (dead) by Harkaway	
1856	b. f. by Loup-garou	
1857	by Storm	

GOLCONDA,

Bred by Lord Zetland, in 1849, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Coheiress, by Inheritor, out of Hygeia, by Physician.

*1853	br. f. (*Miss Branch*) by Van Tromp..	Ld Zetland
1854	br f. *Vie*, by Voltigeur	Mr Jay
1855	br. or bl. c. (*Volatore*) by ditto.....	
1856	br. c. by ditto.....	Mr Milne
1857	by Barnton	

* Miss Branch (Mr T. Hewett's) was covered in 1856 by Barnton.

GOOSE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1845, got by Touchstone, her dam, Ohio, by Jerry, out of Whizgig, by Rubens.

1849	b. f. (*Miss Watt*) by Ion.....	Mr Watt
1850	barren, or foal died	
1851	b. f. by John o'Gaunt.....	Mr J. G. Dixon
1852	br. c. (*Newington*) by Blarney	
1853	barren to ditto.....	
1854	c. by ditto	
1855	f. by ditto	Mr R. Chatfield
1856	dead foal by ditto.....	

GOSSAMER,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1842, got by Velocipede, her dam, sister to Cobweb, by Phantom, out of Filagree, by Soothsayer.

1846	b. f. *Flimsy*, by Don John.....	Col. Anson
1849	b. c. *Rolando*, by Orlando	
1851	br. f. *Haze*, by Cotherstone	
1852	b. c. (*Ariel*) by Slane	Gen. Anson
1854	c. by Iago.....	Ld W. Powlett
1855	br. f. by Jericho.....	
1856	br. c. by ditto	
1857	by Pitsford.....	Mr Simpson

Cast foal in 1847; barren in 1848, 50, and 52.

GOSSAMER,

Bred by Sir C. Monck, in 1849, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Cast-steel, by Whisker, out of The Twinkle, by Walton.

1855	c. by Voltigeur (died a few days old)	Sir C. Monck
1856	b. or br. f. by Touchstone.....	
1857	by West Australian	

GRACE,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1846, got by Beiram, her dam, Elegance, by Gladiator—Elegance, by Tramp.

1851 b. c. *Dandelion*, by Lanercost .....
1852 b. c. *Nutriment*, by Nutwith .....
1853 br. c. (*Blue Rock*) by Woodpigeon (cut)
1854 missed to Nutwith..... } Ld Exeter
1855 ch. f. by ditto.....
1856 ch. f. by Stockwell.....
1857 ch. f. by Woodpigeon.....

To GRACE DARLING, by Defence (Vol. VII, p. 150) add

1854 ch. c. *Lansdown*, by Surplice..... } Mr J. Powney
1855 c. *Weston*, by ditto .....

Shot in 1855.

GRACE HAWTHORN,

Bred by Mr Plummer, in 1845, got by Lanercost, her dam, Miss Mathews, by Waverley, out of Madame Vestris, by Comus.

1856 br. c. by Hurworth ..... Mr John Heppell

GRACILA,

Bred by Mr H. J. Thompson, in 1848, got by Galaor, or Defence, her dam, Pharmacopeia, by Physician, out of Underley Lass.

1854 b. c. *Villikins*, by Melbourne..... } Mr Webster
1856 b. c. by Newminster .....
1857 by West Australian .....

Barren in 1853 and 55.

GRASSHOPPER,

Bred by Lord Albemarle, in 1846, got by Harkaway, her dam, Minaret, by Ibrahim, out of Dandizette, by Whalebone.

1855 b. f. by Malcolm ..... } Mr G. Ongley
1856 br. c. by Gibraltar..... }
1857 by Birdcatcher .....

GRATIS,

Bred by Mr Baxter, in 1849, got by Pompey, her dam, Lady Emily, by Revolution, out of Lady Frances, by Figaro.

1854 b. c. by Pontifex ..... } Mr Wm. Milson
1855 b. c. by ditto (cut) .....
1856 b. c. by dittto.....

GRETNA, by Hymen (Vol.VII, p.151) was sold to Mr Gregory in 1853, covered by The Flying Dutchman, to go to Russia.

GROWL,

Bred by Lord G. Bentinck, in 1844, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Barbiche, by Lapdog, out of The Etching, by Rubens.

1850	b. c. (*Deerhound*) by The Fallow Buck	Mr Carew
1851	(no foal when sold)	Messrs Hall
1852	barren to Lanercost	
1853	b. f. by Peep o'Day Boy	
1854	br. c. (*Growler*) by The Libel	
1855	b. f. (*Madcap*) by Harkaway	
1856	barren.....	
1857	by Harkaway	Mr Hetherington

GUARACHA,

Bred by Mr Cookes, in 1843, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Katherine, by Soothsayer, out of Quadrille, by Selim.

1851	br. f. by Cæsar	Mr Ford
1852	bl. f. (*Eliza*) by Paragone	
1853	br. f. (*Caramba*) by The Libel	
1854	b. f. by Don John	Mr Mare
1855	b. c. (*Jordan*) by Jericho	
1856	br. c. by ditto, or Weatherbit	Mr Ford
1857	by Orlando.....	

To GUAVA, by The Colonel (Vol. VII, p. 400) add

*1850	b. f. by Vulcan.....	Mr W. Frith
†1852	ch. f. (*Lady Tatton*) by Sir Tatton Sykes	
1853	b. f. by ditto	
1854	b. c. by Don Juan (Arab)	
1855 and 56	slipped foal	
1857	b. c. by Autocrat	

* This Vulcan mare produced in 1854 gr. f. by Don Juan (Arab) and was sold.
† Lady Tatton (Mr W. Shrimpton's) was covered in 1856 by Y. Touchstone.

GUSSEY,

Bred by Mr E. Peel, in 1844, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Ninny, by Bedlamite, grandam by Manfred, out of Sunflower.

1856	b. c. by Drayton	Ld Spencer
	twin fillies by Cotherstone (foaled in December 1856, and since dead)	

HAGGISH,

Bred by Mr J. Day, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Monstrosity, by Plenipotentiary, out of Puce, by Rowton.

1847	b. c. *Chieftain*, by Touchstone	Col. Anson
1850	b. f. *Athol Brose*, by Orlando	
1851	f. by Iago (dead)	
1852	b. f. (*Lambswool*) by Joe Lovell	Gen. Anson
1854	c. (dead) by Iago	Ld H. Thynne
1856	f. by Pyrrhus the First.....	

Barren in 1845, 46, 53, and 55; slipped foal in 1848 and 49; and died in 1856.

HAITOE,

Bred by Mr Sainsbury, in 1839, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Apparition, by Comus, out of Phantom, by Hambletonian.

1848	b. or ro. c. by Venison	Mr Sainsbury
1849	b. c. (*Fright*) by Alarm	Mr Long
1850	missed to Old England	
1851	c. by ditto	
1852	ch. f. *Avonmore*, by ditto	Mr H. J. Smith
1853	br. c. *The Knight of Avon*, by St George (s. of Ishmael)	
1854	ch. c. *Avonford*, by Loup-garou	
1855	missed to Trap	
1856	ch. f. *Avonbridge*, by Loup-garou	

THE HAMBLE,

Bred by Captain Williamson, in 1839, got by Camel, her dam, Fanny, by Whisker.

1850 ch. c. *Rattle*, by The Fallow Buck .. Mr Ayling

No produce since, and is dead.

HAMPTON MARE (brown)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1838, out of Grey Momus's dam, by Cervantes—Emma, by Don Cossack.

1843	br. f. by Recovery.....	Sir Tatton Sykes
1844	b. f. by Delirium	
1845	b. f. by Sleight-of-hand.....	
1847	gr. or bl. c. (*The Baronet*) by Sleight-of-hand, or The Caster	

*1848 ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand .....
1849 br. c. (*Mr Moon*) by ditto .....
1850 b. f. by ditto .....
1851 ch. f. by ditto (dead) ..... } Sir Tatton Sykes
1853 ch. skewball f. by Pyrrhus the First .
1855 slipped twins by Fernhill .....
1856 ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke .....

Barren in 1846, 52, and 54.

* This mare (Sir T. Sykes's) produced in 1856 a ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke.

HAMPTON MARE (sister to Driffield)

A Bay Mare, bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1839, her dam (foaled in 1831) by Comus—Smolensko—sister to Orphan, by Camillus.

1849 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand .....
1850 ch. c. by ditto (died in 1852) .....
1851 b. c. by ditto (died in 1852) .....
1852 missed to ditto ..... } Sir T. Sykes
1853 b. c. by Pyrrhus the First.....
1854 b. f. by Womersley .....
1855 missed to Fernhill .....
1856 b. f. by Daniel O'Rourke .....

HAMPTON MARE (chesnut) sister to Driffield,

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1844, as above,

1853 slipped twins by Pyrrhus the First ..
1854 missed to Womersley ..... } Sir T. Sykes
1855 bl. br. or gr. f. by Fernhill .....
1856 ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke .....

HAMPTON MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1839, her dam by Amadis, out of Negotiator's dam, sister to Orphan, by Camillus.

1852 b. c. (*Katerfelto*) by Sleight-of-hand .
1854 twins (dead) by Womersley ..... } Sir T. Sykes
1856 ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke .....

Not covered in 1852; barren in 1851 and 55.

To the (grey) HAMPTON MARE (foaled in 1840) out of Emma (Vol. VII, p. 153) add

1854 ch. or gr. f. by Womersley ..... Sir T. Sykes

Barren in 1853, 55, and 56.

HAMPTON MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1842, her dam, Shire Oaks, by Comus —Lottery—sister to Claudius.

1851 b. c. (dead) by Sleight-of-hand.....
1852 not covered last year.....
1853 barren to Pyrrhus the First .....
1854 b. c. (*Companion*) by Womersley ....
1855 b. c. by Fernhill.... .....
1856 ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke .....
} Sir T. Sykes

HAMPTON MARE (bay)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1842, her dam by Phantom, out of sister to Consul, by Camillus—Shuttle.

1846 b. f. by Lanercost .....
1848 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand.....
1849 ch. f. by ditto.....
1850 foal by ditto (died) .....
1851 b. c. by ditto (died in 1852).....
1853 b. c. by Pyrrhus the First .....
1854 b. c. (*Leo*) by Womersley .....
1855 b. f. by Fernhill .....
1856 ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke .....
} Sir T. Sykes

Barren in 1847 and 52.

HAMPTON MARE (bay)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1842, her dam by Cervantes—Camillus—Gabriel.

1850 b. c. by Sleight-of-hand .....
1851 b. f. by ditto .....
1852 b. f. by ditto .....
1853 b. f. by Pyrrhus the First.....
1854 ch. f. by Womersley .....
1855 b. c. by Fernhill.....
1856 b. f. by Daniel O'Rourke .....
} Sir T. Sykes

HAMPTON MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1842, her dam (bred at Hampton Court) by The Colonel, out a Grey Arabian mare.

1850 ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand .....
1851 ch. f. by ditto.....
1852 missed to ditto .....
} Sir T. Sykes

1853 ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First .....
1854 b. or br. f. by Sleight-of-hand .....
1855 b. f. by Fernhill.....
1856 ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke .....
} Sir T. Sykes

HAMPTON MARE (sister to the above)

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1843.

1847 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand (dead).....
1848 ch. c. by The Caster .....
1849 ch. f. by ditto .....
1850 b. f. by ditto .....
1851 ch. c. by ditto.....
1852 missed to ditto .....
1853 ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First .....
1854 missed to Sleight-of-hand .....
1855 b. f. by The Caster.....
1856 ch. c. by ditto.....
} Sir T. Sykes

HAMPTON MARE (grey)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1843, her dam (Grey Tommy's dam) by Comus—Smolensko—sister to Orphan.

1850 gr. c. by Sleight-of-hand (sold to Prince Esterhazy)
1851 gr. f. by ditto .....
1852 missed to ditto .....
1853 ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First .....
1854 gr. f. by Sleight-of-hand .....
1855 missed to Fernhill.....
1856 ch. or gr. f. by Daniel O'Rourke....
} Sir T. Sykes

HAMPTON MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1843, her dam by Comus, out of sister to Speaker, by Camillus.

1851 ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand .....
1852 ch. f. by ditto.....
1853 ch. c. (*Galloper*) by Pyrrhus the First (cut)
1854 missed to Womersley .....
1855 br. c. by Fernhill.....
1856 ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke .....
} Sir T. Sykes

HAMPTON MARE,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1843, her dam by Oiseau, out of Anna Maria, by Stamford.

1852 ch. c. by Sleight-of-hand ..... } Sir T. Sykes
1855 b. c. by Fernhill (died a day old).... }

Barren in 1854; not covered in 1852 or 55.

HAMPTON MARE,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1843, her dam (foaled in 1836) by Comus—Y. Phantom—sister to Orphan.

1852 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand..... } Sir T. Sykes
1856 twin ch. fillies, by Daniel O'Rourke.. }

Barren in 1853 and 54; not covered in 1854.

HAMPTON MARE (sister to Leaconfield)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1844, her dam by Muley Moloch, grandam by Chateau Margaux, out of Grey Momus's dam.

1849 b. c. (*M. Houdin*) by Sleight-of-hand .
1850 ch. f. by ditto.....
1851 dead colt by ditto .....
1852 ch. c. by ditto ..... } Sir T. Sykes
1853 ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First .....
1854 ch. c. (*Odd Trick*) by Sleight-of-hand
1855 b. c. (*Lord of the Dales*) by Fernhill..
1856 ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke .....

The HAMPTON MARE (foaled in 1844) out of Resurrection's dam (Vol. VII, p. 156) was not covered in 1852, barren in 1854, and died in 1855. Her colt of 1852 died a foal.

HAMPTON MARE (sister to Woldsmaid)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1844, her dam, sister to Grey Momus, by Comus—Cervantes—Emma.

1852 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand (dead) ..... }
1854 b. c. (*Codrington*) by Womersley .... } Sir T. Sykes
1856 ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke ..... }

Had a dead colt by The Caster in 1851; barren in 1853 and 55.

HAMPTON MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1844, her dam by Comus—Cervantes—Camillus—Gabriel.

1854	bl. or gr. f. by Womersley	Sir T. Sykes
1855	not covered last year	
1856	ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke	

HAMPTON MARE (bay)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1845, her dam by Y. Phantom, out of sister to Barefoot, by Tramp.

1853	b. f. (died a yearling) by Pyrrhus the First	Sir T. Sykes
1854	b. or br. f. by Womersley	
1855	b. c. (*Hurwell*) by Fernhill	
1856	ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke	

HAMPTON MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1845, her dam by Starch, grandam by Tinker, or Y. Phantom, out of sister to Magistrate.

1854	ch. c. by Womersley	Sir T. Sykes
1855	b. c. by Fernhill	
1856	ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	

HAMPTON MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1845, her dam by Comus, grandam by Tancredi, or Richmond, out of Y. Harriet.

1851	b. f. by Cowl	Sir T. Sykes
1852	missed to Sleight-of-hand	
1853	ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First	
1854	missed to Womersley	
1855	b. c. by Fernhill	
1856	ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	

HAMPTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Newlove, in 1843, her dam by Y. Phantom—Proselyte—Orion.

1847	br. f. by The Caster	Mr M. Newlove
1849	br. f. by The Sea	Mr J. Newton
1850	ch. c. (*Captain Cornish*) by Iago	
1851	b. f. by Cowl (dead)	

1854 b. c. *Captain Powlett*, by St Bennett . } Mr l'Anson
1855 ch. f. *Howtowdie*, by Chanticleer .... }

Barren in 1848, 52, 53, and 56.

HAMPTON MARE,

Bred by Mr F. Iles, in 1849, her dam, Bonby Betty, sister to Kingston Robin, by Robin Hood—Argantes's dam, by Bellerophon.

1855 f. by a half-bred horse ..... } Mr Iles
1856 ch. f. by Rattrap (son of Rat) ..... }

HAMPTONIA,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1842, got by Hampton, her dam, Darling, by Actæon, out of Jenny Mills, by Whisker.

1846 br. c. by Lanercost (dead)..... }
1847 ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand ..... }
1848 br. c. (*Sledmere*) by ditto ..... }
1849 b. c. (*Snarry*) by ditto ..... }
1850 ch. f. by ditto ..... }
1851 ch. c. (*Jacob Petler*) by ditto ..... } Sir T. Sykes
1852 ch. f. by ditto ..... }
1853 ch. c. *St Arnaud*, by Pyrrhus the First }
1854 ch. f. by Womersley ..... }
1855 b. f. by Fernhill ..... }
1856 ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke ..... }

THE HANDSOME DOE,

Bred by Mr W. Ley, in 1847, got by The Ugly Buck, out of Lady Clapham, by Jack Spigot—Walton.

1856 ch. c. by Grecian (killed by an accident) } Mr J. B. Lennard
1857 not covered last year..... }

HAPPY QUEEN (late *Hind of the Forest*)

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1845, got by Venison, her dam, Proserpine, by Helenus—sister to Aura, by Guy Mannering.

1854 b. c. (*Tournament*) by Touchstone .. } Mr G. Hargreaves
1855 b. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh ..... }
1856 b. f. by Teddington ..... } Mr G. Mather
1857 by Prime Minister ..... }

HARICOT,

Bred by Mr I'Anson, in 1847, got by Mango, or Lanercost, her dam, Queen Mary, by Gladiator—Plenipotentiary.

1855	ch. c. by Longbow (died 2 days old) .	Mr I'Anson
1856	br. f. by Annandale	
1857	by Andover	

HARKAWAY MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1846, her dam by Redshank, or The Tulip, out of Mona, by Partisan.

1851	b. f. (*Miss Bolton*) by Ascot	Mr H. D. Bolton
1852	ch. f. by Minotaur	
1853	c. *Cretan*, by ditto	Capt. Browne
1854	b. f. *Zenobia*, by Tadmor	
1855	b. f. *Puritan*, by Rochester	
1856	b. or br. c. *Oliver Twist*, by Newcourt	
1857	by Rochester.....	Mr Wilson

HARKAWAY MARE,

Bred by Mr Littler, in 1846, her dam, Liberia, by Liverpool, out of Mandane, by Sultan.

1850	b. f. by Ratan.....	Mr Littler
1851	c. (died a foal) by Sir Tatton Sykes	
1852	b. f. (*Miss Littler*) by ditto.....	
1853	b. f. (*Miss Harkaway*) by ditto	Mr Barber
1854	missed to St Leon	
1855	ch. c. by Woolwich	
1856	barren	
1857	by The Black Doctor and Dear Me	

HARRIET,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1852, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Nickname, by Ishmael, out of Misnomer.

1856	b. f. by Turnus	Mr Fobert
1857	by Annandale	

HARRIOT (late Busyfoot)

Bred by Mr L. Reed, in 1846, got by Bentley, her dam, Ætherea, by St Patrick, out of Pastille.

1855	ch. f. *Lady Macbeth*, by Malcolm....	Mr C. M. Coleman
1856	ch. f. by Windhound.....	
1857	by Flatcatcher	

HARRIOTT,

Bred by Mr Wadlow, in 1847, got by Gladiator, her dam, Pantalonade, by Pantaloon, out of Festival, by Camel.

1852	br. c. *The Speaker*, by Melbourne....	Mr W. Halford
1853	b. c. *Lord Gough*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1854	b. or ch. f. *Marie Agnes*, by The Cossack	
1855	b. c. (*Harry Stanley*) by Flatcatcher .	
1856	missed to Teddington	
1857	by ditto	

To the HARRY MARE—Bustard (Vol. VII, p. 157) add

Barren in 1853 and 54. Her filly by British Yeoman in 1850 was sold to Count Seraincourt, and sent to France in 1855, covered by The Cossack.

HARUM-SCARUM,

Bred by the Duke of Richmond, in 1847, got by Pantaloon, out of Confusionée, by Emilius—Y. Maniac, by Tramp.

1851	b. f. by Lothario.....	Mr Stinton
1855	c. by Vampyre	Mr Pickett
1856	not covered last year	
1857	by Storm.....	Mr Lediard

She was trained again after 1851.

HASHED VENISON,

Bred by Mr Biggs, in 1841, got by Venison, her dam, Whisk, by Whisker, out of sister to Benedict, by Remembrancer.

1846	f. by The Earl of Richmond	Mr Drinkald
1848	f. by Vol-au-Vent (dead)	
1849	f. by St Lawrence (dead)	
1850	c. by Mathematician (dead)	
1853	c. by St Lawreuce	Mr R. Chatfield
1854	f. by Blarney	
1855	ch. c. (*Greatham*) by ditto.....	

No foal in 1847, 51, 52, or 56.

HAWISE,

Bred by Mr Scott, in 1841, got by Jereed, her dam, sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede—Cerberus—Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter.

1845	b. c. by Scroggins	Mr W. Baxter
1847	b. c. *A.Y.* by Y. Priam.....	
*1848	b. f. *Nancy*, by Pompey	
1850	b. f. *Peggy*, by ditto	
†1851	br. f. *Nelly*, by ditto	
1852	br. f. *Alice Laycock* (aft. *Alice*) by ditto	
1853	b. f. *Horatia*, by ditto.....	
1854	b. f. (*Polly*) by ditto	
1856	b. c. *Tom Grasby*, by ditto.....	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1846, 49, and 55.

* Nancy was destroyed in 1855, having met with an accident in running for the Chester cup.

† Nelly (Mr Baxter's) slipped foal by Augur in 1856, and was covered by him again.

HEALTH,

Bred by Mr H. S. Thompson, in 1851, got by The Cure, her dam by Bay Middleton, out of Apollonia, by Whisker.

1855	br. c. by Vatican	Mr Downes
1856	not covered last year.....	

To THE HEIRESS, by Vestment (Vol. VII, p. 158) add

1853 b. f. by Van Tromp ..... Mr Kirby

Sold to the French Government, October 1853. *Admiral Tschitichekoff* was afterwards called *The Admiral.*

HEIRLOOM,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1848, got by Clarion, her dam, Galena, by Walton—Comedy, by Comus.

1853	b. c. (*Arago*) by Planet	Mr Simpson
1854	b. f. by ditto	
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1856	barren.....	

HEIRLOOM,

Bred by Mr Evans, in 1855, got by Belzoni, her dam by L'Orient, out of Brown Bess, by Sir Peter.

1850 b. f. *Nightcap*, by Catesby.....
1855 b. c. by Sir Isaac .....
1856 barren..... } Messrs Hawkes

HELEN,

Bred by Mr J. Moore, in 1846, got by Y. Priam, her dam, Lilla, by Blacklock—Catton.

1852 missed to The Count.....
1853 f. by Morgan Rattler (dead) ....
1854 c. by Fernhill (dead) .....
1855 ch. c. *Arcanum*, by Mentor .....
1856 f. by Fernhill (dead).....
1857 not covered last year..... } Mr G. Trolley

HELEN AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr H. T. Thompson, in 1845, got by Charley Boy, her dam, Sovereign Lady, by Priam, out of Her Majesty, by Velocipede.

1853 b. f. by a half-bred horse .....
1854 and 55 no produce.....
1856 gr. c. by Grey Conqueror..... } Mr Jno. Blackstock

HELIOTROPE,

Bred by Mr R. G. Lumley, in 1847, got by Ithuriel, her dam by Tomboy, out of Duchess of York, by Waxy.

1853 br. f. by Essedarius.....
1854 b. c. (*Blue Jacket*) by Collingwood ..
1855 f. by ditto (died a foal) ..... } Mr Lacey

Sold to the King of Sardinia.

HENRIETTA,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1848, got by The Merry Monarch, her dam, Cestus, by Longwaist, out of Lacerta, by Zodiac.

1853 b. c. *Newington*, by Chatham .....
1854 b. c. *The Rejected*, by Robert de Gorham
1855 b. f. by ditto .....
1856 b. c. by ditto ..... } Mr Gratwicke

HERCULANEUM,

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1843, got by Venison, her dam, Herculeana, by Sir Hercules, out of Emiliana, by Emilius.

1848	b. f. *Sepulchre*, by Archy	Mr Sadler
1849	ch. c. (*Harrier*) by Thistlewhipper ..	Mr Sadler
1851	b. c. by Archy	Mr Sadler
1853	br. f. by Thistlewhipper.....	Mr Etwall
1855	b. f. *The Antique*, by Harkaway	Ld Portsmouth
1856	br. c. by Safeguard	Mr W. Etwall
1857	by ditto	Mr W. Etwall

Barren in 1850, 52, and 54.

HERE I GO WITH MY EYE OUT.

Bred by Lord G. Bentinck, in 1841, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Moss Rose, by Blacklock—Juniper.

1849	b. f. *Knavesmire Witch* (aft. *The Shadow*) by Lanercost	Mr T. A. Wilkinson
1852	b. c. *Chelmerton*, by Iago	Mr T. A. Wilkinson
*1853	ch. f. by ditto	Mr T. A. Wilkinson
1854	b. f. by Muley Moloch	Mr T. A. Wilkinson

Barren in 1845, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 55, 56, and 57.

* This Iago filly was covered by Voltigeur in 1856.

HER HIGHNESS,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1847, got by Charles XII, her dam, Royalty, by Emilius, out of Maria, by Waterloo.

1852	twin colts (dead) by Annandale	Mr A. Johnstone
1853	b. c. (*The Bold Buccleugh*) by ditto ..	Mr A. Johnstone
1854	b. f. by ditto	Mr A. Johnstone
1855	b. f. by ditto	Mr A. Johnstone
1856	barren to ditto	Mr A. Johnstone
1857	by ditto	Mr A. Johnstone

HER MAJESTY (Vol. VII, p. 159) had no produce in 1853 or 54, and is dead; her filly of 1852 is also dead.

HERON MARE,

Bred by Mr Painter, in 1841, her dam, Saturnia, by Mr Attwood's Grey Arabian, out of Loretta, by Whitworth.

1845 b. c. by Jereed .....
1846 ch. c. by Gladiator .....
1847 b. f. by ditto .....
1848 cast foal by Faugh-a-Ballagh .....
1849 ch. f. by ditto.....
1850 br. f. (*Landscape*) by ditto.....
1851 foal by ditto (dead) ..... } Mr Painter
1852 b. f. by ditto (dead) .....
1853 b. c. *St Valentine*, by ditto.....
1854 b. c. by ditto .....
1855 b. f. by ditto .....
1856 b. c. by Ratan.....
1857 by ditto .....

HERON MARE,

Bred by Mr Holloway, in 1842, her dam, Mystery, by Phantom, out of Charming Molly, by Rubens.

1851 b. c. *Grub* (aft. *Falcon*) by Sir Isaac (cut) } Mr Robt. Holloway
1853 br. c. (*Stork*) by Gabbler, or Sir Isaac
1856 b. f. by Sir Isaac .....

Had a h.-b. foal in 1850; slipped in 1854; barren in 1852 and 55.

HERON MARE,

Bred by Mr J. Fowler, in 1845, her dam, Ardelia, by Emilius.

1853 b. c. (*Prestbury*) by Gabbler..... Mr J. Worthington

Not put to the horse since, but ridden hack.

HERON MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Newdegate, in 1850, her dam (foaled in 1836) by Muley, out of sister to Pope, by Shuttle.

1856 b. c. by Kingston ..... } Mr Blenkiron
1857 by ditto .....

HERSEY,

Bred by Colonel Peel, in 1842, got by Glaucus, her dam, Hester, by Camel, out of Monimia, by Muley.

1846 b. c. *Little Frank*, by St Francis .... } Col. Peel
1847 b. c. by Sir Hercules.....
*1849 b. f. (*Heresy*) by Touchstone .....
1850 b. c. by Orlando .....
1851 b. f. (*Bay Celia*) by ditto .....

* Heresy (Mr Barratt's) produced in 1853 a br. f. by Sir Hercules, missed to Bay Middleton in 1854, and died that year.

1854	b. f. *Desdemona*, by Iago	Her Majesty
1855	b. f. by Orlando.....	
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by Loup-garou	

Barren in 1848, 52, and 53.

HESSE HOMBURG,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1848, got by Robert de Gorham, her dam, The Landgravine, by Elis, out of The Margravine, by Little John.

1854	b. f. *Saxe Weimar*, by Weatherbit....	Mr Gratwicke
1855	b. c. *Homburg*, by Chatham	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

To HESTER, by Camel (Vol. VII, p. 160) add

1853	b. f. (*Tarquinia*) by Essedarius	Mr Knowles
1854	f. by Flatcatcher	

Died in December 1854, being barren to Weathergage.

HETMAN PLATOFF MARE (bay)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1843, her dam by Cervantes—Camillus—Gabriel—Pot8o's.

1849	b. c. by Sleight-of-hand	Sir T. Sykes
1850	ch. f. by ditto	
1851	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1852	missed to ditto	
1853	dead filly by Pyrrhus the First	
1854	b. c. by Womersley (died 4 days old)	
1855	b. f. by Fernhill.....	
1856	ch. f. by Fugleman	

HETMAN PLATOFF MARE (brown)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1843, her dam by Chateau Margaux, out of Grey Momus's dam.

1851	b. f. by Sleight-of-hand	Sir T. Sykes
1852	missed to ditto	
1853	b. f. by Pyrrhus the First	
1854	br. f. by Sleight-of-hand	
1855	br. c. by Fernhill	
1856	barren to Fugleman	

HETMAN PLATOFF MARE,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1843, her dam (Garrick's dam) by Velocipede—Comus—Flora, by Camillus.

1851	b. or br. c. by Plenipotentiary	Mr A. King
1853	b. or br. c. by ditto	
1854	ch. f. (*Mingrelia*) by ditto	
1856	br. c. by Jericho.....	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1852 and 55.

HETMAN PLATOFF MARE,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1844, her dam, Macremma, by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1851	f. by Blankney (dead)	Mr Hayes
1852	br. c. by King of Cymry	
1853	br. f. by ditto.....	
1854	and 55 barren	
1856	ch. c. by Augur	
1857	by Theon	

HETMAN PLATOFF MARE,

Bred by Mr John Cookson, in 1848, her dam, Otisina, sister to Lanercost, by Liverpool, out of Otis.

1854	b. f. by Sweetmeat	Mr John Cookson
1855	missed to Flatcatcher	
1856	ch. f. by Birdcatcher.....	
1857	by Voltigeur	

HETMAN PLATOFF MARE,

Bred by Mr R. G. Lumley, in 1849, her dam by Jereed, out of Elflock, by Chateau Margaux.

1853	b. c. *Our Ben*, by Merry Andrew	Mr Kimberley
1854	br. c. by Poynton	
1855	b. f. by ditto, or Joe Lovell	

Not covered in 1855 or 56.

HETMAN PLATOFF MARE,

Bred by Mr J. B. Slater, in 1850, her dam by Hornsea, out of St Leon's dam, by Humphrey Clinker, out of Loo.

1856	br. c. by Augur	Mr J. B. Slater
1857	by Rataplan	

HIBERNIA,

Bred by Mr M'Calmont, in 1848, got by Oakley, her dam, Britannia, by Sheet Anchor—Pauline.

1851	barren	Mr R. E. Cooper
1852	b. c. by Orlando.....	
1853	not covered last year	
1854	b. c. *St Patrick*, by Orlando	
1856	br. f. by Lanercost	
1857	by Autocrat	

Sold to go to France in 1854, covered by Bay Middleton; she produced there in 1855 a b. f. *Caledonia*, by him, and was repurchased by Mr Cooper in the spring of 1856, in foal to Lanercost.

THE HIND,

Bred by Mr Marley, in 1834, got by Actæon, her dam by Sir David—Hambletonian—Highflyer.

1839	b. c. by The Lion	Mr Marley
1843	ch. f. by Tomboy	
1844	b. c. *Shylock*, by Inheritor.....	
1845	ch. f. (*Moll Flagon*) by Velocipede ..	Mr A. Johnstone
1846	b. c. by Charles XII	
1847	br. c. (*Charley*) by ditto	
1849	ch. c. (*Royal George*) by Verulam....	
1851	b. c. (*Gabriel*) by ditto	
1852	b. c. by ditto	
1853	br. f. (*Duplicity*) by Annandale.....	
1854	b. c. (*Teversham*, now *Worcester*) by Annandale, or Mentor	Mr Groves
1855	ch. f. *Hinda*, by Windischgrätz (dead)	Capt. Archdall
1856	c. by ditto	

She had no produce between 1839 and 43; missed in 1848 and 50.

HINDA (bay)

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1838, got by Sultan, out of Katherina (Rowton's dam) by Woful—Landscape, by Rubens.

1842	b. f. *Little Finch*, by Hornsea	Ld Maidstone
1843	b. c. (*Man of my Heart*) by Don John	Mr Coape
1845	b. f. (*Maid of my Soul*) by Dulcimer ..	Mr C. Lacey
1846	ch. c. by Harkaway	
1848	b. c. by Lanercost	
1849	br. c. by Ion (dead)	
1850	br. f. *Lady Alice*, by ditto.....	
1851	b. c. (*The Caliph*) by ditto.....	
1852	b. c. (*The Rajah*) by ditto	
1853	ch. f. *Crimea*, by Essedarius.....	
1854	b. c. *Saladin*, by Collingwood	
1855	b. c. *King of Sardinia*, by ditto	
1856	br. c. (*Christopher*) by Jericho	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1844 and 47.

HINDOO MARE, Gutperba's dam (Vol. VII, p. 163) has had no produce since 1851.

To HINDOO MARE, the dam of Brookside (aft. *The Don*) by Ratan (Vol. VII, p. 163) add

1853	f. by Jack Robinson (sent to France in 1855)	Mr Thompson

Barren since 1854, 55, and 56.

To HINDOO MARE, out of Otis (Vol. VII, p. 163) add

Barren in 1854, 55, and 56; covered by Sweetmeat in 1856.

L'HIRONDELLE,

Bred by Mr Mostyn, in 1832, got by Velocipede, out of sister to Rosanne, by Dick Andrews—Rosette, by Beningbrough.

1837	ch. c. *Bedalian*, by Revolution	Mr Mostyn
1840	c. by Muley Moloch.....	Mr Humphries
1841	ch. c. *Swift*, by ditto	Mr Mostyn
*1842	bl. f. *Stream*, by Sheet Anchor	
1843	b. c. (*Wyvern*) by Phœnix	Mr Humphries
1844	br. f. (*The Swallow*) by Lanercost....	
1845	b. c. *Escape*, by ditto.....	
1846	b. c. by ditto (dead)	

* Stream (Mr Holloway's) produced in 1849 a c. by Lanercost, which is dead, and was sold to go abroad, covered by him again.

*1847	br. f. by Lanercost	Mr Humphries
†1848	b. f. *Laura Middleton*, by Bay Middleton	
‡1849	ch. f. *Flycatcher*, by I. Birdcatcher .	
1850	c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1851	ch. c. *Pyrois* (aft. *Excelsior*) by Pyrrhus the First	
1853	b. c. *The Martlet*, by Flatcatcher (cut)	
1854	c. by ditto (dead)	
1855	br. f. by ditto	
1857	by Cruiser and Rochester	Mr T. W. Overman, jun.

Barren in 1838, 52, and 56; slipped twins in 1839.

* This mare produced in 1852 and 53 fillies by Flatcatcher, which died, and she was sold to Mr Benson to go to Hungary, covered by Flatcatcher.

† Laura Middleton was barren in 1855 and 56, and is now Mr Bell's; covered in 1856 by Vatican and John o'Gaunt.

‡ Mr T. Hewett's; barren in 1856, and covered by Andover.

HIRSUTA,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1849, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Kalmia, by Magistrate, out of Zephyrina, by Middlethorpe.

1854	ch. f. by The Hero.....	Mr Curzon
1855	slipped colt-foal by Bay Middleton..	
1856	barren.....	Her Majesty
1857	by Pyrrhus the First.....	

To HOITY-TOITY, by Bedlamite (Vol. VII, p. 164) add

1854	ch. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes	Mr Thos. Gorton
1855 and 56	barren, and died in 1856.....	

HOMEWARD BOUND,

Bred by Mr H. S. Thompson, in 1845, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Lilla, by Blacklock—Catton—Altisidora.

1850	b. f. by Hindoo.....	Mr H. T. Thompson
1851	b. c. *Commodore Charley*, by Galaor..	
1852	br. c. *Canvasser*, by British Yeoman..	
1853	c. by Jack Robinson.....	
*1854	b. f. by ditto.....	
1855	c. by ditto	
1856	b. c. by ditto	Mr Heneage
1857	by ditto	

* Sold to Count Seraincourt, and sent to France in 1855.

HONEY DEAR,

Bred by Lord G. Bentinck, in 1844, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, My Dear, by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Letty, by Priam.

1848	br. c. *Jagellon*, by Charles XII.....	Mr C. Breton
1851	b. c. *The Wild Huntsman*, by Harkaway	
1852	ch. c. *Ærolite*, by Meteor	
1853	ch. c. *Sirius*, by ditto.....	
1854	br. or bl. f. (*Lima*) by ditto.....	
1855	b. f. by Harkaway.....	
1857	by Irish Birdcatcher.....	

Barren in 1849 and 56; not covered in 1849.

HONEYDEW,

Bred by Mr Orde, in 1850, got by Touchstone, her dam, Bee's-wing, by Doctor Syntax, grandam by Ardrossan.

1855	barren to Melbourne	Mr A. Nichol
1856	b. f. by ditto, or The Cossack	
1857	by The Flying Dutchman.....	

HOPBINE,

Bred by Mr E. Griffiths, in 1841, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Sylph, by Spectre—Fanny Legh, by Castrel.

1847	b. c. *Charles the Second*, by Melbourne	Mr E. Griffiths
1848	not covered last year	
1849	br. f. *Hop-picker*, by Orlando.....	
1850	b. f. (*Hop-duty*) by Tearaway	
1851	br. f. by Safeguard.....	
1852	missed to The Era.....	
1853	b. c. (*Goldhill*) by Safeguard (cut) ..	
1854	br. c. (*Curacoa*) by Peppermint.....	Mr W. Halford
1855	c. by ditto	
1856	f. by Windhound	
1857	by Teddington	

HOP-DUTY,

Bred by Mr E. Griffiths, in 1850, as above.

1854	br. c. by Charles XII (cut)	Mr W. S. Powell
1855	ch. c. *Costrel*, by The Cossack	
1856	b. or br. f. *Ariconia*, by Archy	

HOP-PICKER,

Bred by Mr E. Griffiths, in 1849, as above.

1854	b. c. by Pyrrhus the First (died ten days old)	Mr E. Jones
1855	c. by Sir Tatton Sykes	
1856	b. c. by Loup-garou.....	
1857	by Elcot	

To HOPE, by Sheet Anchor (Vol. VII, p. 165) add

1854	dead foal	Mr J. Osborne
1855	barren	
1856	c. by Gameboy	
1857	by Chanticleer	

Her filly by Melbourne in 1851 was called *Hopeless*; she was covered in 1856 by Teddington.

HOPE,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1840, got by Muley Moloch, her dam by Peter Lely, out of Don John's dam, by Comus.

1846	ch. c. by The Saddler.....	Mr Osbaldeston
1847	br. c. by ditto	
1848	b. f. (*Wish*) by Touchstone.....	
1849	b. c. (*St Michael*) by Delirium	Mr C. L. Thorpe
1850	b. or br. f. *Poetess*, by The Barb	
1854	ch. c. (*Y. Hopeful*) by Minotaur	Mr Manning
1856	c. by Weatherbit.....	Alvediston Stud
1857	by Joe Lovell.....	

Barren in 1851, 52, 53, and 55.

HOPE,

Bred by Mr Sidney Herbert, in 1845, got by Touchstone, her dam, Miss Letty, by Priam—Orville.

1850	b. f. (*Blister*) by Bay Middleton	Mr Dixon
1851	b. f. *Miss Polly*, by Venison	
1852	missed to Blarney	
1853	bl. f. by ditto	
1854	br. f. (*Miss Dixon*) by ditto	
1855	br. f. by Herbalist	Mr Chatfield
1856	f. by Blarney.....	Alvediston Stud
1857	by Joe Lovell.....	

HOPE,

Bred by Mr Allen, in 1847, got by Sleight-of-hand, her dam, Madame Pelerine, by Velocipede, out of Baleine, by Whalebone.

1853	br. c. (*Bacchus*) by St Lawrence	Oswaldkirk Stud
1854	br. f. *Sulpitia*, by Vatican	
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1856	f. by John o'Gaunt	
1857	by Hermit	

HOPEFUL,

Bred by Mr J. Osborne, in 1843, got by Tomboy, out of Hope, by Sheet Anchor—Cerberus—Diana, by Kill Devil.

1849	b. c. *Priam the Third* (aft. *The Abbé*) by Y. Priam	Mr J. Osborne
1850	b. c. *Banstead*, by ditto (destroyed in 1856)	
1851	b. f. by Burgundy	
1852	b. f. *Lady Sykes*, by Sir Tatton Sykes .	
1853	missed to Chanticleer.....	
1854	b. f. *Game Pullet*, by ditto	
1855	b. c. (*Spread Eagle*) by Birdcatcher ..	
1856	bl. c. *Black Eagle*, by ditto.....	
1857	by Wild Dayrell	

HORNET (sister to Sting)

Bred by Mr Forth, in 1844, got by Slane, her dam, Echo, by Emilius—Scud, or Pioneer.

1851	b. c. by Verulam, or Annandale	Mr A. Johnstone
*1853	br. c. *The Galliard*, by Annandale ...	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1852, 54, 55, and 56.

* Sold to Mr Yuille in the winter of 1856-57, to go to Melbourne.

HORNPIPE,

Bred by the Duke of Richmond, in 1845, got by Venison, her dam, Reel, by Camel—La Danseuse, by Blacklock.

1851	b. c. by Robert de Gorham (dead) ..	Mr Campbell Wyndham
1852	b. c. *Corhampton*, by Orlando	
1853	b. f. *Panpipe*, by Bay Middleton	
1854	b. f. *Kilbride*, by Iago.....	

1855	b. f. by Bay Middleton	Mr Campbell Wyndham
1856	barren to ditto	
1857	by Pyrrhus the First.....	

HORNSEA MARE,

Bred by Mr Slater, in 1843, her dam, St Leon's dam, by Humphrey Clinker, out of Loo, by Waxy.

1848	br. f. by Lanercost	Mr J. B. Slater
1850	b. f. by Hetman Platoff.....	
1851	br. f. by Idas	
1852	b. c. by ditto	
1853	br. c. by Drayton	
1856	ch. f. by Augur, or Fernhill.....	
1857	by Augur	

Slipped foal in 1849; barren in 1854 and 55.

To H. R.H. (Vol. VII, p. 167) add

1853	bl. c. *Bishop of Osnaburg*, by Surplice	Ld Clifden
1854	barren to ditto	
1855	bl. f. by ditto	
1856	br. c. by ditto.....	

HUBBUB,

Bred by Mr R. King, in 1851, got by The Laird o'Cockpen, out of Frederica, by Sultan.

1856	b. c. *Sniff*, by The Fallow Buck	Capt. Delmé
1857	not covered last year	

HUDSWELL BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr Jefferson, in 1851, got by Ratan, her dam, Wayfarer,* by John o'Gaunt, out of Gipsy, by Tramp.

1856	b. c. *Surprise*, by Gameboy	Mr E. Gill
1857	by Barnton	

* Wayfarer had no other produce, and is dead.

To HUMPHREY CLINKER MARE, out of Celeste (Vol. VII, p. 168) add

1854	b. f. by The Cossack	Mr Robt. Brown
1855	b. f. by Stultz (died a foal)	

Barren in 1853 and 56, and not covered in 56.

To HUMPHREY CLINKER MARE, out of Loo (Vol. VII, p. 168) add

1845 ch. c. (*Red Robin*) by Robin Hood (s. of Blacklock) } Mr Slater

1856 ch. c. by Augur .... }
1857 by Fernhill ..... } Mr Slater

Barren in 1853, 54, and 55.

Her filly by Lanercost in 1848 is in Mr Slater's stud; she was barren to Augur in 1856, and covered by Newminster.

HURRY-SCURRY,

Bred by Mr Aytoun, in 1848, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Confusionée, by Emilius—Y. Maniac, by Tramp.

*1853 b. c. *Sauve qui peut*, by Alarm ....
1854 ch. c. *Messenger*, by Orlando.....
1855 ch. c. *Forerunner*, by ditto..... } Gen. Peel
1856 ch. c. *Precursor*, by Pyrrhus the First
1857 by The Flying Dutchman.....

* Sent to Italy in 1855.

HYBLA,

Bred by Mr James Cookson, in 1846, got by The Provost, her dam, Otisina, sister to Lanercost.

1851 b. f. *Mincemeat*, by Sweetmeat .....
1852 br. f. *Clove*, by ditto .....
1853 ch. c. *Voivode*, by Surplice .....
1854 b. f. *Wild Honey*, by Sweetmeat .... } Mr James Cookson
1855 barren to Birdcatcher .....
1856 b. f. (*Chuckle*) by Chanticleer.....
1857 by Andover .....

HYBRID,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1847, got by Cardinal Puff, her dam, Lucy Neale, by Mulatto—Langar.

1854 br. c. *Cross Boy*, by Gameboy ..... Mr Jaques
1855 ch. f. (*Honey Dew*) by Mildew ..... Messrs Hall

Died Dec. 10, 1855, in foal to Harkaway.

HYDRANGEA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1843, got by Beiram, her dam, Datura, by Reveller—Don Cossack.

1849	b. c. (*Salopian*) by Theon	Ld Exeter
*1850	b. f. *The Nut*, by Nutwith	
1851	b. c. by Lanercost	
1853	b. f. *Frisky*, by Flatcatcher	Oswaldkirk Stud
1854	br. c. *Apollo Belvidere*, by Vatican....	
1856	ch. c. by John o'Gaunt.....	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1852 and 55.

* The Nut (Mr G. Mather's) produced in 1856 a b. f. by Prime Minister, and was sold to go abroad, covered by him again.

HYDROMETER, by The Bard (Vol. VII, p. 169) had no produce in 1853, and was shot that year.

To **HYGEIA**, by Physician (Vol. VII, p. 169) add

*1851	b. f. *Carlotta Grisi*, by Red Deer ...	Dr Hopper
1852	b. f. (*Maid of Newland*) by Calmuck .	
1853		
1854	and 55 barren.....	Mr W. Young
1856	c. by Augur	Mr H. Lambert
1857	by ditto	

* Carlotta Grisi is in the Oswaldkirk stud, was barren in 1856, and was covered that year by Hermit, John o'Gaunt, and Vatican.

IDLENESS,

Bred by Lord George Bentinck, in 1841, got by Colwick, her dam, Vacuna, sister to Scroggins, by Tramp—Arcot Lass.

1849	b. f. by Archy (dead)	Mr Lloyd Bailey
1850	f. by ditto	
*1851	f. *Procrastination*, by Wintonian..	
1852	barren.....	Mr G. Penton
1853	b. f. by Bay Middleton.....	
1854	b. c. by ditto	
1855	f. by Alarm (dead).....	
1856	c. by Safeguard	
1857	by The Fallow Buck.....	

* Procrastination (Mr Formby's) missed to Filbert in 1856, and was covered by him again.

IDOLATRY,

Bred by Mr W. H. Brook, in 1839, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Lunatic, by Prime Minister—Maniac, by Shuttle.

1845	br. f. *Idol*, by Lanercost	Mr W. H. Brook
1846	br. c. *Baby* (aft. *Y. Lanercost*) by ditto	
1847	br. c. *Witchcraft*, by ditto	
1848	br. c. *Juggernaut*, by ditto.....	
1849	br. c. *The Brahmin*, by ditto.....	
1850	br. f. *Incense*, by Orlando	
1851	b. f. by ditto	
1852	b. f. *Vanessa*, by Van Tromp	
1853	br. f. by Birdcatcher	
1854	br. c. *The Impostor*, by Sweetmeat ...	
1855	b. f. by John o'Gaunt	
1856	ch. c. *Newlight*, by Newminster	
1857	by Rataplan	

IDYL,

Bred by Mr Foljambe, in 1850, got by Ithuriel, her dam, Eclogue, by Emilius, grandam, Apollonia, by Whisker.

1855	b. c. *Tom Moody*, by Harkaway	Mr Stevens
1856	b. f. by Archy	
1857	by ditto	

IGNORANCE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1848, got by The Little Known, her dam, Bohemienne, by Confederate—Gipsy, by Tramp.

1853	ch. f. by The Hero.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1854	b. c. *Ignoramus*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1855	ch. c. (*Masaniello*) by The Hero	
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by Bay Middleton.....	

IMA,

Bred by Mr Foster, in 1838, got by Sir Hercules, her dam by Skim, out of Jessy, by Totteridge, out of Cracker, by Highflyer.

1848	ch. f. *Ino*, by Barnacles, or Uncle Toby	Mr Wilkins
1854	b. c. (*The Pony*) by Amphion, or Langton	Mr S. Bennet
1857	by Sirikol	Mr Christmas

She was in training in 1849, 50, and 51, and put to the stud again in 1853; barren in 1855 and 56.

IMAGE, by Langar (Vol. VII, p. 170) was barren in 1853, and sold to Baron Nexon in January 1854, to go to France, covered by Don John and Birdcatcher.

IMAGINATION,

Bred by Sir H. Boynton, in 1848, got by Lanercost, her dam, Empress, by St Nicholas.

1854	b. c. by Melbourne	Mr C. Boynton
1855	no produce.....	
1856	c. by Galaor	

IMPRESSION,

Bred by Freeman, in 1847, got by St Francis, her dam, Stamp, by Emilius, out of Receipt, by Rowton.

1853	b. c. by Melbourne	Mr Geo. Drewe
1854	barren..... .	
1855	b. c. by Archy	
1856	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1857	by Magnes.....	

INCENSE,

Bred by Mr W. H. Brook, in 1850, got by Orlando, her dam, Idolatry, by Muley Moloch, out of Lunatic, by Prime Minister.

1855	c. by Honywood	Mr John Osborne
1856	missed to Birdcatcher	
1857	by Augur	

INDIANA,

Bred by Mr Theobald, in 1848, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Pocahontas, by Glencoe, out of Marpessa, by Muley.

1853	br. c. (*Kentucky*) by Mickey Free....	Ld Londesborough
1854	ch. f. *Armida*, by Orlando.....	
1855	slipped twins by Surplice	
1856	ch. c. *Ticket of Leave*, by West Australian	
1857	by ditto	

To INDUSTRY, by Priam (Vol. VII, p. 170) add

1854	ch. c. (*Chevalier d'Industrie*) by Orlando	Mr Greville
1857	by Bessus	

Barren in 1853, 55, and 56.

INFIDELITY,

Bred by Colonel Cradock, in 1842, got by Voltaire, her dam, Fanny, by Jerry, out of Fair Charlotte, by Catton.

1847	and 48 missed	Mr Lumley
1849	b. f. (*Fidelity*) aft. *Trying it on*, by Hetman Platoff	
1850	ch. c. (*Uncle*) by ditto	
1851	ch. c. (*Hospodar*) by ditto	
1852	b. c. (*Schamyl*) by ditto.....	
1853	br. c. *Ghika*, by ditto	
1854	br. f. (*Jane*) by Mickey Free	
1855	b. c. by ditto	
1856	b. f. by Newminster	
1857	by ditto	Ld Scarborough

INGRATITUDE,

Bred by Sir F. Collier, in 1848, got by Jerry, her dam, Arethusa, by Elis, out of Aunt Bliss, by Woful.

1853	c. by St Francis.....	Mr Daley

Sent to France in 1853, covered by Collingwood.

INHERITOR MARE (sister to Coheiress)

Bred by Lord Zetland, in 1842, her dam, Hygeia, by Physician, grandam by Orville, out of Heliantha.

1849	br. f. *Launceletta*, by Launcelot.....	Mr Jas. Cookson
1850	br. f. *Sweetness*, by Sweetmeat	
1851	b. c. by ditto	
1852	b. f. (*Marmalade*) by ditto	
1853	br. c. *Bird in the Bush*, by I. Birdcatcher	
1854	b. or br. c. *Sweetener*, by Sweetmeat..	Mr W. Young
1855	foal by Don John (dead)	

Died in the winter of 1854-55.

INHERITOR MARE,

Bred by Mr Whitelock, in 1843, her dam, Gin, by Juniper, out of Princess Jemima, by Remembrancer.

1849	br. f. (*Flora McDonald*) by Barnton..	Mr Ridley
1850	missed to ditto	
1851	br. f. *Wensley*, by ditto	

1852	b. c. *Bolton*, by Barnton	Mr Ridley
1853	b. c. *Preston*, by ditto.....	
1854	br. c. by ditto	
1855	barren	
1856	b. c. by Barnton	

INHERITRESS,

Bred by Mr Eyres, in 1840, got by The Saddler, her dam, Executrix, by Liverpool, out of Handmaiden, by Walton.

1852	slipped twins by Poynton	Mr Meiklam
1853	bl. f. *The Heiress*, by Birdcatcher....	
1854	br. or bl. f. *Josephine*, by ditto	
1855	barren to Touchstone.....	Mr H. Hargreaves
1856	b. f. by Teddington	
1857	by ditto	

INO,

Bred by Mr J. Osborne, in 1843, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Ina, by Smolensko, out of Morgiana, by Coriander.

1849	slipped foal by Robin Grey	Mr J. Osborne
1850	ch. c. (*Heliogabalus*) aft. *Sam*, by Y. Priam	
1851	br. c. *Bucharest*, by ditto	
1852	br. c. *Iman*, by Chanticleer	
1853	br. c. *Idmon*, by Gameboy.....	
1854	barren	
1855	b. f. *Intercidona*, by Chanticleer	
1856	c. by Oxford Blue.....	
1857	by Cruiser	

INSANITY,

Bred by Mr Glendinning, in 1841, got by Delirium, her dam, Nell, by Blacklock, out of Madame Vestris, by Comus.

1847	b. c. *Osbaldwick*, by Lanercost	Mr G. Forster
1848	cast foal by ditto	
*1850	b. c. (*Bell Tinker*) aft. *Rupture*, by Fancy-boy	
1851	b. c. (*Doctor Wilson*) by The Cure ..	
1853	b. f. (*Frenzy*) aft. *Peace*, by Van Tromp	Mr Kirby
1854	br. c. *The Idiot*, by Jeremy Diddler..	Mr H. Robinson

Missed to Lanercost in 1845, 46, 49, and 52. Died in Jan. 1855.

* Rupture was sold to M. Tatti in Nov. 1853, to go to Milan.

INSTRUCTRESS,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1852, got by Chatham, her dam by Laurel, out of Flight.

1856 ch. f. by Sportsman, or Robert de Gorham } Mr Gratwicke

INTEGRITY,

Bred by Mr Hebblethwaite, in 1851, got by Ithuriel, her dam, Exchange, by E. O. out of Lucia, by Granby.

1856 b. c. by Sir Isaac .....
1857 by ditto..... } Mr E. Parr

IO, Lapidist's dam (Vol. VII, p. 172) was barren in 1853, and died.

To IODINE, by Ion (Vol. VII, p. 173) add

1854 ch. f. (*Verona*) by Orlando..... Mr Knowles

Sold to go to France in 1854, covered by Surplice.

ION MARE,

Bred by Mr Webber, in 1850, her dam, Earring, by Merchant, out of Earwig, by Emilius.

1854 b. c. by Planet .....
1855 b. c. by ditto .....
1856 barren..... } Mr Simpson

ION MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1851, her dam, Taurina, by Taurus, out of Esmeralda.

1856 br. f. by Rochester .....
1857 not covered last year ..... } D. of Bedford

IONA,

Bred by Mr Barne, in 1850, got by Ion, her dam, Julia, by Jerry, out of Mabel, by Maple.

1854 br. c. *Clarendon*, by Footstool .....
1857 by Alarm..... } Mr D. Gardner

She was trained after producing her colt of 1854.

IONE,

Bred by Colonel Peel, in 1846, got by Ion, her dam, Malibran, by Whisker, out of Garcia, by Octavian.

1853	c. by Thistlewhipper	Mr R. C. Long
*1854	b. f. by Pyrrhus the First	
1855 and 56	barren	

* This mare is in the Alvediston stud, and was covered in 1856 by Joe Lovell.

IONIA,

Bred by Mr Ellis, in 1844, got by Ion, her dam, Ranvilette, by Ranvilles—Tiresias—Bizarre.

1851	b. c. (*St Spiro*) by St Lawrence	Mr Drinkald
1852	br. c. *Corfiote*, by ditto	
1853	dead filly by Mathematician.....	
1854	barren	
1855	c. by Mathematician.....	
1856	f. by Grey Tommy.....	

IRIS,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1837, got by Cain, her dam, Elizabeth, by Rainbow, out of Belvoirina, by Stamford.

1854	ch. f. *Roxana*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh ..	Mr E. C. Peagam
1855	ch. c. by ditto (died immediately) ...	
1856	b. c. *Rufus Rutillius*, by Emerystone..	Mr Rothwell
1857	by Lerrywheut	

She is believed to have had two foals before 1854, which were sent to Prussia.

IRIS,

Bred by Lord Stanley, in 1848, got by Ithuriel, her dam, Miss Bowe, by Catton, out of Tranby's dam, by Orville.

1854	ch. f. (*Sunbeam*) by Iago	Mr Greville
1855	slipped foal by Alarm	
1856	b. f. by ditto.....	
1857	by ditto.....	

To IRONY, by Pantaloon (Vol. VII, p. 173) add

1855 b. f. (*Saxony*) by Orlando ..... Mr Greville

Barren in 1853; slipped foal in 1854; died in 1855, covered by Orlando.

ISABELLA,

Bred by Mr T. Lye, in 1840, got by Liverpool, her dam, Cherub, by Hambletonian, out of Spitfire, by Pipator.

1845	b. c. by Doctor Caius (died a week old)	Mr T. Dawson
1846	br. c. *Potluck*, by Stockport	
1847	dead f. by Jerry	
1848	b. f. by Trueboy	
1849	b. f. by Poynton	
1850	b. f. *Mary*, by ditto	
1851	br. f. by Malcolm	
1852	br. c. (*The Cannie Man*) by ditto	
1853	b. f. by Raby	
1854	b. c. by The Magnet	Mr H. Neale
1855	b. f. by Russborough	
1856	b. or br. f. by ditto	

Died in 1857.

ISABELLA NOEL,

Bred by Captain Potts, in 1844, got by St Bennett, her dam, Ada, by Physician, out of Mary, sister to Maria, by Trissy.

1856	ch. c. *King's-cavil*, by Turnus	Capt. Johnstone Stewart
1857	by ditto	

ISHMAEL MARE,

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1838, her dam, Arachne, by Filho da Puta, out of Treasure, by Camillus.

1842	br. f. *Miss Clark*, by Gladiator	Mr G. Clark
1843	b. c. by Hetman Platoff	Mr Combe
1845	b. c. by ditto	
1846	ch. f. *Spider*, by ditto	Mr P. Powell
1847	b. f. by Ratcatcher	
1850	b. c. by Theon	
1851	b. f. by Lincoln (h.-b.)	
1853	br. c. by Windhound	Mr W. Sharpe
1854	br. f. *Kate Tulloch*, by Turnus	Mr Stenhouse
1855	b. c. *Wellington*, by Paymaster	
1857	by Turnus	

Barren in 1844, 49, and 56; not covered in 1847 or 51.

ISIS,

Bred by Mr Gardnor, in 1844, got by Slane, her dam, Io, by Taurus, out of Arethissa, by Quiz.

1854	ch. f. *Inspiration*, by Iago.....	Gen. Peel
1856	b. c. by Cowl (since dead)	
1857	by Loup-garou	

Barren in 1852, 53, and 55.

ITCH,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1850, got by Irish Birdcatcher, her dam, Parisina, by Voltaire, out of Pucelle, by Muley.

1856	b. f. by Annandale.....	Mr T. Dawson
1857	by The Knight of Avenel	

JAMAICA,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1841, got by Liverpool, her dam, Preserve, by Emilius, out of Mustard, by Merlin.

1846	b. c. *Puffy*, by Jereed (s. to the Cape in 1850)	Mr Greville
1847	b. c. *Cariboo*, by Venison	
1848	br. f. *Ginevra*, by Orlando	
1849	by Alarm	
1850	b. f. *Cuba*, by Cotherstone.....	
1851	br. c. *Kaffir*, by Alarm	
1852	missed to ditto	Her Majesty
1853	ch. c. (*Yellow Jack*) by Irish Birdcatcher	
1854	b. f. (*Blue Mountain*) by Alarm	
1855	b. f. (*Madame Bosio*) by ditto	
1856	ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First	
1857	by Birdcatcher	

JANE EYRE,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1846, got by Jerry, her dam, Jennet, by Shakspeare, out of Jeannetton, by Rainbow.

1851	br. f. *Shirley*, by Rochester (s. of Chatham)	Mr R. Harrison
1852	ch. f. (*The Medway*) by ditto.....	
1853	b. f. by Maroon.....	Mr Lancaster
1854	missed to The Cure	
1855	ch. f. *Ambrosia*, by Sweetmeat	Mr Arrowsmith
1856	b. c. *Trepan*, by Flatcatcher	
1857	by John o'Gaunt	

JANINA,

Bred by Mr Elwes, in 1849, got by Epirus, her dam, Joanna, by Sultan, out of Filagree, by Soothsayer.

1855	f. by Hesperus	Mr W. H. Greeves
1856	f. by Annandale.....	

Dead.

JAQUENETTA,

Bred by Mr Worthington, in 1850, got by Lanercost, her dam, Pantaloon, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1854	missed to Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr Wasborough
1855	b. c. *Ich Dien*, by The Cossack	Mr J. Eyke
1856	f. *Vanilla*, by Sweetmeat	
1857	by ditto	

To JEMIMA, by Count Porro (Vol. VII, p. 175) add

1854 ch. f. *Grace Lee*, by Stultz..... Ld Chesterfield

Barren in 1853 and 55, and was destroyed in 1856, worn out.

Jacqueline (Ld Chesterfield's) was covered in 1856 by Longbow.

JENNALA,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1844, got by Touchstone, her dam, Emma, by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy, by Hermes.

1849	br. c. (*The Greek*) by Telemachus, or Verulam	Mr A. Johnstone
*1850	br. f. (*Nerva*) aft. *Evening Star*, by Charles XII	
†1851	b. f. (*Gruyere*) by Verulam	
‡1852	b. f. *Jane*, by ditto	
1853	br. c. by ditto.....	
1854	b. f. (*Double Gloster*) by Melbourne, or Mentor	
1855	b. f. (*Sillica*) by Mentor	
1856	b. c. by Stockwell	
1857	by ditto	

* Evening Star (Mr Barling's) was covered in 1856 by Papageno.
† Gruyere (Mr H. Phillips's) was covered in 1856 by Sweetmeat.
‡ Jane (Mr A. Johnstone's) was covered in 1856 by Stockwell.

JENNY JONES,

Bred by Mr Corbet, in 1836, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Minstrel, by Little John, out of Metre, by Waxy.

1844	b. f. *Margaret Catchpole*, by Leander (s. of Langar)	Mr Wotton
1846	ch. f. *Marchioness*, by ditto	
*1848	ch. f. *Miss Emily*, by Valentissimo ..	
1855	br. f. *The Fordwich Witch*, by Neasham	
1857	barren	

She had several other foals by half-bred horses.

* Miss Emily produced in 1856 a ch. c. by The Mummy.

To JENNY JUMPS, by Rococo (Vol. VII, p. 176) add

1853	ch. f. (*Pyrrha*) by Pyrrhus the First .	Mr Newton
1855	b. c. by Jericho	

Not covered in 1853; shot in 1855.

JENNY LIND,

Bred by Mr Milner, in 1847, got by Sleight-of-hand, her dam, Queen Anne, by Emilius, out of Miss Mary Anne, by Truffle.

1855	br. f. by Vortex (dead)	Mr Hatfield
1856	b. c. *Henry of Burgundy*, by Burgundy	
1857	by New Warrior	

JENNY WREN, by Comus (Vol. VII, p. 177) had no produce after 1852, and is believed to be dead.

JEREED MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Mr Eddison, in 1843, her dam, Elflock, by Chateau Margaux, out of Redlock, by Blacklock.

1847	ch. f. by Cardinal Puff (dead).....	Mr R. G. Lumley
1848	ch. f. by ditto (destroyed).....	
1849	b. f. by Hetman Platoff	
1850	ch. f. (*Lady Gertrude*) by ditto	
1851	ch. c. (*Day Star*) by ditto.....	
1852	ch. f. (*Mrs Rigby*) by ditto	
1853	br. f. (*Hippona*) by ditto	
1854	b. c. (*Multum in Parvo*) aft. *Wee Mickey*, by Mickey Free	
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1856	ch. f. by Newminster	
1857	by ditto	Ld Scarborough

JEREED MARE,

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1843, her dam, Knight of the Whistle's dam, by Whisker, out of Tramp's dam, by Gohanna.

1849	ch. c. by Sleight-of-hand	Sir T. Sykes
1851	b. f. by ditto	
1852	b. c. by ditto	
1853	ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First.....	

Barren in 1854. Her foals of 1850, 55, and 56 died very young.

JEREMY DIDDLER MARE,

Bred by Mr H. S. Thompson, in 1846, her dam, Equation, by Emilius, out of Maria, by Whisker.

1850	br. f. by Emilian (died 2 yrs old)....	Mr J. Hepworth
1851	b. f. by Poynton	
1853	b. c. (*Rogerthorpe*) by The Hero	
1855	c. (*The Beacon*) by Flatcatcher....	
1857	by Chanticleer	Mr Merry

Barren in 1852, 54, and 56.

JEREMY DIDDLER MARE,

Bred by Mr Carey, in 1847, her dam by Voltaire, out of Lightning's dam, by Blucher.

1851	br. c. *Haxby*, by Poynton	Mr J. Carey
1852	b. or br. c. by ditto	
1853	br. f. (*Clara*) by Van Tromp	
1854	bl. c. *Huntington*, by Hernandez	
1855	br. f. by Poynton	
1856	br. f. by West Australian	
1857	by Post-tempore	

JERRY MARE,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1842, her dam, Fanchon, by Lapdog, out of Scuffle, by Partisan.

1853	ch. f. *Little Bird*, by Red Deer	MrE.L.Pemberton
1855	f. by Weathergage (dead)	

Died in foaling in 1855, with her foal.

JERRY MARE,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1845, her dam, Jenny Jumps, by Rococo, out of Jennet, by Shakspeare.

1854	ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First	Mr Newton
1855	ch. f. by Weatherbit (died a foal)....	
1856	b. c. by Cotherstone	
1857	by Loup-garou	

JESSICA,

Bred by Mr Worthington, in 1849, got by Launcelot, her dam, Collina, by Langar, out of Lady Stafford, by Comus.

1854	br. f. by Gameboy (died a day old)..	Mr Worthington
1855	b. c. by Melbourne	
1856	(foal died a day old) by Chanticleer..	
1857	by Professor Buck	Mr J. Eyke

JESSY,

Bred by Mr Stephenson, in 1845, got by Jerry, her dam, Georgiana, by Partisan, out of sister to Busto, by Clinker.

1849	missed to Theon.....	Mr Stephenson
1850	b. f. *Promise*, by Paragone	
*1851	b. f. *Jessamine*, by ditto	
1852	b. f. *Woodbine*, by ditto	

Sold to Mr Hurst, and sent to France in October 1852, covered by Footstool.

* Jessamine (Mr Stephenson's) was barren in 1856 to Surplice, and covered by Pelion.

JET,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1842, got by Velocipede, her dam, Lucetta, by Reveller, out of Luss, by Hedley.

1846	ch. c. by St Francis	Ld Exeter
1847	br. c. by Scutari	
1849	br. f. (*Polish*) by Touchstone.....	Messrs Tattersall
1851	bl. f. (*Tribute*) by ditto	
1853	ch. c. by The Libel	Oswaldkirk Stud
1854	c. by Vatican	
1855	b. c. by Flatcatcher	
1857	by Hermit and John o'Gaunt ..	

Barren in 1848, 50, 52, and 56.

JETTY TREFFZ,

Bred by Mr G. Barton, in 1851, got by Melbourne, her dam, Ellen Loraine, by The Lord Mayor, out of Lady Mary, by Voltaire.

1856 bl. c. by Vatican .....
1857 by Rataplan ..... } Mr G. Barton

JEWESS,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1845, got by Jaques, her dam, Curl, by Confederate, out of Ringlet.

*1852 br. f. *Rebecca*, by Prince Royal (s. of Voltaire)
1853 b. c. by John Cosser .....
1854 b. f. (*Relapse*) by The Cure .....
1855 barren to ditto .....
1856 b. c. by Newminster ..... } Capt. Skipworth

Died in January, 1857, in foal to Newminster.

* REBECCA (Capt. Skipworth's) produced in 1856 a b. f. by Fernhill which died, and was covered by him again.

To JILL, by Touchstone (Vol. VII, p. 179) add

1853 br. c. *Magnus*, by Pompey (died in 1854)
1854 br. c. by ditto.....
1855 slipped foal by ditto ..... } Mr W. Baxter

Died in January 1856.

JOAN,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1847, got by Don John, her dam, sister to Ainderby, by Velocipede, out of Kate, by Catton.

1851 b. f. *Thekla*, by Paragone .....
1852 br. c. *Thuisco*, by John o'Gaunt ....
1853 b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes .....
1854 b. f. by Collingwood .....
1855 b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes .....
1856 ch. c. by Footstool ..... } Mr Wigram

Not covered in 1856, and sold for a hack.

JOANNA, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 180) had no produce after 1852, bl. f. by Surplice, and is dead.

JOANNINA, by Priam (Vol. VII, p. 180) had no foal in 1853, 54, or 55, and was shot about Christmas 1855. Her colt by Cotherstone in 1850 was called *South Australian*, and was sent to Adelaide in 1854.

JOCOSE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1843, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Banter, by Master Henry, out of Boadicea, by Alexander.

1849	ch. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh (dead)....	Ld Westminster
1850	barren	
1851	b. f. *Joyous*, by Springy Jack	
1852	missed to ditto	
1853	b. c. by ditto.....	
1854	ro. f. (*Jollity*) by Chanticleer	
1855	b. f. by Buckthorn.....	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by Backbiter	

JOVIAL,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, sister to Grey Momus, by Comus—Cervantes.

1849	b. c. by Sleight-of-hand (died)	Sir T. Sykes
1852	b. or br. c. by Mathematician	
1853	b. c. (*Ernest Atherley*) by Pyrrhus the First	The Rawcliffe Stud
1855	ch. f. (*Lætitia*) by Chanticleer	
1856	ch. f. by Slane.....	
1857	by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1850; barren in 1851 and 54.

JOYFUL,

Bred by Mr GRATWICKE, in 1844, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Frederica, by Little John—Phantom.

1851	ch. c. *Jovial*, by Chatham.....	Mr Gratwicke
1852	b. c. *Bon Vivant*, by ditto	
1853	b. f. by ditto	
1854	barren	Mr Jas. Mitchell
1855	ch. c. by Robert de Gorham, or Grecian	
1856	b. f. by Student	
1857	by Nabob	

JUBILEE, by Catton (Vol. VII, p. 181) was barren in 1853, and died that year.

JULIA,

Bred by Mr J. B. Crompton, in 1840, got by Muley Moloch, her dam by Brutandorf, out of Mrs Cruikshanks, by Welbeck.

1846	ch. c. *Great Britain*, by Gladiator (died in 1848)	Mr Painter
1847	br. c. *Young England*, by ditto (cut)..	
1848	ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh.....	
1849	dead colt by ditto	
1850	b. c. *Erin-go-bragh*, by ditto	
1851	ch. f. *Tidy*, by ditto	
1852	br. c. *Tom Burke*, by ditto.....	
1853	ch. f. by ditto	
1854	br. c. (*Painter*) aft. *Polish*, by ditto ..	
1855	ch. f. by ditto	
1856	barren	
1857	by Teddington.....	

JULIA,

Bred by Mr Barne, in 1842, got by Jerry, her dam, Mabel, by Maple, out of Gaiety, by Frolic.

1847	br. or bl. c. *The Cajoler*, by Sycophant (dead)	Mr Barne
1848	missed to Orlando	
1849	missed to The Emperor.....	
1850	br. f. *Iona*, by Ion	
1851	b. c. by Coningsby	
1852	b. f. by John o'Gaunt	
1853	br. f. *Lady Florence*, by Sotterley	Mr E. R. Clark
1854	br. c. by Weatherbit	
1855	missed to Filius	
1856	br. c. by The Confessor	
1857	by ditto	Mr A. Gray

JULIET,

Bred by in 1835, got by Mozart, her dam, *Dismal, by Woful, out of Minstrel, by Sir Peter.

1855	ch. c. by The Little known (cut)	Mr D. Robertson
1856	b. c. by ditto.....	
1857	by ditto	

* Dismal produced also a colt (*Rubini*) by Mozart.

JULIET,

Bred by Mr Worthington, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Lancashire Witch, by Tomboy, out of Kite,

1856 b. f. *Gibside Fairy*, by Slane ..... Mr Worthington
1857 missed to Professor Buck ..... Ld Londesborough

KATE,

Bred by Mr B. Way, in 1849, got by Auckland, her dam, The Gipsy Queen, by Doctor Syntax, out of Malibran, by Rubens.

1855 b. c. (*Glenkin*) by Bay Middleton ...
1856 ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First ..... } Mr Blenkiron
1857 by Kingston.....

KATE FORREST,

Bred by Mr W. D. Cook, in 1845, got by The Provost, her dam, Windlass, by Sheet Anchor.

1851 br. c. *Sauchie*, by Malcolm .....
1852 br. c. by ditto.....
1853 c. by Raby .....
1854 b. f. *Janet*, by ditto ..... } Mr T. Dawson
1855 b. c. by The Knight of Avenel .....
1856 br. c. *Peace Proclaimed*, by Touchstone
1857 by The Knight of Avenel .....

To KATHERINE, by Camel (Vol. VII, p. 182) add

Barren in 1853 and 54, and given away, covered by Catesby.

KATHLEEN,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1847, got by Ballinkeele, her dam, Alliance, by Confederate, out of Clinkerina, by Clinker.

*1852 b. f. by Venison ..... Mr J. G. Dixon
1855 b. c. (*Haymaker*) by Herbalist ..... Mr W. Day

Barren in 1851 and 54; slipped foal in 1853.

* This Venison mare is in the Alvediston stud; was barren in 1856 to Joe Lovell, and covered by him again.

KATHLEEN,

Bred by Mr C. H. Holloway, in 1847, got by Lanercost, her dam, Croppy, by Priam, out of Dahlia, by Phantom.

1854 barren to Turnus ..... } Mr J. J. Henderson
1855 ch. c. (*The Pledge*) by Vatican .....
1856 b. f. *Mavourneen*, by West Australian } Ld Londesborough
1857 by ditto.....

KERNEL,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1850, got by Nutwith, her dam, Gree Mantle, by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1855	b. c. by Cotherstone	Ld Spencer
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

KILMENY,

Bred by Major Yarborough, in 1848, got by Picaroon, her dam, Brandy Snap, by Muley Moloch, out of Belinda, by Blacklock.

1855	bl. c. (*Magnus Troil*) by Malcolm....	Ld J. Scott
1856	br. f. *Luscious*, by Sweetmeat	Mr Gulliver
1857	by I. Birdcatcher	

KIRTLE (sister to Green Mantle)

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1835, got by Sultan, her dam, Dulcinea, by Cervantes, out of Regina, by Moorcock.

1839	missed to Hymen, and not covered ..	Mr Wauchope
1841	ch. f. *Amata*, by Velocipede	
1845	b. c. *Athelstane*, by Don John	
1846	ch. c. *Ancaster*, by The Doctor.....	Ld John Scott
1847	b. f. *Albreda*, by Melbourne	
1848	ch. c. *Antipater*, by Pantaloon	
1851	ch. f. *Lady Audrey*, by ditto	
1854	br. c. (*Gazehound*) by Windhound ..	
1856	b. c. by Kingston	Mr Blenkiron
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1842, 43, 44, 49, 50, 52, 53, and 55.

KITE (sister to Ratan)

Bred by Mr Crockford, in 1844, got by Buzzard, her dam by Picton—Selim—Pipator.

1850	foal (died)	Mr Crockford
1851	ch. c. *Landsboro'*, by Slane	
*1852	b. f. *Voracity*, by Lanercost.....	
1853	not covered last year.....	
1854	ch. f. *Miss Pitt* (aft. *Lady Pitt*) by Chatham	Mr Lumley
1855	b. c. *Abron*, by Grecian	
1856	b. c. by Damask	
1857	by Grecian.....	

* Voracity produced in 1856 a b. f. by Damask (dead).

To KITTEN, by Bay Middleton (Vol. VII, p. 184) add

1853 b. c. *Calculating Tom*, by Mathematician Mr Drinkald
Barren in 1854, 55, and 56.

KITTY CLOVER,

Bred by Mr J. S. Douglas, in 1851, got by Robert de Gorham, her dam by Muley, out of Rosalia, by Walton.

1855	ch. c. by Loup-garou (died in 1856) .	Mr T. Parr
1856	barren to ditto	
1857	by Storm	

KITTY SHOBY,

Bred by Mr Wright, in 1837 or 38, got by Y. Juniper, her dam by Negotiator, out of Juliet, by Thunderbolt—Meteora.

1850	b. c. by Heron	Mr C. N. Newdegate
1851	b. c. by Willingham	
1852	b. f. by Cowl	
1853	b. c. by Melbourne (died a foal)	
1854	ch. c. by Meteor	
1855	b. c. by Newcourt	
1856	ch. f. by Darkie	
1857	by Meteor	

To LA BELLE, by Voltaire (Vol. VII, p. 184) add

1853	b. c. *Blueskin*, by Pompey	Mr T. Danby
1854	barren.....	
1855	b. c. by Knight of Gwynne	

Died in 1856, with her foal. Her colt by Pompey of 1851 was afterwards called (*D. O.*)

LA BELLE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1847, got by St Francis, her dam, Misnomer, by Merlin, grandam by Phantom—Pericles.

1852	ch. c. *Beau-temps*, by Weatherbit	D. of Bedford
1853	b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes	
1854	ch. f. by Tadmor	
1555	b. f. by ditto	
1856	not covered last year.....	
1857	missed to Hesperus	

LA BELLEZZA,

Bred by Sir G. Heathcote, in 1836, got by Emilius, her dam, Jane, by Moses, out of Harriet, by Selim.

1845	b. f. by Venison	Sir G. Heathcote
1847	slipped foal by Sir Hercules	
1848	b. c. (*Cheddington*) by Lanercost	
*1850	b. f. *Mayfly* (aft. *Thrush*) by Sirikol	
1852	b. f. *The Belle*, by Melbourne	Mr C. J. Knox, Ireland
1853	b. c. by Boabdil.....	
1855	br. f. *Hypatia*, by De Ruyter	Ld Robt. Montagu
1856	br. f. *Irene*, by Steppingstone.....	

Missed in 1846, 49, and 54. Sold to Mr Bloomfield.

* Thrush (Mr Turvill's) was covered by The Fallow Buck in 1855, but died.

To LA BOHEMIENNE, by Tramp (Vol. VII, p. 185) add

1853 b. c. (*Steward*) by Poynton ..... Mr W. Allen

Barren in 1854, and shot in the spring of 1855.

To LADY, by Zinganee (Vol. VII, p. 186) add

1853	f. by Pompey (died a foal)	Mr Gregory
1855	b. c. by Annandale	Mr H. R. Phillips
1857	by Pyrrhus the First	

Barren in 1854 and 56.

LADY,

Bred by Mr Fowler, in 1850, got by Orlando, her dam, Snowdrop, by Heron, out of Fairy, by Filho da Puta.

1855	br. c. by Sir Hercules	Mr R. Taylor
1856	b. c. by Cardinal (bro. to Surplice) ..	
1857	by Flatcatcher	

THE LADY ABBESS, by St Nicholas (Vol. VII, p. 186) produced in 1853 a bl. c. by Launcelot, and died that year.

To LADY ANNE, by Langar (Vol. VII, p. 186) add

1854	dead colt by Contest	Mr M. W. Jackson
1855	f. by Backbiter	

Barren in 1853; had a colt by a cart-horse in 1856, and was covered by him again.

LADY ANN,

Bred by Mr H. Robinson, in 1848, got by Cato, her dam, Minx, sister to Melbourne, by Humphrey Clinker.

1852	b. c. by Charles XII	Mr H. Robinson
1853	b. c. by Iago	
1854	ch. f. *Lady Emily*, by Storm.....	
1855	b. f. by Touchstone.....	
1856	b. c. by Stockwell (died same day) ..	
1857	by Hermit	

LADY AUDREY,

Bred by Lord John Scott, in 1851, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Kirtle, by Sultan, out of Dulcinea.

1855	slipped foal by Knight of Gwynne ..	Mr H. Lister
1856	b. c. (*York*) by Newminster	
1857	by West Australian.....	Capt. Archdall

LADY BARBARA,

Bred by Mr Bradshaw, in 1846, got by Launcelot, her dam by Buzzard, out of Donna Maria, by Partisan—Donna Clara.

1850	barren	Mr G. Barton
1851	b. c. *Arthur Wellesley*, by Melbourne..	
1852	b. f. *Culcavy*, by ditto.....	
*1853	b. f. (*Gaylass*) by Gameboy	
1854	b. f. by Iago.....	Sir C. Rushout
1855	ch. f. by Harkaway	
1856	ch. f. by ditto	
1857	by Ethelbert	

* Gaylass (Mr T. Guy's) was covered in 1856 by Ethelbert.

LADY BETTY,

Bred by Messrs Tattersall, in 1847, got by Slane, her dam, Miss Betsy, by Plenipotentiary—Whisker.

1853	f. by Conyngham (dead)	Mr Page
1854	ch. f. by Weatherbit.....	Ld Spencer
1855	b. c. by Cotherstone	
1856	barren to ditto	
1857	by ditto	

LADY BLANCHE,

Bred by Lord Villiers, in 1849, got by Epirus, her dam, Blanche of Devan, by Bedlamite, out of Rowena, by Haphazard.

1856	ch. c. by Filbert	Mr Formby
1857	by ditto	

LADY BOUNTIFUL,

Bred by Mr Pedley, in 1847, got by The Squire, her dam, Benevolence, by Recovery—Mrs Fry, by Walton.

1852	gr. c. by Planet	Mr Robinson
1853	b. f. by ditto	
1854	b. f. by ditto	
1855	br. f. by ditto	
1856	b. f. by ditto	

LADY CHANGORING (late *Changeling*).

Bred by Mr Witty, in 1849, got by Liverpool Junior, her dam, Brown Bess, by Scheik, out of sister to Keyingham, by Y. Blacklock.

1856	b. or br. c. by Cariboo	Mr James Baker
1857	by ditto	

LADY CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Sir G. Heathcote, in 1841, got by Velocipede, her dam, Miss Wilfred, by Lottery—Smolensko.

1850	b. f. *The Baronet's Daughter*, by Sir Tatton Sykes	Mr G. Dockeray
1851	b. c. by ditto	
1852	ch. c. *Dr Sykes*, by ditto	
1853	b. f. *Handmaid*, by Ratan	
1854	no produce	
1855	ch. c. *Matlas*, by The Confessor.....	Mr A. Gray

Sold to go to France in 1855.

LADY CLAREMONT,

Bred by Mr Hook, in 1843, got by Marvel, her dam, Venilia, by Velocipede—Charity, by Tramp.

1849	bl. f. by Vitellius	Mr J. E. Griffiths
1850	b. f. by ditto	
1852	b. c. (*Primus*) by Beverlac	
1854	br. f. *Verbena*, by Sir Tatton Sykes ..	

Barren in 1851, 53, and 55, and is dead.

LADY CONSTANCE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1843, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Elizabeth, by Waverley—Swiss's dam, by Shuttle.

1852	ch. f. *Opie*, by Plenipotentiary.....	Capt. West
1854	br. c. by Hotspur (h.-b.)	
1855	barren.....	
1856	br. f. by Verulam	

LADY DAY, by St Hubert (Vol. VII, p. 187) was barren in 1853 and shot. *Ida*, her filly of 1850 by Ion, was afterwards called *Battle*.

LADY ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr Hudson, in 1845, got by Sleight-of-hand, her dam by Margrave, out of Patty Primrose, by Confederate.

1850	b. c. *Carnabiensis*, by Melbourne	Mr W. Hudson
1851	b. c. *Exhibition*, by Cowl	
1852	b. f. *Stolen Moments*, by Melbourne ..	
1853	barren.....	
1854	b. c. *General Williams*, by Womersley	
1855	b. f. by Joe Lovell	
1856	barren.....	
1857	by Andover	

To LADY EMILY, by Revolution (Vol. VII, p. 188) add

1853	br. c. by Pompey	Mr Baxter
1857	by Augur	Mr Groves

Barren in 1854 and 56, and believed covered by a half-bred horse in 1854.

LADY EMILY,

Bred by Mr Clough, in 1842, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Caroline (sister to Maria) by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy.

*1847	br. f. (*Chisel*) by Touchstone	Mr Rickaby
1848	b. c. *Trinidad*, by Lanercost	
1850	b. f. *The Countess of Burlington*, by Touchstone	
†1851	b. f. (*Georgiana*) by ditto	
‡1852	b. f. by Slane.....	

* Chisel (Mr Jaques's) produced in 1854 b. f. *Skycutter*, by Birdcatcher, and was sold to M. de McMahon to go to France in 1854, covered by Mildew.

† Georgiana (Mr W. Sharpe's) produced in 1856 a bay filly (died 8 days old) by Turnus, and was covered by him again.

‡ This mare (Mr Rickaby's) was covered in 1856 by Newminster.

1853	b. c. by Van Tromp	The Rawcliffe Stud
1854	br. c. by The Flying Dutchman	

Barren in 1849 and 55, and died in 1855, in foal to The Flying Dutchman.

THE LADYE OF SILVERKELD WELL,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1839, got by Velocipede, her dam, Emma, by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy, by Hermes.

1846	b. f. *The White Lady*, by Touchstone .	Mr Watson
1847	ch. f. *Ondine*, by The Provost	
1848	br. f. *Touch me not*, by Touchstone ..	
1849	br. c. *Child of the Mist*, by ditto	
1851	b. f. (*Selina*) by Orlando	
1853	b. c. by Gameboy	Ld Spencer
1854	b. c. (*Goblin*) by Cowl	
1856	b. f. by Newcourt	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1845, 52, and 55; slipped foal in 44 and 50.

LADY EVELYN,

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1847, got by Don John, her dam, Industry, by Priam, out of Arachne, by Filho da Puta.

1855	b. c. by Touchstone	Ld Wilton
1856	barren to Stockwell	
1857	by Longbow	

To LADY FANNY, by St Nicholas (Vol. VII, p. 189) add

1853 and 54	barren	Mr Maxfield
1855	ch. f. *Orythia*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh..	
1856	b. c. by Teddington (died 2 months old)	
1857	by ditto	Mr Painter

LADY FANNY,

Bred by Mr Wood, in 1835, got by Humphrey Clinker, out of sister to May-day, by Ardrossan—Sir Peter—Miss Gunpowder.

1844	b. c. *Kimblesworth*, by Voltaire	Mr Wood
1846	f. by Cain (dead)	
1847	b. f. by Voltaire	
1849	f. by Irish Birdcatcher (dead)....	

1850	b. or br. c. *The Confectioner*, by Sweetmeat	Mr Wood
1851	b. f. *Spicey*, by ditto	
1852	b. f. by ditto	
1853	b. c. *Gildert*, by Birdcatcher.....	
1854	br. f. *Cassia*, by Sweetmeat (sent to Australia in 1855)	
1855	b. f. *Treatment*, by The Cure	
1856	b. f. by The Cossack.....	
1857	by ditto	

LADY FANNY,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1849, got by Charles XII, out of Lady Eden, by Partisan, out of Miss Chantrey, by Clinker.

1855	b. c. by Annandale (died 6 days old)	Mr A. Johnstone
1856	barren to Touchstone	
1857	by Annandale	

LADY FLORA,

Bred by Mr Hill, in 1838, got by Hampton, her dam by Blacklock, out of sister to Barefoot, by Tramp.

1853	ch. f. by Galanthus	Mr J. Heppell
1856	ch. c. by Hurworth	

She had some other foals by half-bred horses.

LADY FLORA,

Bred by Mr Cockerell, in 1845, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Adeline, by Soothsayer, out of Elizabeth, by Orville.

1850	b. f. *Lady of Littlecote*, by Caliph (Arab)	Mr F. L. Popham
1852	br. f. *Creusa*, by Ion	
*1853	b. f. *Mrs Haydon*, by Balsamo	

Barren in 1851, no foal after 1853, given away, and since dead.

* Mrs Haydon (Mr Popham's) was covered in 1856 by Cruiser.

LADY FRANCES,

Bred by Mr S. Herbert, in 1851, got by Venison, her dam, Adela, by Emilius, out of Filagree, by Soothsayer.

1855	f. by The Confessor (died in 1856)	Mr Upton
1856	barren to Joe Lovell	Alvediston Stud
1857	by ditto	

LADY GAY SPANKER,

Bred by Mr J. Scott, in 1841, got by The Saddler, out of Marion, by Tramp—Rosamond, by Buzzard.

1846	b. f. by Delirium (died 2 days old) ..	Mr J. C. Newton
1847	br. c. *Spanker* (aft. *High Pressure*) by ditto	
1849	br. c. *Harry Bluff*, by The Sea	
1851	b. c. (*Domino*) by Cowl.....	Ld Spencer
1852	ch. f. by Cotherstone (died in 1855)..	
1853	b. or br. f. (*Masquerade*) by ditto	
1855	bl. c. by Newcourt.....	
1856	ch. c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1848, 50, and 54.

LADY GEORGIANA,

Bred by Mr H. Robinson, in 1850, got by St Lawrence, her dam, Minerva, by Muley Moloch—Cervantes.

1854	b. c. by Backbiter	Mr H. Robinson
1855	b. c. (*Spero*) by Joe Lovell.....	
1856	b. f. by Pontifex (died the same day)	
1857	by Hermit	

LADY GODIVA,

Bred by Mr Bower, in 1847, got by Lancecost, her dam, Lady Stafford, by Comus—Waxy—Bizarre.

1851	b. f. *Meliora*, by Melbourne	Ld Westminster
1852	b. c. *Coventry*, by Touchstone	
1853	br. c. by ditto	
1854	b. c. by ditto	
1855	c. *Sir Oliver*, by ditto.....	Mr Sandbach
1856	c. by Windsor (h.-b)	
1857	barren, or not covered last year	

To LADY HARRIET, by Sir Hercules (Vol. VII, p. 190) add

1853	b. c. *Pincher*, by Flatcatcher.....	Oswaldkirk Stud
1854	f. *Harriet Wilson*, by ditto.....	

1855	b. f. *Lady Hamilton*, by Flatcatcher ..	Oswaldkirk Stud
1856	barren to Vatican	
1857	by Hermit	

LADY HARRIET,

Bred by Mr J. G. Dixon, in 1849, got by The Merry Monarch, her dam, Cestus, by Longwaist, out of Lacerta, by Zodiac.

1855	b. c. *Woodhouse*, by Touchstone	Mr Parker
1856	c. by Grosvenor (dead)	
1857	by ditto	

LADY JERSEY,

Bred by Mr Whitworth, in 1846, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Lady Mary, by Voltaire, out of Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp.

1853	br. c. by Spithead	Mr W. Handley
1854	b. c. by Touchstone	
1855	slipped foal by ditto	
1856	br. f. by ditto..	
1857	by ditto	

LADY KEY,

Bred by Mr Key, in 1849, got by Harwick, her dam, Miss Burnley, by Beagle, out of Georgia, by Buzzard.

1855	c. by *Bobby* (s. of Round Robin and Arab Borac mare)	Dr Beevor
1856	slipped foal by Blackfoot	

LADY LAMBTON,

Bred by Lord Durham, in 1851, got by Sleight-of hand, her dam, Elphine, by Emilius, out of Variation, by Bustard.

1855	barren	Mr J. Osborne
1856	f. by Birdcatcher	
1857	by Chanticleer	

LADY LAWN,

Bred by Mr R. Harrison, in 1847, got by Sleight-of-hand, her dam, Size, by Starch, out of Magawiska, by Whisker.

1852	f. by Rochester	Mr Hebblethwaite
1853	br. c. by Iago.....	Mr R. L. Walker

1854 b. f. by Consultation..... } Prince Lichtenstein
1855 by Collingwood..... }

LADY LIFT,

Bred by Mr E. Griffiths, in 1844, got by Sir Hercules, out of Sylph, by Spectre—Fanny Legh, by Castrel.

1850 bl. c. by Amorino (dead) ..... }
1851 ch. c. (*Hercules*) by Harkaway ..... } Mr E. Griffiths
1852 br. f. by The Era ..... }
1855 ch. c. *The Don*, by The Cossack .... } Mr Stevens
1857 by Magnes and I. Birdcatcher.. }

Barren in 1853, 54, and 56.

To LADY LIVERPOOL, by Liverpool (Vol. VII, p. 191) add

1853 b. c. *Little Sykes*, by Sir Tatton Sykes Mr E. R. Clark
1855 f. by Strephon..... M. of Breadalbane

Barren in 1854 and 56, and sold.

LADY LOTTY,

Bred by Mr Way, in 1851, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Chamois, by Venison, out of Gipsy Girl, by Lambtonian.

1855 b. c. *Ploughboy*, by Cotherstone .... } Mr Way
1856 f. by Brocket..... }
1857 by ditto ..... Mr Oldaker

LADY LOVE,

Bred by Mr Haxell, in 1842, got by Kremlin, her dam, Birthday, by Blucher, out of Belinda, by Beningbrough.

1847 br. c. *The Lover*, by Coronation ..... }
*1848 b. f. by Theon ..... }
1849 br. f. by ditto ..... }
1850 br. c. *Jordan*, by Jericho ..... } Mr Haxell
1851 ch. f. by Minotaur ..... }
1853 br. c. by Sotterley ..... }
1854 ch. c. by Robinson..... }
1856 br. c. by Wollaton ..... } Mr Barlow
1857 by Haxby ..... }

Barren in 1852 and 55.

* This filly by Theon was sold to go to France in 1854, covered by Windischgrätz.

LADY LUREWELL,

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1844, got by Hornsea, her dam, Dirce, by Partisan, out of Antiope, by Whalebone.

1850	c. by Bay Middleton..... ..	Ld Chesterfield
1851	ch. c. (*Lord John*) by Don John	Sir G. Heathcote
1852	br. f. *Pearlin Jean*, by Sirikol	Ld J. Scott
1853	b. c. *Cannobie*, by Melbourne	
1854	ch. f. *Cutty Quean*, by Malcolm	
1855	dead colt by ditto	
1856	barren	
1857	by Melbourne and Birdcatcher .	

LADY MARGARET,

Bred by Colonel Anson, in 1850, got by Ithuriel, out of Ellipsis, by Emilius, out of Maria, by Whisker.

1855	ch. c. *Lord Arthur*, by Newport	Mr Anderton
1856	f. by Melbourne, or Windhound ..	
1857	by Stockwell	

LADY MARY,

Bred by Mr Whitworth, in 1838, got by Voltaire, her dam, Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp, out of Kite, by Bustard.

1845	br. f. *Ellen Loraine*, by The Lord Mayor	Mr J. Whitworth
1846	b. f. *Lady Jersey*, by Bay Middleton..	
1847	f. by Gladiator (dead)	
1848	br. f. (*Breba*) by Touchstone	
1849	br. c. by ditto (died 2 yrs old).....	
1850	b. c. (*Mustang*) by Melbourne	
1851	f. by Touchstone (dead)	
1852	br. c. (*Atherstone*) by ditto.....	
1853	c. by Surplice.....	
1854	c. by Goliah (died immediately) ..	
1855	barren	
1856	b. c. by Vatican	
1857	by Hobbie Noble	

LADY MEAULYS,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1849, got by Verulam, her dam, Quadron, sister to Mulatto, by Catton—Desdemona, by Orville.

1854	br. c. (*Theory*) by Theon.....	Capt. Skipworth
1855	foal by The Cure (dead)	
1856	b. f. by Newminster	
1857	by ditto	

LADY MILTON,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1846, got by Mulatto, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1852	b. f. by Footstool.....	Mr W. Sadler, of Doncaster
1854	b. c. (*Viator*) by Glentilt.....	
1855	b. c. by The Hero	
1857	by Surplice	

Barren in 1851 and 53; not covered in 1855.

LADY MOWBRAY,

Bred by Mr J. Sheppard, in 1848, got by Nutwith, her dam, Snowflake, by Retriever, or Theon, out of Snowball, by Prime Minister.

1854	barren	Mr J. Sheppard
1855	f. by The Cure (dead)	
1856	c. by Vatican	Oswaldkirk Stud
1857	by Arthur Wellesley.....	

LADY NAPIER,

Bred by Mr T. A. Wilkinson, in 1851, got by Napier, her dam, Confusionée, by Emilius, out of Y. Maniac, by Tramp.

1856	ch. c. *Sidon*, by The Cossack.....	Mr Pedley
1857	by Swagger and The Cossack ..	

LADY OF THE GROVE,

Bred by Mr T. Hesseltine, in 1848, got by Worlaby Baylock, her dam by Velocipede, grandam by Cerberus, out of Rosamond.

1855	b. f. by The Cure	Mr T. Hesseltine
1856	b. c. by Fernhill.....	
1857	by ditto	

LADY OF LITTLECOTE,

Bred by Mr F. L. Popham, in 1850, got by Caliph (an Arab) her dam, Lady Flora, by Muley Moloch, out of Adeline.

1854	b. f. *The Fleet*, by The Flying Dutchman	Mr F. L. Popham
1855 and 56	not covered.....	

LADY OF LYONS,

Bred by Mr Inman, in 1852, got by Flatcatcher, her dam by Bran, out of Mamsel Otz, by Blacklock.

1856	b. c. by The Cossack	Major Cookson
1857	by ditto	

To THE LADY OF PENYDARAN, by Pantaloon (Vol. VII, p. 193) add

1852	ch. f. *Albania*, by Epirus	Mr Potterton
1853	ch. f. *Parga*, by ditto.....	Mr Drinkald
1854	b. f. (*Practice*) by Mathematician....	

Sold, and believed to have had a filly (dead) in 1855.

LADY PARAMOUNT,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1838, got by The Earl, her dam, Miss Branch, by Corinthian, out of sister to Reflection, by Remembrancer.

1844	bl. c. *McGregor*, by The Provost	Mr T. Dawson
1848	br. c. *The British Boy*, by Trueboy ..	
1850	ch. f. *Janey*, by Malcolm	
1853	br. f. by ditto	
1854	ch. c. *Magnifier*, by Magnet	
1857	by ditto.....	

Barren in 1845, 46, 47, 51, 52, 55, and 56; slipped foal in 1849.

LADY PEEL,

Bred by Mr T. Hussey, in 1842, got by Liverpool, her dam, Firefly, by Velocipede, out of Lunatic, by Prime Minister.

1853	b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes	Mr E. R. Clark
1854	ch. f. by ditto	
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1856	b. c. by The Confessor	
1857	by ditto	

LADY RIDDLESWORTH (sister to Reciprocity)

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1839, got by Emilius, her dam, Fidelity, by Whisker, out of Fortuna, by Comus.

1844	ch. f. *Eliza Cook*, by The Saddler....	Mr W. Edwards
1845	ch. c. *Referee* (aft. *Rory Bean*) by Plenipotentiary	

1846	ch. c. (*Mahratta*) by Harkaway.....	Mr Shelley
1847	ch. f. by Slane.....	
1848	ch. f. (*Exhibition*) by Envoy.....	
1849	b. f. by Slane	
1850	bl. c. (*Dorian*) by Ion.....	
1851	ch. f. (*Lady Elizabeth*) by John o'Gaunt	
1852	ch. c. (*Piccadilly*) by Collingwood ...	
*1853	ch. f. *Birthday*, by ditto	Oswaldkirk Stud
1854	b. f. by Vatican	
1855	f. by Flatcatcher (dead).....	
1856	ch. c. by Vatican.....	
1857	by ditto.....	

* Birthday was covered in 1856 by John o'Gaunt (Oswaldkirk stud).

LADY SALE,

Bred by Mr Kirby, in 1839, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Miss Clifton, by Partisan, out of Isis, by Sir Peter.

1845	br. f. *Scinde*, by Redshank	Mr Batson
1846	br. c. *Sutlej*, by Plenipotentiary	
1847	br. f. *Heroine*, by ditto	
1848	br. f. by Venison	
1849	b. c. *Negotiator*, by Plenipotentiary ..	
1851	br. f. by Nutwith	Mr R. Sutton
1852	b. c. *Sluggard*, by King of Kildare ..	Mr E. Phillips
1853	b. c. *General Windham*, by California	
1854	br. f. *Lady Hercules*, by Sir Hercules	
1855	br. f. by ditto	
1857	by California and Kohinoor....	

Barren in 1850 and 56.

LADY SARAH, by Tramp (Vol. VII, p. 194) was given away, being barren, and is since dead.

LADY SARAH,

Bred Mr Whitworth, in 1841, got by Velocipede, her dam, Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp, out of Kite, by Bustard.

*1848	b. f. *The Little Fawn*, by Venison....	Mr J. Whitworth
1849	br. f. (*Bilberry*) by Touchstone	
1850	b. f. (*Bloomer*) by Melbourne	
1851	br. f. (*Moss Rose*) by Touchstone	

* The Little Fawn (Mr Heywood's) produced in 1855 a bay filly by Annandale, and was sold to Ct. de Montguyon to go to France in 1855, covered by West Australian.

1852 b. c. (*Rylstone*) by ditto	Mr J. Whitworth
*1853 br. f. *Lady Abbess*, by Surplice.....	
1854 br. f. (*Giantess*) by Goliah.....	
1855 bl. c. by ditto	
1856 b. f. by Vatican	
1857 by Touchstone.....	

* Lady Abbess, sometimes *Abbess* (Mr Whitworth's) was covered in 1856 by Vatican.

LADY SHREWSBURY,

Bred by Mr Bower, in 1843, got by Launcelot, her dam (foaled in 1837) by Langar, out of Lady Stafford's dam, by Waxy.

1849 foal by Pantasa (died)	Mr T. Legh
1852 ch. c. (*The Poor Player*) by St Leon..	
1853 br. c. (*Michael Scotus*) by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1854 b. c. (*Old Fashion*) by Melbourne	Capt. Archdall
1856 b. f. by The Cossack	Mr Goodwin
1857 by Pelion	

No produce in 1850, 51, or 55.

To LADY STRUT, sister to Delightful (Vol. VII, p. 195) add

*1851 b. f. (*Strutaway*) by Bay Middleton	Sir J. Hawley
1852 b. c. (*Swagger*) by Cowl.....	Her Majesty
1855 b. c. (*Lord Stately*) by Orlando	

Barren in 1853 and 54, and died in November 1855.

* Strutaway (Capt. Lane's) was covered in 1856 by Kingston.

To LADY TRAMPOLINE, by Touchstone (Vol. VII, p. 196) add

1853 b. c. *Alarum*, by Alarm ..... Capt. Delmé

Not covered in 1853, and sold.

LADY TRYPHENA,

Bred by Mr John Day, in 1846, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Defy, by Defence, grandam by Selim, out of Euryone.

1855 barren to The Fallow Buck	Mr R. Woodman
1856 ch. f. by Robert de Gorham	

LADY WILD,

Bred by Mr S. Reed, in 1847, got by Lanercost, her dam by Whisker, out of Louisa, by Orville.

1853	br. c. *Huby*, by Poynton	Mr T. Ward
1854	c. by ditto (died 3 days old)	
1855	b. c. by ditto	
1856	ch. f. by Vatican.....	
1857	by ditto	

LADY WILDAIR,

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1842, got by Hornsea, her dam, Dirce, by Partisan, out of Antiope, by Whalebone.

1851	slipped foal by Bay Middleton.....	Mr Ford
1852	c. by Touchstone (died a foal)....	
1853	b. f. *Calphurnia*, by Cæsar	
1854	ch. c. *King of Argos*, by Pyrrhus the First, or Don John	Mr Unwin
1855	barren to Melbourne.....	
1856	b. c. by Sweetmeat, or Annandale ..	
1857	by Stockwell	

LA FEMME SAGE,

Bred by Mr Bell, in 1837, got by Gainsborough, her dam by Whisker—Pipator—Dragon.

1843	b. c. *Fiddlestring*, by The Bard	Mr J. Bell
1844	b. c. *Wise Acre*, by Lanercost	
1845	b. f. *The Wise Woman*, by Voltaire ..	
1846	b. f. *Imperatrix*, by Velocipede	
1847	b. f. *Recipe*, by The Doctor	
1849	b. c. *Richmond*, by Melbourne	Mr F. Bell
1850	b. c. by Mr Martin	
1851	b. c. *Jonathan Martin*, by ditto	
1853	b. f. *La Victime*, by Flatcatcher	
1854	b. f. by Voltigeur (died 6 weeks old)	
1855	b. c. *Excelsior*, by Flatcatcher	
1856	br. f. by Gameboy.....	
1857	by Hermit	

Not covered in 1847 or 51.

LA FIANCÉE,

Bred by Mr W. Spink, in 1847, got by Ithuriel, her dam, Bridal, by Bay Middleton, out of Goldpin, by Whalebone.

1855	b. f. by Flatcatcher.....	Mr Garforth
1856	b. c. by ditto	Mr Hopper
1857	by Augur	

LAIRA,

Bred by Mr Mostyn, in 1845, got by Lord Stafford, her dam, Birdlime, by Comus—Hedley.

1851	ch. c. *Calamus*, by Ratan	Mr C. Townsend
1852	br. or bl. f. *Herculea*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1853	ch. f. (*Fatima*) by ditto	
1855	b. or br. f. *Electra*, by Touchstone ..	
1857	by Augur	

Barren in 1854 and 56.

LA MALHEUREUSE,

Bred by Mr Abbott, in 1848, got by Kremlin, her dam, Gaiety, by Touchstone, out of Frederica, by Moses.

1855	br. f. (*Heureuse*) by Backbiter	Mr Markwell
1856	br. c. by ditto.....	
1857	by Weatherbit	

THE LAMB,

Bred by in 1843, got by Melbourne, her dam by Voltaire, out of Caroline, by Whisker.

1850	b. c. (*The Lion*) by Hetman Platoff ..	Mr R. G. Lumley
1851	b. c. by ditto	
1852	missed to ditto	
1853	b. f. (*Dolly*) by ditto (sold to go to Melbourne	
1854	b. c. by Mickey Free	
1855	barren.....	
1856	ch. f. by Newminster	
1857	by ditto	Ld Scarborough

The LAMBTONIAN MARE (Vol. VII, p. 196) had no foal after 1852, and is dead; her foal of 1852 is also dead.

LAMMAS LASS,

Bred by Mr H. T. Thompson, in 1847, got by Defence, her dam by Monarch, out of sister to Clare, by Marmion.

1855 f. by Jack Robinson ..... Mr H.T.Thompson

Barren in 1853, slipped foal in 1854, and sold to Count de Seraincourt in 1855, and sent to France with her foal of 1855, covered again by Jack Robinson.

LANCASHIRE WITCH,

Bred by Mr Allanson, in 1842, got by Tomboy, her dam, Kite, by Bustard (s. of Castrel) out of Olympia, by Sir Peter.

1848	c. by Touchstone (died a foal)	Mr Worthington
1849	f. by Launcelot (died a foal)	
1851	br. f. *Juliet*, by Touchstone	
*1853	ch. f. *Eve*, by Birdcatcher	
1855	br. c. by Goliah	

Slipped foal in 1859, 52, and 54, and sold to Mr T. Dawson in 1856, without a foal, covered by Professor Buck.

* Eve (Mr J. Osborne's) was covered in 1856 by Burgundy.

LANCEWOOD,

Bred by Mr Elliott, in 1846, got by The Colonel, her dam, Tafilet, by Muley Moloch—Chateau Margaux.

1852	b. f. *Oakwood*, by Oakley	Mr John Turnbull
1853	missed to Cheviot	
1854	ch. c. *Arkleton*, by ditto	
1855	b. c. by Worcester	

THE LANDGRAVINE,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1841, got by Elis, her dam, The Margravine, by Little John—Phantom—sister to Election.

1846	bl. c. *Landgrave*, by Sir Hercules (cut)	Mr Gratwicke
1848	b. f. *Hesse Homburg*, by Robert de Gorham	
1849	b. c. *Canterbury*, by Chatham	
1850	ch. c. *Sittingbourne*, by ditto	
1851	ch. c. *HesseCassel*, by Robert de Gorham	
1852	ch. c. by Chatham (broke his leg when a foal, and shot)	
1853	b. f. by Robert de Gorham	
1854	ch. c. (*Kent*) by Chatham	
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1845 and 47; not covered in 1855.

LANERCOST MARE,

Bred by Mr Foljambe, in 1844, her dam, The Nun, by Catton—Paynator.

1849	b. c. *Convert* (aft. *Cheroot*) by Anti-Repealer	Mr Hesseltine
1850	b. c. by Assault	Mr J. Newton
1851	b. f. by Cowl	
1852	b. c. (*Sharper*) aft. *General Picton*, by Flatcatcher	
1856	b. f. by ditto	Mr Henderson
1857	by The Hermit	

Barren in 1853 and 54; not covered in 1854.

LANERCOST MARE,

Bred by Mr Rickaby, in 1845, her dam, Caroline, by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy.

*1850	br. f. (*Lady Louisa*) by Touchstone.	Mr Rickaby
1851	b. c. *Motley* (aft. *Delusion*) by ditto ..	
1852	missed to ditto	

Sold to go to Hungary in 1852, covered again by Touchstone.

* Lady Louisa (Mr W. E. Hobson's) slipped foal in 1856 by The Cure, and was covered by Orestes.

LANERCOST MARE,

Bred by Mr Backhouse, in 1846, her dam, Miss Martin, by Voltaire, out of Miss Iris, by Blucher.

1852	dead foal	Mr C. Harker
1853	f. by Iago	
1854	b. f. by The Flying Dutchman (dead)	PrinceLeichtenstein
1855	by Collingwood	

LANERCOST MARE,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1846, her dam by Hampton—Phantom—sister to Consul, by Camillus.

1852	b. f. by Record (dead)	Sir T. Sykes
1853	ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First (died a yearling)	
1854	b. c. (*M. Dobler*) by Sleight-of-hand..	
1855	br. f. by Fernhill	
1856	ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke	

LANERCOST MARE (sister to Pillage)

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1847, her dam, Camp-follower, by The Colonel, out of Galatea, by Amadis.

1852	ch. c. by Collingwood	Sir J. V. Shelley
1853	br. f. by ditto	
1854	b. f. by ditto	
1855	b. f. by ditto (deformed and destroyed)	

Sold to M. Amedée Le Clerc in 1855, and sent to France, covered by Collingwood.

LANERCOST MARE,

Bred by Sir G. Heathcote, in 1849, her dam, Cytherea, by Camel, out of Lady's Slipper, by Waxy Pope.

1855	b. f. by Red Hart	Mr King
1856	barren	
1857	not covered last year	

LANERCOST, or RETRIEVER MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1848, her dam, Physalis, by Bay Middleton, out of Baleine, by Whalebone.

1852	ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First	Ld Glasgow
1853	ch. f. by Slane (dead)	
1854	c. by Big Jerry	
1855	missed to ditto	
1856	b. f. by Orlando	
1857	by Barnton	

To LANGAR MARE—sister to Busto (Vol. VII, p. 199) add

1853	c. by Verulam (dead)	Ld Scarborough
1854	br. c. (*Sharpshooter*) by Voltigeur ...	
1855	dead filly by ditto	

Barren in 1856, and shot.

To LANGAR MARE, out of sister to Cobweb (Vol. VII, p. 198) add

1854	ch. c. by Footstool	Mr Bennett
1855	ch. c. by Weatherbit	
1857	by Alarm	

Barren in 1853 and 56.

LANGUISH, by Cain (Vol. VII, p. 199) had no produce after 1852, b. f. *Constance*, by Collingwood, and is dead.

Y. LANGUISH,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1842, got by Touchstone, her dam, Languish, by Cain, out of Lydia, by Poulton.

1848	b. c. *Charles*, by Charles XII	Baron L. Rothschild
1850	b. c. *Gunnersbury*, by Pantaloon	
1852	b. c. *Blue Peter*, by Collingwood	
1854	ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First	
1856	br. f. by Middlesex	
1857	by ditto	

Not covered in 1848; barren in 1851, 53, and 55.

To LAPWING, by Bustard (Vol. VII, p. 201) add

1853	barren	Mr W. Clarke
1854	br. c. *Newton le Willows*, by Melbourne	
1855	b. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr Wynne
1856	br. f. by Buckthorn	
1857	by Dupe	

Her colt by Tory-boy in 1851 is called *Julius Agricola*.

To LA SAGE FEMME, by Gainsborough, or Physician (Vol. VII, p. 402) add

*1852	gr. f. (*Grey Hen*) by Chanticleer ...	Mr John Packer
†1853	b. f. (*Fascination*) by Flatcatcher ..	

Died in 1854, in foal to Voltigeur.

* GREY HEN (Mr F. Bell's) was covered in 1856 by Vatican.

† FASCINATION (Mr T. Winteringham's) produced in 1856 a bay colt (dead) by Gameboy, and was covered by him again.

To LASS OF LONTON, by Bay Middleton (Vol. VII, p. 201) add

1853	b. c. by Iago	Mr Jolly
1855	b. f. by Bay President	Mr J. W. Day

Barren in 1854, and died in 1855.

THE LASS OF UNDERLEY,

Bred by Mr COPELAND, in 1847, got by Mustapha Muley, her dam, Assay, by The Prime Warden—Fury, by Tramp.

1852	br. c. *His Piper*, by King Cole.....	Mr Copeland
1853	b. f. *The Lune*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh..	

1854	b. f. *Fanny Fern*, by King Cole (died in 1856)	Mr Copeland
1855	ch. f. *The Countess*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1856	ch. f. by Sweetmeat (dead)	
1857	by The Ugly Buck	

LATAKIA (grey)

Bred by Colonel Angerstein, in 1851, got by Dromedary, her dam by Vigo—Marengo—Sir Peter.

1854	ch. c. by Kurrund.....	Gen. Angerstein
1857	by Gipsy Boy (s. of Kurrund)..	

Not covered in 1854; barren in 1856.

LATEEF,

A Bay Mare, sister to Latakia (foaled in 1849).

*1853	b. f. by Kurrund	Gen. Angerstein
1856	ch. c. by ditto	
1857	by Gipsy Boy.....	

Barren in 1854, and not covered that year.

* This mare (Gen. Angerstein's) was covered in 1856 by Augur

To LATITUDE, sister to Elis (Vol. VII, p. 202) add

*1850	b. f. *Altitude*, by Cotherstone	Ld Clifden
1851	b. c. *Alembic*, by Touchstone.....	
1852	ch. f. *Simony*, by Surplice	
1853	b. c. by The Hero	
1854	bl. c. *Loyola*, by Surplice	
1855	b. c. by Nutwith	
1856	b. f. by Surplice	
1857	by ditto	

* Altitude (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1856 by Kingston and Neasham.

LATONA,

Bred by Mr G. Barton, in 1850, got by Lanercost, her dam, Lady Stafford, by Comus—Waxy.

1854	b. f. *Aubourne*, by Melbourne	Mr J. Pollitt
1855	br. c. by Annandale	
1856	b. f. by Burgundy.....	
1857	missed to ditto	The Rawcliffe Stud

LAUNDRYMAID,

Bred by Mr Wyatt, in 1843, got by Wintonian, her dam, sister to Laundress, by Tiresias, out of Landscape.

1854	br. f. *Duchess of Sutherland*, by Faugh a-Ballagh	Mr Tittensor
1855	b. f. *The English Rose*, by ditto.....	
1856	barren to Sweetmeat	
1857	by ditto	

LAURA,

Bred by Mr Jas. Whittaker, in 1847, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Frea, by Romulus, out of Selina, by Fitz-Teazle.

1855	barren	Mr H. T. Groves
1856	b. f. by Roland	
1857	by Hobbie Noble	

LAUREL MARE,

Bred by Mr Fuller, in 1840, her dam, Flight, by Velocipede.

1844	b. c. *Oxonian*, by Wintonian	Mr Fuller
1845	ch. f. *The British Queen*, by Coronation	
1846	b. f. *Philippa*, by Wintonian.....	
1847	b. f. *Rhedycina*, by ditto.....	Mr P. Lediard
1848	slipped foal by Muley Moloch	Mr H. T. Forth
1849	b. f. (*Brawn*) by Chatham, or Robert de Gorham	Mr Forth
1850	b. f. *Oxonia*, by Chatham	Mr Gratwicke
1851	ch. c. *Student*, by ditto.....	
1852	b. f. *Instructress*, by ditto	
1853	b. c. *The Prince*, by The Merry Monarch	
*1854	b. f. *Governess*, by ditto	
1855	ch. f. by Chatham	
1856	not covered last year.....	

* Governess (Mr Mitchell's) was covered in 1856 by Nabob.

LAURESTINA,

Bred by Mr Turner, in 1838, got by Laurel, her dam, Lead (sister to Rowton) by Oiseau—Katherina, by Woful.

1852	b. c. by Sharston	Mr J. Eyke
1853	ch. c. *Outcry*, by Lothario	

1854	b. f. by The Cossack	Mr J. Eyke
1855	b. c. *Itsall*, by ditto	
1856	slipped foal by Sweetmeat.....	
1857	by a half-bred horse	

She had but one half-bred foal previously, which died.

LAYLA, by Jerry (Vol. VII, p. 203) had no produce after 1853, f. by Epirus, and is dead. Her colt by Orlando in 1852 is called (*L'Addio*).

THE LEADING ARTICLE,

Bred by Sir W. M. Milner, in 1848, got by The Era, her dam, sister to Currency, by Velocipede—Trafalgar.

*1852	ch. f. (*Despatch*) by Pyrrhus the First	Mr Boone
1853	bl. f. (*Plumpton Maid*) by Gameboy..	Mr T. Groves
1854	c. by Roland (died a foal)	
1857	by Hobbie Noble	

Slipped foal in 1855; barren in 1856.

* Despatch (Mr A. Gray's) was covered in 1856 by Harkaway.

LEGACY,

Bred by Mr Hesseltine, in 1840, got by The Bard, out of Eliza, by Filho da Puta—Vermin—Beningbrough.

1848	b. f. by Pompey.....	Mr G. C. Ford
1849	c. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1850	b. c. *Pompous*, by ditto	
1851	br. c. *Legatee*, by ditto	Mr W. F. Harland
1852	b. f. *The Wild Duck*, by ditto.....	
1854	b. c. *The Wild Drake*, by ditto	
1856	b. f. *Widgeon*, by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1853; no produce in 1855; not covered in 1856.

LEGERDEMAIN,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1846, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Decoy, by Filho da Puta, out of Finesse, by Peruvian.

1852	missed to Surplice	Ld Derby
1853	br. c. by ditto	
1854	b. f. *Morra*, by Orlando	
1855	b. c. *Toxophilite*, by Longbow	

1856 slipped twins by Longbow ..... } Ld Derby
1857 by ditto..... ..... }

She slipped a filly-foal by Ion the day after the Cæsarewitch stakes at Newmarket, October 1849, and continued in training till after 1851.

LEGHORN,

Bred by Mr F. Carr, in 1847, got by Lanercost, her dam, Belinda, by Blacklock, out of Wagtail, by Prime Minister.

1856 c. by Y. Sleight-of-hand ..... } Mr Clark
1857 by Augur..... }

She had a half-bred foal in 1854, and was barren in 1855.

LEMMA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1851, got by Swinton, her dam, Problem, by Euclid, out of Parthenessa, by Cervantes.

1855 b. f. by The Hero ..... }
1856 ch. f. by Essedarius ..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
1857 by ditto..... }

LENA, by Mulatto (Vol. VII, p. 204) had no produce after 1850, and was shot in March 1854.

LENA,

Bred by Mr F. R. Price, in 1842, got by Glaucus, out of Zillah, by Reveller—Morisca, by Morisco.

1847 ch. f. *Lady Speedy*, by Velocipede.... }
1848 ch. c. *Lord Byron*, by ditto ..... } Dr Hobson
1850 ch. f. by ditto ..... }
1852 ch. c. (*Red Robin*) by Idle Boy (cut). } Mr Brown
1853 ch. c. (*Pretty Boy*) by ditto ..... }
1854 ch. f. (*Lazy Lass*) by ditto..... }
1855 b. c. (*Dumfries*) by Annandale..... } Mr Smith
1857 by Newminster ..... }

Barren in 1849, 51, and 56.

LEOLINE,

Bred by Mr A. Braithwaite, in 1848, got by Picaroon, her dam, Pelisse, by Spencer—Velocipede.

1853	ch. f. by Turk (h.-b.)	Mr Braithwaite
1854	b. f. by Chanticleer	
1855	barren to Connaught Ranger	Mr Christie

LETITIA,

Bred by Mr S. Hubert, in 1846, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Miss Letty, by Priam—Orville—Buzzard.

1852	b. f. by John o'Gaunt	Mr R. H. Nevill
1853	missed to The Libel	
*1854	b. f. by Slane	

Sold in 1854, covered by Collingwood.

* This filly by Slane (Mr W. E. Hobson's) was covered in 1856 by Orestes.

LIBERIA,

Bred by Lord Lynedoch, in 1841, got by Liverpool, her dam, Mandane, by Sultan, out of Maria, by Waterloo.

1845	br. c. *Sotterley*, by Plenipotentiary	Mr W. Edwards
1846	b. f. by Harkaway	Mr Littler
1847	f. by Birdcatcher (drowned)	
1848	b. f. by Gorhambury	
1851	b. c. by Robert de Gorham (broke his leg in 1852, and was shot)	Sir J. V. Shelley
1853	b. c. by Collingwood	
1854	b. f. by ditto	
1855	b. f. (*Miss Curl*) by ditto	
1856	b. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1852; not covered in 1848, 49, or 56.

LIBERTY, by Langar (Vol. VII, p. 204) had no produce after 1850, to 1856 inclusive.

LIBUSA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1843, got by Mulatto, her dam, Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1847	b. c. by Ballinkeele	Ld Fitzwilliam
1848 and 50	not covered previous years	
1851	b. c. by Ballinkeele	
1852	b. f. by Pollard	
1853	br. f. by The Hero	
1854	gr. c. by Chanticleer	
1855	b. f. by The Hero	

1856 b. c. by The Hero ..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
1857 by Newminster .....

LICENCE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1845, got by Gameboy, her dam, Malaga, by Glencoe, out of Falernia, by Chateau Margaux.

1850 c. by Oakley .....
1852 ch. f. *Para*, by Paragone .....
1854 b. f. *Cruzada*, by Cowl ..... } D. of Bedford
1855 b. f. *Soldanella*, by Pyrrhus the First
1857 by Birdcatcher .....

Barren in 1851 and 53; not covered in 1855.

LILLIE ADIE,

Bred by Mr Morris, in 1841, got by Pilgrim, her dam, Salvadora, by Outcry, out of Bella, by Beningbrough.

1850 ch. f. by Ferneley (h.-b.) ..... } Ld Panmure
1851 b. f. by Ibrahim Pacha (Arab) ....
1853 b. f. by The Cure ..... Dr Murray
1856 b. f. by The General (s. of Verulam) Mr Jas. Milne

Slipped foal in 1852; barren in 1854 and 55.

To THE LILY, by The Tulip (Vol. VII, p. 205) add

1853 b. f. *Chance*, by Springy Jack ..... Mr Platt

Had no produce afterwards, and is dead.

LILY OF THE VALLEY,

Bred by Sir C. Monck, in 1847, got by Galanthus, her dam, Castella, by Chateau Margaux.

1856 ch. c. *Precursor*, by Hurworth, or Golden Age } Mr R. Stote
1857 by Barnton .....

She had no produce before 1856.

LIONESS,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1850, got by Ballinkeele, her dam, Alliance, by Confederate, out of Clinkerina, by Clinker.

1855 bl. c. (*Adventurer*) by Mickey Free .. } Mr R. G. Lumley
1856 b. c. by Newminster .....
1857 by ditto ..... Ld Scarborough

To THE LITTLE BIRD, sister to The Saddler (Vol. VII, p. 206) add

1852	b. c. (*The Knowing Bird*) by Flatcatcher	Mr Hesseltine
1853	b. or br. c. (*The Cunning Bird*) by ditto	
1854	barren	Mr C. Peck
1855	br. c. *Norcliffe*, by Flatcatcher	
1856	b. f. by Annandale	
1857	by Daniel O'Rourke.....	

LITTLE BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr Copeland, in 1850, got by Touchstone, her dam, Maid of Burghley, by Sultan, out of Palais Royal, by Blucher.

1855	b. or br. f. *May Lily*, by King Cole..	Mr Copeland
1856	barren to The Ugly Buck	
1857	by ditto	

LITTLE BUNDLE,

Bred by Doctor Headlam, in 1838, got by Voltaire, her dam by Dr Syntax, out of Minima, by Election.

1849	b. c. by Galanthus.....	Dr Headlam
1850	ch. f. *Spring Flower*, by ditto.....	
1851	b. f. *Small Parcel*, by Ratan.... ...	
1852	b. c. *Ingomar*, by Iago	
1853	ch. f. by Galanthus	
1854	b. c. *Knapsack*, by The Cure.....	Mr W. E. Brocket
1855	b. f. by Annandale.....	
1856	c. by Chanticleer	

Sold in 1856, covered by Connaught Ranger.

LITTLE CASSINO,

Bred by Mr F. Walker, in 1843, got by Inheritor, her dam by Waverley, out of Swiss's dam, by Shuttle.

1850	bl. c. *Roger Thornton* (aft. *Sweeparina*) by Jerry	Mr F. Walker
1853	br. c. *Van Galen*, by Van Tromp	
1854	bl. or br. f. *All's-well*) by The Cure ..	
1855	br. f. (*The Charmer*) by I. Birdcatcher	

Barren in 1851, 52, and 56.

LITTLE FAIRY,

Bred by Mr Robertson, in 1841, got by Hornsea, her dam, Lacerta, by Zodiac, out of Jerboa, by Gohanna.

1847	ch. c. by The Colonel	Mr Robertson
1848	and 49 ridden	Mr Flatman
1850	bl. c. (*Nathan*) by Paragone (cut)	
*1851	b. f. (*Adeline*) by Ion	
†1852	b. f. (*Charmian*) by ditto	
‡1853	b. f. (*Consternation*) by Alarm	
1854	b. c. (*Hobgoblin*) by ditto	Ld Exeter
1855	b. f. by Ambrose (died a foal)	
1856	ch. c. by Stockwell	
1857	by Vanderdecken	

* ADELINE (Mr Harlock's) was covered in 1856 by Newminster.
† CHARMIAN was sold to Count Henckel in 1855.
‡ CONSTERNATION (Mr Hepworth's) was covered in 1856 by Newminster.

To LITTLE FAN, by Advance (Vol. VII, p. 207) add

1854	ch. f. by Turnus	Mr Sharpe

Barren in 1853, and sold in 1854, and put to cart-horses.

LITTLE FINCH,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1842, got by Hornsea, her dam, Hinda, by Sultan, out of Katherina (Rowton's dam).

1846	dead foal by Erymus	Mr Greville
1847	br. c. *Bullfinch*, by Slane	
1848	ch. f. *Constance* (once *Flora*) by Epirus	
1849	b. f. *Chaffinch*, by Alarm (died in 1851)	
1850	b. f. *Flutter*, by ditto	
1851	f. by Robert de Gorham	
1852	b. f. *Twitter*, by Alarm	
1853	b. f. *Plumage*, by Surplice	
1854	b. c. (*Goldfinch*) by Orlando	
1855	b. c. (*Greenfinch*) by ditto	
1856	ch. f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

LITTLE JENNY (late Fairy)

Bred by Mr FOWLER, in 1844, got by Heron, her dam, Fairy, by Filho da Puta.

1853	br. c. by Rodney (cut)	Mr H. Ball
1854	barren	Mr T. Megson
1855	ch. c. by Weathergage	Mr Blenkiron
1856	b. f. by Kingston	
1857	by ditto	

LITTLE RED ROVER MARE,

Bred by Lord Dorchester, in 1841, her dam, Eclat, by Edmund, out of Squib, by Soothsayer.

1849	b. f. *The Chase*, by Venison	Ld Dorchester
1850	b. f. (*Michaelmas Maid*) by Bay Middleton	
1851	b. c. *Bracken*, by Venison (cut)	
1852	b. c. *Cruiser*, by ditto	
1853	missed to ditto	
1854	b. f. *The Vigil*, by Bay Middleton....	
1855	ch. f. *The Golden Horn*, by Harkaway	
1856	ch. c. *Reynard*, by ditto	
1857	by Wild Dayrell.....	

To LIVERPOOL MARE—Malek (Vol. VII, p. 207) add

1852	b.f. *Kate Hardcastle*, by British Yeoman	Mr Thompson
1853	f. by Jack Robinson (died 2 days old)	
1854	and 55 no produce	
1856	c. by British Yeoman (died 2 days old)	Mr Eastwood

LIVERPOOL MARE,

Bred by Mr E. Peel, in 1843, her dam, Ninny, by Bedlamite, grandam by Manfred, out of Sunflower, by Castrel.

1847	br. c. *Tippler* (aft. *Liberty*) by The Black Prince	Mr T. Carr
1848	ch. c. (*Goldfinder*) by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1849	ch. c. (*Farewell*) aft. *Old Cast-off*, by Orlando	
1853	b. c. *The Nugget*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr W. Palmer
1854	br. f. (*Eugenie*) by ditto.....	
1855	b. c. by Melbourne	
1857	by Joe Lovell.....	Alvediston Stud

Barren in 1850, 51, 52, and 56.

LIVERPOOL MARE (sister to Moss Trooper)

Bred by Mr Ramshay, in 1843, her dam, sister to Agreeable, by Emilius, out of Surprise, by Scud.

1852	gr. c. *Moorcock*, by Chanticleer	Mr Merry
1853	barren to ditto	
1854	b. c. *Cock Robin*, by ditto	
1855	gr. f. by ditto	
1856	f. by ditto	

To the LIVERPOOL MARE, out of Rachel (Vol. VII, p. 208) add

*1851	bl. f. (*Cestrea*) by Faugh-a-Ballagh..	Mr W. Jones
1852	b. f. by California	

Sold to go to Jersey in July 1852, with her foal.

* CESTREA (Mr J. Osborne's) was covered in 1856 by Burgundy.

LIVERPOOL JUNIOR MARE,

Bred by Mr JAS. COOKSON, in 1850, her dam, Size, by Starch, out of Magawiska, by Whisker.

1854	ch. f. by Sweetmeat	Mr Dent
1855	br. c. *Soothsayer*, by Augur	
1856	b. c. *Pillager*, by The Cossack.....	
1857	by ditto	

LIZZY OF BRAMPTON,

Bred by Mr RAMSHAY, in 1843, got by Liverpool, her dam by Albany—Tiresias.

1848	b. c. *Hawkesdale*, by The Squire	Mr R. Russell
1851	b. c. *Cumberland*, by Galaor.....	Mr J. Graham
1852	b. f. by ditto	
1854	f. by Turnus	
1855	ch. f. by ditto	
1856	b. c. by ditto.....	

Trained in 1850, barren in 1849 and 53, and died January 1857.

LOADSTONE MARE (sister to Electricity)

Bred by Mr J. WALKER, in 1849, her dam by Mulatto, out of Mrs Weller, by Whisker—Dick Andrews.

1853	br. f. *May Dacre*, by Newcourt.....	Mr J. Walker
1854	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1855	missed to ditto	
1856	c. by ditto	
1857	by Magnes.....	

LOLA MONTES,

Bred by Col. PEEL, in 1845, got by Slane—Hester, by Camel.

1851	b. c. *Ludwig*, by Orlando	Col. Peel
1852	missed to Robert de Gorham	Ld Ribblesdale
1853	slipped twins by Venison	Mr Knowles
1854	b. c. (*Dulcamara*) by Flatcatcher	

Sold to M. de McMahon in 1854 to go to France, covered by Melbourne.

To LOLLYPOP, by Starch, or Voltaire (Vol. VII, p. 210) add

1853	br. c. by Slane	Gen. Anson
1854	f. by Iago (dead)	The Rawcliffe Stud
1855	br. c. by The Flying Dutchman	
1856	c. by ditto (dead)	
1857	by ditto	

LONGITUDE,

Bred by Lord Zetland, in 1844, got by Inheritor, her dam by Jack Spigot, out of Thirsk's dam, by Whisker.

1855	b. f. *Vagary*, by Voltigeur.....	Ld Zetland
1856	br. c. *Viking*, by ditto	
1857	by ditto	Count Batthyany

LONGSTOCK LASS,

Bred by Mr Etwall, in 1850, got by Thistlewhipper, her dam, sister to Ægis, by Defence—Soldier's Joy, by The Colonel.

1856	br. c. by Planet	Mr Simpson

LOO,

Bred by Mr Rothwell, in 1847, got by Touchstone, her dam, Gulhane, by Physician, out of Prima Donna, by Soothsayer.

1853	br. f. *Looey*, by Tory-boy.....	Mr H. Combe
1854	br. c. *Bewick*, by I. Birdcatcher (died in 1855)	
1856	b. f. *Lassie*, by Alarm.....	
1857	by The Nob.....	

Barren in 1852; not covered in 1854.

To LOUISA, by Teniers (Vol. VII, p. 211) add

1852	b. c. (*Woodford*) by Thistlewhipper ..	Mr Waters
1853	b. f. by St Lawrence	

She was ordered to be shot after her foal of 1853 was weaned.

LOUISA,

Bred by Mr Rickaby, in 1845, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam by Tramp, out of Caroline, sister to Maria.

1850	f. by Melbourne.....	Mr Wheatley
1851	b. f. *Lady Helen*, by Red Deer.....	Mr C. A. Parker

1852	b. c. *Little Brownie*, by Flatcatcher ..	Mr E. H. Bowser
1853	b. c. *Eustace FitzJohn*, by Pompey ..	
1854	and 55 barren.....	
1856	b. c. by Calmuck	Mr J. W. Day
1857	by Fernhill	

LOUISE,

Bred by Mr Stovin, in 1838, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Sketch, by Partisan, out of Landscape, by Rubens.

1847	b. f. by Melbourne	Mr E. Peel
1848	b. f. *Pet Lamb*, by ditto	
1849	ch. c. (*Ducrow*) by Orlando	
1850	b. c. by Tearaway	
1852	ch. f. *The Despised*, by Meteor	Mr Breton
1855	ch. c. *Ravenstonedale*, by ditto	Mr Morgan
1856	ch. f. by Ratan	Mr J. F. Rowlands
1857	by Whaley (s. of Calista).....	

Barren in 1851 and 54; slipped foal in 1853.

LOVEBIRD,

Bred by Colonel Anson, in 1851, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Elopement, by Velocipede, out of Scandal, by Selim.

1855	b. c. by Longbow (destroyed)	Mr R. Anderson
1856	ch. f. by Fugleman.....	
1857	by Vatican	

To LOVE'S-LIP, by Camel (Vol. VII, p. 212) add

1853	b. or br. f. by The Libel (dead).....	Mr T. Hussey

Barren in 1854, 55, and 56, and sold.

LUCRETIA,

Bred by Mr G. B. Morland, in 1842, got by Truant, her dam, Cornelia, by Emilius, out of Scarpa, by Crispin.

1854	f. by Knight of Gwynne (died a foal)	Mr G. B. Morland
1855	ch. f. by Catesby	
1856	f. by Archy	
1857	by Ethelbert	

LUCRETIA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1846, got by St Francis, out of Celia, by Touchstone—Amima.

1851	b. f. *Lady Mounteagle*, by Catesby....	Mr B. Austin
1852	b. c. *Banbury*, by The Hydra.....	
1853 and 54	barren.....	
1855	b. c. *Lychaon*, by Woolwich	Mr R. Austin
1856	b. f. by ditto	

LUCY,

Bred by Mr Potterton, in 1844, got by Epirus, her dam, Chicane, by Teniers, out of Finesse, by Peruvian.

1850	b. c. by St Lawrence (died a week old)	Mr W. Lancaster
1851	ch. f. *Malacca*, by Ratan.....	
1852	b. c. *Flagellator*, by Ithuriel	
1854	b. f. by The Cure	
1857	by John o'Gaunt.....	Mr J. Arrowsmith

Barren in 1848, 49, 55, and 56; slipped foal in 1853.

LUCY ASHTON,

Bred by Mr Langford Brooke, in 1845, got by Tory-boy, her dam, Faith, by Langar, out of Calista, by St Patrick.

1850	ch. f. by Pantasa	Mr J. Fowler
1851	missed to Gabbler	
1852	br. f. (*Questionable*) by ditto, or Heron	
1853	ch. f. *Myra*, by Gabbler	

Sold to Mr Vansittart to go to Australia, covered by Loup-garou.

LUCY BANKS,

Bred by Mr Fuller, in 1839, got by Elis, her dam, Walfruna, by Velocipede—Filho da Puta—Dick Andrews.

1846	ch. c. *Beauvale*, by Envoy (sent to the Cape in 1850)	Mr Shelley
1847	br. f. by Sir Hercules	
1848	missed to Envoy	
1849	b. c. *The Stag*, by Venison (dead)	
1850	b. c. by Cotherstone	
1851	b. c. *Bay Maresfield*, by Bay Middleton	
1852	ch. f. (*Lucy Lockit*) by Collingwood..	
1853	b. c. by ditto (dead)	Sir J. V. Shelley
1854	b. f. by ditto.....	
1855	ch. f. (*Polly Peachum*) by ditto.....	
1856	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1857	by Cowl.....	

LUCY DASHWOOD,

Bred by Mr H. S. Thompson, in 1841, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Patty, by Whisker, out of Miss Patrick, by Walton.

1846	br. f. by Y. Physician	Mr R. Chilton
1848	br. f. *Vigilant*, by Voltaire	
1849	b. c. *Liberty*, by Freedom	
1850	b. c. *Audubon*, by I. Birdcatcher	
1851	ch. c. *Middlesborough*, by Ratan	
1852	br. c. *Lancewood*, by Launcelot	
1854	b. c. *Norton*, by Voltigeur	
1856	br. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1847, 53, and 55.

LUCY NEALE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1843, got by Mulatto, her dam by Langar, out of Marcella, by Whisker.

1847	br. f. (*Hybrid*) by Cardinal Puff	Ld Fitzwilliam
1848	b. f. by Camel	
1849	br. f. by ditto	
1850	b. f. by Ballinkeele	
1852	bl. f. by ditto, Harlequin, or Martext	
1853	br. f. by Roscius	
1855	b. f. by The Hero	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by Bay Middleton	

Barren in 1851 and 54.

LULU,

Bred by Mr Sprot Boyd, in 1843, got by The Saddler, out of Eöthen's dam, The Boyd Arab.

1848	b. f. by Envoy	D. of Bedford
1849	missed to ditto	
1850	ch. f. *Oasis*, by John o'Gaunt	
1851	br. c. *Ignatius*, by St Francis	
1852	ch. c. *Bayard*, by John o'Gaunt	
1853	br. c. by Tadmor	
1854	b. f. (*Cuckoo*) by ditto	Ld Londesborough
1855	b. f. by ditto	

Lulu was bought in 1855, covered by Mickey Free, for Prince Carignan, and afterwards sold to the King of Sardinia.

LUNACY,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1843, got by Delirium, her dam, Deuce, by Perion, out of Raffle, by Lottery.

1848	br. f. by Humphrey.....	Mrs Newcomen
1850	b. c. *Strait Jacket*, by Lanercost	
1851	b. f. by Bay Middleton.....	
*1853	br. f. (*Flighty*) by The Flying Dutchman	
1854	b. f. (*Monomania*) by Hippolytus....	
1856	br. f. by Poynton, or Fugleman	Mr W. Hodgson
1857	by Umbriel	

Barren in 1849, 52, and 55.

* Flighty (Mrs Newcomen's) was covered in 1856 by The Libel.

LUXURY,

Bred by Mr M. Dawson, in 1847, got by E. O. her dam, Voluptuary, by Reveller, out of Harriet, by Pericles.

1855	bl. f. *Nell Porteous*, by Paymaster....	Mr Binnie
1856	missed to Falstaff	
1857	by Russborough.....	

LYDIA LANGUISH, by Lottery (Vol. VII, p. 215) is dead, having had no produce since 1852.

To MAB, by Duncan Grey (Vol. VII, p. 403) add

1853 ch. c. *Oliver*, by Roland..... Mr H. Phillips

Sent to France in 1853, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

MABEL,

Bred by , in 1837, got by Maple, her dam, Gaiety, by Frolic, out of Mermaid, by Orville.

1842	bl. f. *Julia*, by Jerry	Mr Barne
1851	ch. f. by John o'Gaunt (dead).....	
1852	b. f. by Coningsby	
1853	ch. c. (*Midhope*) by Sotterley.....	Messrs Barrow
1855	b. f. by Footstool	
1856	b. f. by Alarm.....	
1857	by ditto	

She was ridden between 1842 and 49; barren in 1850 and 54.

MABELLA,

Bred by Mr G. Wentworth, in 1850, got by Melbourne, her dam, Charlotte, by Perion—Smollett's dam, by Abjer.

1855 br. c. *The Cheery Chap*, by Chanticleer
1856 b. c. *Schuloff*, by The Cossack ..... } Mr G. Wentworth
1857 by The Flying Dutchman .....

MACEDONIA,

Bred by Mr John Day, in 1846, got by Emilius, her dam, Euryone, by Reveller—Selim—Euryone.

1851 b. or br. f. by Confederate.....
1852 bl. c. (*Blueskin*) by ditto .....
1853 b. f. by ditto ..... } Mr T. King
1854 b. f. by The Hero .....

Died from a kick, not having bred again.

To MACREMMA, sister to Green Mantle (Vol. VII, p. 216) add

1852 ch. c. (*Challow Boy*) by Nutwith (cut)
1854 br. f. *Araby's Daughter*, by ditto..... } Oswaldkirk Stud
1857 by Hermit and John o'Gaunt ..

Barren in 1853, 55, and 56.

To MADAME BERTRAND (Vol. VI, p. 190) add

1849 b. f. by Memnon Junior..... Mr Owst

Had half-bred foals in 1851, 53, and 54; barren in 1850, 52, and 55, and sold.

To MADAME PELERINE (Vol. VI, p. 190) add

1851 b. c. by Melbourne (shot in 1852) ..
1853 b. f. by Iago (dead) ..... } Mr Allen
1857 by King Tom..... Baron Rothschild

Slipped foal in 1850; barren in 1849, 52, 54, 55, and 56.

To MADAME ST CLAIR, by Filho da Puta (Vol. VII, p. 217) add

*1851	b. f. *Mysterious Lady*, by The Little Known	Mr Merry
1854	twin fillies by Chanticleer (dead)	The Rawcliffe Stud
1855	b. c. (*Schriften*) by The Flying Dutchman	

Barren in 1853 and 56, and shot.

* Mysterious Lady (Mr Gulliver's) produced in 1856 a filly by Archy (dead) and was not covered that year.

MADAME WHARTON,

Bred by Mr R. G. Lumley, in 1848, got by Cardinal Puff, her dam by Tomboy, out of Duchess of York, by Waxy.

1856	bl. or br. f. *Linda*, by Chanticleer ...	Mr J. Hewitt
1857	by Loup-garou	

MADAME WHARTON,

Bred by Mr Hebblethwaite, in 1849, got by Fancy Boy, her dam, Ann, by Bay Middleton, out of Adriana, by Comus.

1856	c. by Cariboo.....	Mr C. Peck
1857	by Arthur Wellesley.....	The Rawcliffe Stud

MADGE WILDFIRE,

Bred by Mr Way, in 1844, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Gipsy Queen, by Dr Syntax, out of Malibran, by Rubens.

1848	br.c. *Guy Mannering*, by Bay Middleton (cut)	Mr B. Way
1850	b. c. *Bantam Blue*, by Melbourne.. ..	
1852	b. c. *Dr Cooke*, by Surplice	
1853	b. or br. c. *Goldfinder*, by Melbourne .	
1854	b. or br. c. *Dunboyne*, by Robert de Gorham	
1856	b. f. *Betsy Thoughtless*, by Brocket ...	
1857	by Acrobat.....	

Barren in 1849, 51, and 55.

MADINELLA,

Bred by Sir P. Maxwell, in 1834, got by Malek, her dam, Fair Helen, by Viscount, out of Anna, by Coriander.

1850	ch. c. by Verulam.....	Mr A. Johnstone
1851	b. c. (*Robgill*) by Annandale (cut)....	
1852	ch. f. by Verulam (died 4 days old)..	
1855	b. f. by Annandale (died in 1856)	

Barren in 1848, 49, 53, and 54, and shot in January 1856.

MADRIGAL,

Bred by Mr T. Robinson, in 1847, got by Kremlin, her dam, Harmony, by Reveller, grandam by Orville, out of Mirth.

1855	ch. f. *Catch*, by Harkaway	Capt. Alexander
1856	f. by Alarm	
1857	by Melbourne	

MAHASCAR, by Simoom (Vol. VII, p. 219) was barren in 1853, and died in 1854 with a filly by Melbourne, which died also.

To THE MAID, by Mulatto (Vol. VII, p. 218) add

1853 and 54	barren	Mr Groves
1855	ch. c. by Windhound.....	
1856	c. by Roland (dead)	Sir W. Booth

To THE MAID OF AVON, by Defence (Vol. VII, p. 219) add

1852	b. c. (*Resistance*) by Gibraltar.....	Mr J. C. Adkins
*1854	ch. f. by The Cossack	
1855	ch. f. by ditto	
1857	by Astolfo	Messrs Hawkes

Barren in 1853 and 56.

* This Cossack filly (Mr Taylor's) was covered in 1856 by Flatcatcher.

MAID OF ARAM,

Bred by Mr Bell, in 1844, got by Righton, Melbourne, or Cato, her dam, Selina, by Fitz-Teazle, out of Rally, by Hyacinthus.

1854	bl. f. *Black Swan*, by King Caradoc ..	Sir G. Strickland
1855	b. c. *Caradoc*, by ditto	
1856	ch. f. *Caradocia*, by ditto	

MAID OF ALL WORK,

Bred by Mr C. Peck, in 1848, got by Don John, her dam, Stitch, by Hornsea, out of Industry, by Priam.

1852	br. f. by Flatcatcher	Mr C. Peck
1853	b. c. *Captain Kidman* (aft. *Lord Raglan*) by ditto	
1857	by West Australian	Mr Anderton

Barren in 1854, 55, and 56.

To THE MAID OF BURGHLEY, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 219) add

1855 b. f. *Merrylass*, by King Cole ..... Mr B. Drage

Barren in 1853, 54, and 56.

MAID OF CLIFDEN,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Barba, by Lanercost, out of Cara, by Belshazzar.

1855 f. by Chanticleer .....
1856 ch. c. *The Weasel*, by Birdcatcher ... } Mr J. Osborne
1857 by Stockwell .....

MAID OF DISLEY,

Bred by Mr Smallwood, in 1843, got by Stockport, her dam, Columbine, by Catton—The Gourd, by Champignon.

1853 c. by Accident (broke its back) ....
1855 b. f. by Dupe ..... } Mr Jas. Clarke
1857 by Teddington .....

Barren in 1854 and 56.

MAID OF DURHAM,

Bred by Mr Wetherall, in 1840, got by Equator, her dam, Nurse, by Neptune, out of Otis, by Bustard.

1850 ch. f. by a half-bred horse.....
1851 barren .....
1852 br. f. by Drayton ..... } Mr Wm. Watson
1853 f. by Master Robin (dead) .....
1854 c. by ditto ..... Mr R. Lyall

Sold.

To MAID OF HAMPTON, by Tranby (Vol. VI, p. 193) add

1850 ch. c. *The Slider*, by The Skater .... Mr Golby

Died in 1851, in foal to Newcourt.

MAID OF LINCOLN,

Bred by Mr Inman, in 1849, got by Orlando, her dam by Bran, out of Mamsel Otz, by Blacklock.

1854 c. by The Cure ..... } Mr Inman
1855 ch. c. (*Lincoln Tom*) by Weathergage
1856 ch. f. by Augur ..... } Mr Mather
1857 by Prime Minister .....

THE MAID OF LUNE, by Whisker (Vol. VII, p. 220) was barren in 1853, not covered that year, and died, worn out.

MAID OF LYME,

Bred by Mr Allanson, in 1843, got by Tomboy, her dam, Lapwing, by Bustard—Muley.

1851	b. f. *Happy New Year* (aft. *Blame*) by Touchstone	Mr W. Clarke
*1852	br. f. (*Polly*) by ditto	
1854	b. c. (*Oakball*) by Melbourne	Mr Jas. Clark
1855	br. f. by Touchstone	
1857	by Teddington	

Slipped foal in 1853; barren in 1856.

* Polly (Mr T. Smith's) covered in 1856 by His Grace.

MAID OF MASHAM,

Bred by Mr S. Wrather, in 1845, got by Don John, her dam, Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar, grandam by Comus—Plumper's dam.

1853	ch. c. by Irish Birdcatcher	Ld Glasgow
1854	f. by Orlando (dead)	
1855	ch. f. by Teddington	
1856	ch. c. by Barbatus	
1857	by West Australian	

MAID OF NAPPA,

Bred by Mr Metcalfe, in 1850, got by Y. Priam, her dam, Spinster, by Memnon Junior, grandam by Actæon, out of Giglet.

1854	br. f. *Menie Dale*, by Barnton	Mr Winn
1855	missed to ditto	
1856	b. c. *Lord Wensleydale*, by ditto	Mr Fobert
1857	by ditto	Mr H. W. Thomas

MAID OF NEWTON,

Bred by Mr Allanson, in 1844, got by Sir John, her dam, Lapwing, by Bustard—Muley—Rosanne.

1849	br. f. by Antelope (dead)	Mr W. Clarke

1852 br. c. by St Leon .....
1853 br. f. *Maid of Bolton* (aft. *Zeta*) by Van Tromp
1854 br. f. *Restless*, by Burgundy .....
1856 br. f. by Voltigeur.....
1857 by ditto .....
} Mr H. Green

Barren in 1850, 51, and 55.

To MAID OF SARAGOSSA, by Jereed (Vol. VII, p. 222) add

1855 ch. f. (*Heroine*) by Neasham ..... Mr Blenkiron

Barren in 1853 and 54, and sold to Count Henckel in 1855, covered by Kingston.

MAINBRACE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1844, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam by Bay Middleton, out of Nitocris, by Whisker.

1849 br. c. *Purser*, by Heron.....
1850 slipped twins by ditto .....
1851 br. or bl. f. *Wave*, by Gabbler .....
1852 b. c. *Midshipman*, by Heron .....
1853 br. c. *Fisherman*, by ditto .....
} Mr Fowler

1854 br. c. *Mareschino*, by Peppermint....
1855 f. by ditto .....
1856 barren to Windhound .....
1857 by Peppermint .....
} Mr Halford

MAINSTAY,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1842, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Garrick's dam, by Velocipede—Comus.

1853 br. f. (*Ada*) by Planet ..... Mr Sare
1854 br. f. by ditto .....
1855 f. by ditto .....
} Mr Farrow
1856 br. c. by ditto..... Mr Simpson

MAKELESS,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1844, got by St Martin, her dam, Lady Eden, by Partisan, out of Miss Chantrey, by Clinker.

1848 ch. c. (*The Briton*) by Old England..
1849 br. c. *Treasurer*, by Verulam .....
} Mr T. Booth

1850	ch. c. *Secretary*, by Verulam	Mr W. Wright
1852	ch. c. *Palmerston*, by Cotherstone....	
1853	ch. f. *Eva*, by Verulam	
1854	b. c. *Ferndale*, by Fernhill.....	Mr C. Winteringham
1856	b. c. *Malachite*, by Touchstone	
1857	by Voltigeur	

Barren in 1847, 51, and 55.

MALICE,

Bred by Lord Wenlock, in 1850, got by Iago, out of The Warwick Mare, by Merman—Ardrossan.

1856	b. f. by John o'Gaunt	Mr H. Phillips
1857	by Pyrrhus the First	

MALMSEY,

Bred by Lord Downshire, in 1851, got by The Libel, or Harkaway, out of Malvoisie, by Bay Middleton—Malvina.

1856	b. f. by Jericho	Mr S. Rogers
1857	by Tadmor	

MAMBRINO (son of Cervantes) MARE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1838, her dam, Hydrogen, by Comus—Nitre, by Precipitate.

1854 b. c. (*Ratillon*) by Ratcatcher ..... Ld Fitzwilliam

Died, having had no other produce.

MA MIE,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1839, got by Jerry, her dam, Fanchon, by Lapdog, out of Scuffle, by Partisan.

1846	b. f. *Mammifer*, by Erymus	Mr Newton
1847	by St Francis	
1848	br. f. (*Mignonne*) aft. *Pussy*, by Lanercost (sent to France)	
1849	br. c. (*Poodle*) by Ion.....	
1850	br. c. (*Pelion*) by ditto	
1851	ch. f. (*Ossa*) by John o'Gaunt	
1852	b. f. (*Ida*) by Epirus	
1853	barren to The Flying Dutchman ...	
1854	br. c. by Orlando.....	
1855	b. f. (*Harriet*) by Tadmor	

1856	b. c. by Orlando.....	Mr Newton
1857	by ditto	

MAMMIFER,

Bred by Mr Newton, out of Ma Mie, as above.

1851	f. by John o'Gaunt (dead)	Mr Newton
1852	br. f. (*Thessaly*) by Epirus.....	
1854	b. f. by Iago.....	
1855	br. c. (*The Squire*) by Sir Tatton Sykes	
1857	by Wild Dayrell	

Barren in 1853; slipped foal in 1856.

MANACLE (sister to Confusionée)

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1839, got by Emilius, her dam, Y. Maniac, by Tramp, out of Maniac, by Shuttle.

1845	b. f. by Assassin.....	Mr Webber
1846	by St Francis.....	
1847	b. f. *Fetter*, by Charles XII	Mr Neilson
1848	b. f. by The Sea (dead).....	
1849	b. f. by Lanercost (dead)	
1850	br. f. *Bracelet*, by Touchstone	Mr Liley
1851	b. c. *Baron Trenck*, by Beverlac	
1852	b. c. (*Brinklow*) by Venison	
1853	b. f. (*Maid of the Mill*) by The Libel	Her Majesty
1854	b. c. (*Castaway*) by Alarm.....	
1855	b. c. by Orlando.....	
1856	b. c. by Pyrrhus the First.....	
1857	by Loup-garou	Sir F. Peacocke

MANGOSTEEN,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1844, got by Emilius, her dam, Mustard, by Merlin, out of Morel, by Sorcerer.

1848	b. f. by Arundel	Ld Orford
1849	b. f. by ditto	
*1850	b. f. by Bay Middleton	
1851	missed to Slane	
1852	b. f. by John o'Gaunt.....	
1853	br. f. (*Stuff and Nonsense*) by The Libel	
1854	b. f. by Weatherbit.....	
1855	br. c. by Essedarius.....	

* This filly by Bay Middleton was barren in 1856, and covered by Alarm, and sold to Mr Verry to go to France.

1856	f. by Hesperus	Alvediston Stud
1857	by Weatherbit.....	

To MANILLA, by Mulatto (Vol. VII, p. 226) add

1853	br. c. *Bright* (aft. *Steamer*) by Annandale	Mr A. Johnstone
1854	barren	Mr Groves
1855	br. c. by Windhound.....	
1856	br. f. by Roland	Mr J. S. Bland
1857	by Teddington	

MANŒUVRE (brown)

Bred by Mr Lane, in 183 , got by Rector (son of Muley) her dam (foaled in 1823) by Muley, out of sister to Perchance, by Haphazard—Miss Holt, by Buzzard.

1849	ch. c. *Malcolm the First* (aft. *Red Lion*) by Malcolm	Mr W. D. Cook
1850	br. f. *La Belle*, by ditto.....	
1853	ch. f. *Redlock*, by ditto, or Perion....	
1854	b. c. *Ben Bolt*, by Raby.....	Mr T. Dawson
1855	b. c. by Knight of Avenel	
1857	by Malcolm.....	

Slipped foal in 1851; barren in 1852 and 56.

MANTILLA,

Bred by Lord G. Bentinck, in 1845, got by Touchstone, her dam, Chapeau d'Espagne, by Dr Syntax, out of Chapeau de Paille.

1850	b. f. by Harwick	Mr W. Key
1851	b. or br. c. by ditto.....	
1853	b. or br. f. *Adamant*, by ditto.....	
1854	br. c. *Albion*, by ditto.....	
1856	br. c. by ditto	The Trustees of the late Mr W. Key
1857	by ditto.....	

Barren in 1852; not covered in 1854.

MANTILLA,

Bred by Lord Spencer, in 1851, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Cloak, by Rockingham, out of Green Mantle, by Sultan.

1855	ch. f. *Fairplay*, by Weatherbit	Capt. Lane
1856	b. or br. c. *The Kilt*, by Planet.....	Mr Broadley
1857	by Tadmor	

MANTLE,

Bred by Mr W. Etwall, in 1846, got by Emilius, her dam, Pelerine, by Tomboy, out of Mantilla, by Sultan.

1852	b. f. *Petticoat*, by Honest John.....	Mr R. Green
1853	barren to Black Eagle	Mr J. F. Rowlands
1854	b. or br. c. *The Zouave* (aft. *Vigliacconi*) by ditto (cut)	
1855	bl. c. *William*, by ditto (cut).....	
1856	slipped foal by Loup-garou	

To MARCELLINA, by Akarius (Vol. VII, p. 227) add

1853	ch. c. by The Hero	Ld Fitzwilliam
1854	b. c. by Chanticleer	

Barren in 1855 and sold, and died from an accident that year.

MARCHIONESS, by Velocipede (Vol. VII, p. 227) was barren in 1853 and 54, and died in May 1854. Her colt by Verulam of 1851 is called (*The Earl*), and her colt by Verulam of 1852 (*Hydaspes*).

To MARGARET, by Margrave (Vol. VII, p. 228) add

1853	c. by Chanticleer	The Rawcliffe Stud

Barren in 1854, 55, and 56, and sold at Doncaster to Mr Greville. Her filly of 1851, *Margaretta*, was afterwards called *Kitten*.

MARGARET OF ANJOU,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1850, got by Touchstone, her dam, Margaret, by Margrave, out of sister to Memnon, by Whisker.

1855	b. c. by The Cossack.....	Mr J. Bridge
1856	f. by Sweetmeat.....	
1857	by ditto	

MARGELLINA, sister to Memnon (Vol. VII, p. 229) was barren in 1854, and died. *Miss Emma*, her foal by Epirus of 1850, produced in 1856 a foal (dead) by Buckthorn, and was covered by Y. Touchstone and Dear Me (Mr Herdman).

To MARGERY, by Voltaire (Vol. VII, p. 230) add

1852	br. c. *Border Chief*, by Annandale (cut)	Mr A. Johnstone
1853	b. c. (*Lochmaben*) aft. *George Brown*, by ditto	

1855	b. f. by Roland, or Knight of Gwynne (died a foal)	Mr A. Johnstone
1857	by Annandale.....	

Barren in 1854 and 56.

MARIA,

Bred by Mr Osborne, in 1833, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Pleiad, by Bob Booty, out of Napoleon's dam, by Waxy Pope.

1840	slipped, or foal died, by Liverpool ..	Mr J. Osborne
1841	ditto by Tomboy	
1842	ch. f. by Bran	Mr Ward
1843	ch. c. *Erin-go-bragh*, by Harkaway, or Ishmael	
1844	br. f. by Turcoman	
1846	br. f. (*Treasure*) by Hetman Platoff..	
*1847	b. f. by Launcelot	
1848	br. f. by ditto	
1850	ch. c. *The Dandy*, by The Ugly Buck	Mr H. Baker
1853	br. f. *Alma*, by Gameboy	
1854	b. c. by ditto	
1856	br. f. by ditto.....	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1845, 49, 51, 52, and 55.

* This mare (Mr Pistrucci's) produced in 1853 br. c. (*Sir Tatton*) by Sir Tatton Sykes, and was sold to go to France, covered by him again.

MARIA,

Bred by Mr H. Robinson, in 1839, got by Belshazzar, her dam by Cervantes—Golumpus—Paynator.

1849	ch. c. *Billy Richardson*, by Cato	Mr H. Robinson
1851	b. f. *Olivia Augusta*, by Cowl	
1852	b. f. *Mary*, by Pompey	
*1853	b. f. *Fly*, by Iago.....	
1855	bl. or br. f. by Touchstone.....	

Slipped foals in 1850 and 54; barren in 1848 and 56.

* Fly was covered in 1856 by Confidence.

MARIA,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1849, got by The Merry Monarch, her dam, Stomacher, by Elis, out of Cestus, by Longwaist.

1855	b. f. *The Harem*, by Annandale	Mr Lumley
1856	f. by ditto	
1857	by Stockwell	

MARIALVA, by Gambol (Vol. VII, p. 231) has had no thorough-bred produce since 1852. *Madrid*, her foal of 1849, is in Dr Beevor's stud; she slipped twins to Tufthunter in 1856, and was covered by Rataplan.

MARIANNE,

Bred by Sir Jas. Boswell, in 1844, got by Caliph, her dam, Bella, by Actæon, out of Bella, by Beningbrough.

1850	b. c. *Auchinleck*, by Assault	Sir James Boswell
1851	c. by Pyrrhus the First (dead)....	
1852	ch. c. by ditto (dead)	
1853	barren to Birdcatcher	
1854	ch. f. (*Bonnie Doon*) by Turnus	
1855	b. c. (*Mauchline*) by ditto	Mr W. Sharpe
1856	b. c. by ditto.....	
1857	by ditto	

MARIANNE (sister to Meteor)

Bred by Mr Burton, in 1844, got by Velocipede, her dam, Dido, by Whisker, out of Miss Garforth, by Walton.

1850	b. c. by St Lawrence	Mr W. Scott
1851	slipped foal by Y. Priam	
1852	br. c. *Orion*, by ditto	
1854	b. c. *Ling-cropper*, by The Cure.....	
1855	b. c. *Nectar*, by Sweetmeat	Mr Arrowsmith

Barren in 1848, 49, and 53, and died in 1855, in foal to Vatican.

MARIAN RAMSAY,

Bred by Mr Hesseltine, in 1842, got by Physician, her dam, Arinette, by Wanton—Ardrossan.

1852	b. or br. c. by Ben-y-Ghlo	Mr Jas. Skirming
1853	ch. f. by Oakley (dead)	
1854	br. c. by Uriel	
1856	br. f. by Testator	
1857	by Russborough	

Barren in 1851 and 55.

To MARIE, by Waverley (Vol. VII, p. 232) add

1853	br. c. by Sotterley	Mr Barnes
1857	by Pelion	Mr T. Stephenson

She produced a foal born deformed and destroyed in 1855, and was barren in 1854 and 56. Her filly by Coningsby in 1851 was called *Little Jane.*

MARIE VINCENT,

Bred by Lord Caledon, in 1847, got by Simoom, her dam, Pergama, by Priam, out of Eliza Leeds, by Comus.

1853	b. f. *Chatteress*, by Gabbler.....	Mr R. L. Walker
1854		
1855	br. f. *Britannia*, by Collingwood (aft. *Lady Nelson*)	
1856	c. by Jericho.....	
1857	by I. Birdcatcher.....	

MARIETTA,

Bred by Mr Thompson, jun. in 1839, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Y. Mary, by Mowbray, out of Mary, by Y. Marske.

1846	br. f. *Maritana*, by The Saddler	Dr Hopper
1848	b. c. *Aristos*, by Red Deer	
1849	b. c. *Fortis*, by ditto	
1850	b. c. *Newland Buck*, by ditto	
*1853	f. by Surplice	Mr Atkinson
1854	b. c. *Malakhoff*, by ditto	
1855	b. f. *Coral*, by ditto	
1856	f. by Chanticleer	Mr J. J. Harrison
1857	by Connaught Ranger	

Barren in 1847, 51, and 52.

* This filly by Surplice (Ld Glasgow's) was covered in 1856 by Barbatus.

MARIETTA,

Bred by Mr Bristow, in 1843, got by Y. Sultan, her dam, Mary, by Friday—Luna, by Volunteer.

1850	c. by Cotherstone (dead)	Sir J. Hawley
1851	b. c. by Old England	
1852	ch. c. (*Good Friday*) by ditto	Mr J. Barnard
1856	br. c. *Defoe*, by De Ruyter	Capt. Archdall
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1853, 54, and 55.

MARION,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1848, got by St Martin, her dam, Rebecca, by Lottery—Cervantes.

1852 missed to The Hero ..... Mr Pedley

1853	br. f. by Peep o'Day Boy (dead)....	Mr A. Johnstone
1854	b. f. (*Lady Harriet*) by Touchstone ..	
1855	b. f. (*Bessie Bell*) by ditto.....	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

MARMORA, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 232) was barren in 1853 and 54, and shot.

MARRIAGE,

Bred by Mr Wreford, in 1849, got by Launcelot, her dam, Wedlock, by Sultan Junior, out of Monimia.

1855	b. or br. f. by Hobbie Noble, or Grosvenor	Alvediston Stud
1856	b. c. by Joe Lovell	
1857	by Kingston	

MARTEN CAT,

Bred by Mr Bowe, in 1840, got by Muley Moloch, her dam by Comus, out of Swiss's dam, by Shuttle.

1850	ch. f. *Jane Wilbred*, by I. Birdcatcher	Mr Bowe
1851	missed to Melbourne.....	
1852	ch. c. (*Westminster*) by Slane (cut) ..	
1853	b. f. *Wild Cat*, by Lanercost (died in 1855)	Mr J. Bowe
1854	b. c. *El Hakim*, by The Cure	
1855	b. f. *Medallion*, by Longbow	
1856	br. f. *Viva*, by Voltigeur	
1857	by Stockwell	

She was used as a hack before being put to the stud.

MARTHA LYNN,

Bred by Mr Sharpe, in 1837, got by Mulatto, her dam, Leda, by Filho da Puta—Treasure, by Camillus.

1842	missed to Voltaire	Mr R. Stephenson
1843	b. f. *Eulogy*, by Euclid	
1844	b. c. *Barnton*, by Voltaire	
1845	b. f. *Volley*, by ditto	
1846	br. f. *Maid of Hart*, by The Provost .	
1847	br. c. *Voltigeur*, by Voltaire	
1848	br. f. *Vivandière*, by ditto	
1849	br. c. *Vortex*, by ditto	

1850	ch. f. *Vaultress*, by Irish Birdcatcher	Mr R. Stephenson
1851	ch. f. *Velocity*, by Ratan	
1852	br. f. (*The Mosquito*) by Launcelot	
1853	ch. c. by Birdcatcher (broke his leg, and destroyed in May 1854	Her Majesty
1854	b. c. (*Vaulter*) by Iago	
1855	ch. f. by Orlando	
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by Loup-garou	

* VAULTRESS (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1856 by Loup-garou.

MARY,

Bred by Mr GRATWICKE, in 1840, got by Elis, her dam, The Margravine, by Little John—Phantom—sister to Election.

1845	half-bred foal	Mr Gratwicke
1846	f. by Sir Hercules (dead)	
*1847	bl. c. *The Nigger*, by Robert de Gorham	
1848	br. f. *The Squaw*, by ditto	
1849	ch. c. *Maidstone*, by Chatham	
1850	br. c. *Feversham*, by ditto	
1851	bl. c. *Sambo*, by Robert de Gorham	
1852	bl. f. *Marionette*, by ditto	
1853	ch. f. by ditto	
1854	barren	
1855	br. c. by Robert de Gorham	
1856	bl. c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

* THE NIGGER was sold to the King of Hanover in 1851.

MARY,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1850, got by Poynton, her dam, Isabella, by Liverpool, out of Cherub, by Hambletonian.

1853	br. f. *Double Mixture*, by Raby, or Malcolm	Mr T. Dawson
1854	br. c. *Sweet William* (aft. *The Little Cob*) by Sweetmeat	
1855	b. c. by Knight of Avenel	
1856	barren to ditto	
1857	by Malcolm	

MARY,

Bred by Mr BAXTER, in 1850, got by Melbourne, her dam, Jill, by Touchstone, out of Joanna, by Sultan.

1855 b. c. by Sweetmeat .....
1856 br. f. *Queen of the May*, by Barnton..
1857 by Windhound ..... } Mr T. Hewett

MARY (late Mary Harriott)

Bred by Mr Wadlow, in 1852, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Norah Creina, by Pioneer, out of Fenella, by Woful.

1856 b. f. *Amiable*, by Prime Minister ....
1857 by Teddington ..... } Mr H. Wadlow

MARY,

Bred by Mr H. Robinson, in 1852, got by Pompey, her dam, Maria, by Belshazzar—Cervantes.

1856 b. c. by Pontifex ..... Mr H. Robinson

MARY AISLABIE,

Bred by Mr R. Harrison, in 1850, got by Malcolm, her dam by Actæon, out of Beatrice, by Blacklock.

1855 missed to The Era.....
1856 ch. c. by Newminster .....
1857 by ditto ..... } Mr R. Harrison

MATHILDE,

Bred in Belgium, by Mr G. Sherwood, in 1841, got by Mango, her dam, Zafra, sister to Zeal, by Partisan—Zaida.

*1850 ch. f. *Malvina*, by Maroon .....
1851 b. c. *Melfi*, by Jason (son of Maroon and Juliana) } Mr Sherwood

1853 b. f. *Moselle*, by ditto .....
1854 b. c. *Mareschal*, by Pyrrhus the First
1855 ch. f. *Medeia*, by ditto .....
1856 b. c. *Merryman*, by Hobbie Noble ..
1857 b. f. *Miss Matilda*, by Newminster .. } Capt. Sherwood

Barren in 1849 and 52.

* Malvina (Capt. Sherwood's) was covered in 1856 by Newminster and Grecian, and taken back to Belgium. Malvina and Melfi were foaled in Belgium.

MATILDA,

Bred by Mr Forth, in 1847, got by Emilius, her dam, Yawn, by Bay Middleton, out of Flycatcher.

1856 br. f. by Tadmor ..... Mr Simpson

To MAUD, by Bran (Vol. VII, p. 235) add

1853 b. c. by Andover (s. of Defence).... Mr J. O. C. Read

No produce since.

MAY,

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1845, got by Don John, her dam, Y. Petuaria, by Rainbow, out of Petuaria.

1849	b. c. *Chimney Sweep*, by Touchstone..	Ld Strathmore
1850	b. f. *Wee-thing*, by ditto.....	
1851	ch. c. (*Bright Phœbus*) by Harkaway (cut)	
1852	b.c. *Exmouth* (aft. *R.M.*) by Collingwood	Oswaldkirk Stud
1853	b. f. by Flatcatcher	
1854	c. by ditto (dead)	
1855 and 56	barren.....	
1857	by Hermit	

MAYFAIR,

Bred by Colonel Anson, in 1850, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Black Bess, by Camel—Scud.

1856	b. f. by Pyrrhus the First	Mr Blenkiron
1857	by Kingston	

To MECCA, sister to Beiram (Vol. VII, p. 236) add

1854	f. by Flatcatcher	Oswaldkirk Stud
1855	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by Hermit	

Barren in 1853 and 56. Her colt by Voltaire in 1846 is called *Y. Voltaire.*

To MEDEA, by Whisker (Vol. VII, p. 237) add

1853	b. c. *Rip Van Winkle*, by The Flying Dutchman	Capt. Archdall
1854	b. c. *Challenger*, by Chanticleer	
1857	by Cruiser	

Barren in 1854 and 56.

To MEDORO MARE, out of Mosti (Vol. VII, p. 237) add

1853	b. f. by Iago (dead)	Mr Hebblethwaite
*1854	b. or br. f. *Nell Gwynne*, by Muley Moloch	

Sold in 1854, covered by Slane, and believed to have gone abroad.

* NELL GWYNNE was sent to Australia in November 1855.

MEEANEE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1844, got by Touchstone, her dam, Ghuznee, by Pantaloon, out of Languish, by Cain.

1849	br. c. (*Fledgling*) by Irish Birdcatcher	Ld Stanley
1850	b. c. by Melbourne (died a foal)	
1851	b. f. *The Ranee*, by John o'Gaunt ..	
*1852	b. f. (*Leila*) by Melbourne	Ld Derby
1853	br. c. by ditto	
1854	f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1855	br. f. by ditto.....	
1856	br. c. by The Flying Dutchman	
1857	by Stockwell	

* LEILA (Mr R. W. Richardson's) was covered in 1856 by The Cossack.

MEGARA,

Bred by Lord GEO. BENTINCK, in 1842, got by Jereed, her dam, Vacuna, by Tramp, out of Arcot Lass.

1850	br. f. by California	Mr R. Thacker
1851	b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1852	b. f. (*The Heiress*) by ditto.....	Mr J. Mott
1854	br. c. by ditto.....	Mr Painter
1855	b. f. by ditto	Mr J. Parkes
1857	by Augur	Mr Stevenson

Barren in 1853 and 56.

MEG MERRILIES,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1850, got by Don John, her dam, Cheshire Witch, by Pantaloon, out of Hooton's dam, by Catton.

1856	f. by Joe Lovell	Mr Simmonds
1857	by Sirikol	

MELBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Captain ELMSALL, in 1844, her dam, Lisbeth, by Phantom, out of Elizabeth, by Rainbow.

1849	b. f. by Ratan	Mr H. Hargreaves
1850	b. c. *Singapore*, by ditto.....	
1851	b. c. by ditto	
1852	b. f. by ditto	
1853	b. c. by ditto	
1854	and 55 barren	
1856	b. c. by Teddington (dead)	
1857	by ditto	

MELBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Mr E. Peel, in 1848, her dam, Switch, by Cain, grandam by Manfred, out of Sunflower, by Castrel.

1855	missed to The Cossack	Mr R. L. Walker
1856	b. c. by Alarm	Mr Simpson

MELBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Mr Wheatley, in 1850, her dam, Louisa, by Hetman Platoff—Tramp—Caroline, by Whisker.

1855	ch. c. by Pontifex (died a foal)	Mr E. H. Bowser
1856	b. f. by Calmuck	
1857	by Augur	

MELBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Mr Foljambe, in 1851, her dam, Black Agnes, by Velocipede—Walton.

1855	slipped foal by Barnton	Mr C. Ford
1856	b. c. (*Ralpho*) by ditto	
1857	by Corranna	

MELBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Baron L. Rothschild, in 1852, her dam, Molly, by Pantaloon, out of Industry, by Priam.

1855	missed to Harkaway	Baron L. Rothschild
1856	br. c. by Middlesex	
1857	by ditto	

MELBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Mr C. Mare, in 1852, her dam, Lobelia, by Camel, out of Evens, by Walton.

1856 b. f. by Footstool ..... } Mr R. M.
1857 by Pelion ..... } Stephenson

MELIORA,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1851, got by Melbourne, her dam, Lady Godiva, by Lanercost, out of Lady Stafford, by Comus.

1856 b. or br. f. by Sweetmeat ..... } Mr G. Mather
1857 by Teddington ..... }

MELODY,

Bred by Mr Combe, in 1846, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Octave, by Emilius, out of Whizgig, by Rubens.

1856 b. f. *Madrigal*, by Cotherstone ..... } Col. H. Vyse
1857 by Ambrose ..... }

To MEMENTO, by Voltaire (Vol. VII, p. 238) add

*1852 br. f. (*Actress*) by Flatcatcher ..... }
1853 barren ..... }
1854 gr. c. by Chanticleer ..... } Mr John Shepherd
1855 gr. c. by ditto ..... }
1856 c. by Vatican (dead) ..... Mr E. Thompson

The mare died immediately after foaling.

* Actress (Mr S. Cass's) was covered in 1856 by Vatican and John o'Gaunt.

MEMENTO,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1846, got by Jerry, her dam, Retrospect, by Cetus, or Rowton, out of Pastime, by Partisan.

1851 b. f. by The Emperor ..... }
1852 missed to Ion ..... } Mr Newton
1853 br. f. *Keepsake*, by Footstool ..... }

Barren in 1852, 54, 55, 56, and 57.

MENDICANT,

Bred by Mr Whitworth, in 1843, got by Touchstone, her dam, Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp, out of Kite, by Bustard.

1849	br. f. *Misericorde*, by Don John (died young)	Sir J. Hawley
1850	b. c. *Friar Tuck*, by Old England ...	
1852	b. f. *Supplicant*, by Cowl, or Nutwith	
1854	br. c. *Gaberlunzie*, by Don John	
1855	br. c. *Beadsman*, by Weatherbit	
1857	by Pyrrhus the First.....	

Barren in 1851 and 53; slipped foal in 1856.

MENTMORE LASS,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1850, got by Melbourne, her dam, Emerald, by Defence, out of Emiliana, by Emilius.

1856	br. c. by Touchstone	Baron Rothschild
1857	by King Tom	

MERMAID,

Bred by Mr Overman, in 1852, got by Minotaur, her dam, Jenny Wren, by Hornsea, out of Gamelass, by Tramp.

1856	ch. f. *The Ocean Witch*, by Rochester	Mr T.W. Overman, jun.
1857	by Grecian.....	

To MEROPE, by Voltaire (Vol. VII, p. 239) add

1852	ch. f. *Besika*, by Beiram	Ld Exeter
1853	b. f. (*Flying Duchess*) by The Flying Dutchman	

Died in the autumn of 1853.

MERRIMENT,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1848, got by Venison, her dam, Diversion, by Defence, out of Folly, by Middleton.

1852	b. f. (*Merry Nun*) by Cowl	Mr J. Walker
1856	b. c. by Joe Lovell	Mr G. Johnston
1857	by Pyrrhus the First	

She was trained in 1853 and 1854.

MERRY BIRD (foaled in 1849) by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Castling, is in Mr J. Osborne's stud; she was barren in 1855 and 56, and covered by West Australian in 1856.

MERRY LASS,

Bred by Major Yarburgh, in 1837, got by Mulatto, her dam, Belinda, by Blacklock, out of Wagtail, by Prime Minister.

1849	br. f. (*Sally*) by Ithuriel	Major Yarburgh
1850	b. f. *Incognita*, by Poynton	
1851	br. c. (*Remnant*) by Red Hart	
1852	b. c. (*Gimcrack*) by Poynton	
1853	b. c. by Iago	The Rawcliffe Stud
1854	c. by Chanticleer	
1855	barren	
1856	b. f. by Slane	

Sold in 1856, covered by Connaught Ranger.

MERRY LASS, by Y. Priam (Vol. VII, p. 239) had no produce in 1853 or 54, was sold, and is believed to have been put to half-bred horses.

MERRY MAY (foaled in 1848) by Venison, out of Silverlock, is in Capt. Delmé's stud, has had no living produce to 1856, inclusive, and was covered by Autocrat in 1856.

MESSALINA,

Bred by General Sharpe, in 1840, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Myrrha, by Malek—Bessy, by Y. Gouty.

1846	missed to St Martin	Mr A. Johnstone
1847	b. f. (*St Agnes*) by ditto	
1848	b. f. by ditto	
1849	b. f. by ditto	
1850	ch. c. *The General*, by Verulam	
1851	b. f. by ditto	
1852	ch. c. *Hoddam*, by ditto	
1853	br. f. (*Repentance*) by Annandale	
1854	b. c. by ditto	
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1856	slipped foal by ditto	
1857	by Launcelot, or ditto	

METHODIST,

Bred by Mr Wilkin, in 1844, got by St Martin, her dam, The Mersey, by Liverpool, out of Venus, by Langar.

1853	b. f. *Little Tibby*, by Malcolm	Mr J. Dawson
1854	b. f. *Harrie*, by ditto	
1855	c. by ditto	
1856	c. by Windhound	
1857	by Teddington	

MEXICO,

Bred by Mr Lawrence, in 1848, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Belle Sauvage, by Camel, out of Nininka, by Lapdog.

1852	f. by Conyngham (dead)	Oswaldkirk Stud
1853	b. c. *Bondholder*, by Flatcatcher	
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by Vatican and John o'Gaunt ..	

Barren in 1854 and 56.

MIAMI,

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1844, got by Venison, her dam, Diversion, by Defence, out of Folly, by Middleton.

1850	b. c. *Mocassin*, by Cotherstone.....	Sir J. Hawley
*1851	ch. f. (*Mississippi*) by Old England .	
1852	b. f. (*Morgan La Faye*) by Cowl	
1854	b. c. *Mohawk*, by Don John	
1856	b. c. by Teddington, or Cowl (died a day old)	
1857	by Cowl	

Barren in 1853 and 55.

* Mississippi (now Mr J. E. Griffith's) had a filly by Cowl in 1855 (dead), was barren in 1856, and put to a half-bred horse.

MIDIA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1846, got by Scutari, out of Marinella, by Soothsayer—Bess, by Waxy.

1852	b. c. by Nutwith (dead).....	Ld Exeter
1853	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1854	ch. c. (*Hurdle*) by ditto.....	
1855	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1856	c. by Ambrose	Mr J. Oliver

MILLINER,

Bred by Mr Isaac Day, in 1843, got by The Saddler, her dam, Maldonia, by Fungus, out of Y. Rhoda, by Walton.

*1853	b. f. *Seamstress*, by Pyrrhus the First, or Velox	Mr J. Scott
1854	and 55 barren	
1856	b. f. *Lizzy*, by Daniel O'Rourke	
1857	by ditto	

* Seamstress was covered in 1856 by Stockwell, and sold.

MILLWOOD,

Bred by Mr Ford, in 1844, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Miss Betsy, by Plenipotentiary.

1851	missed to Harkaway	Ld Strathmore
1852	b. f. *Minx*, by Collingwood	Mr Combe
1853	b. f. *Mischief*, by The Nob	
1854	b. or bl. f. by ditto	
1855	b. f. *Woodmite*, by Collingwood	Mr Blenkiron

Sold to go to France in 1855, covered by Kingston.

MINARET, by Ibrahim (Vol. VII, p. 241) has had no produce since 1852, and is now the property of Mr Cass.

MINCEMEAT,

Bred by Mr Jas. Cookson, in 1851, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Hybla, by The Provost, out of Otisina, sister to Lanercost.

1856	b. f. by Leopold	Baron Rothschild
1857	by King Tom	

MINERVA,

Bred by Mr H. Robinson, in 1842, got by Muley Moloch, her dam by Cervantes—Golumpus—Paynator.

1847	br. c. *Confidence*, by The Saddler	Mr H. Robinson
1848	bl. f. by Picaroon (died a yearling)	
1849	b. f. *Athena Pallas*, by I. Birdcatcher	
1850	b. or br. f. *Lady Georgiana*, by St Lawrence	
1851	b. c. (*Helmet*) by Cowl	
1852	br. c. *The Professor*, by Surplice (sent to Sydney, but died on the voyage)	
1853	br. c. *Clarendon*, by Iago	

Died in February 1854, in foal to Backbiter.

To MINIATURE JUNIOR (Vol. VII, p. 242) add, was barren in 1854, had a dead foal in 1855, and was shot.

MINX (sister to Melbourne)

Bred by Mr H. Robinson, in 1835, got by Humphrey Clinker, her dam by Cervantes—Golumpus—Paynator.

1842	gr. c. by Falcon	Mr H. Robinson
1843	b. f. by Hampton	
1844	br. c. (*Philosopher*) by Voltaire.....	
1845	br. c. by Sleight-of-hand	
1847	b. c. *Sir Charles*, by Hetman Platoff .	
1848	b. f. *Lady Ann*, by Cato	
1849	b. c. *Eagle's-wing*, by Irish Birdcatcher	
1850	b. c. *Felatah*, by Melbourne	
1851	b. or br. c. *The Grand Inquisitor*, by Cowl	
1852	br. c. (*Hickleton*) by Pompey	
1853	br. c. by Iago.....	
1854	f. by Storm (died immediately) ..	
1856	b. c. by Stockwell	
1857	by Rataplan	

Barren in 1846 and 55.

To MIRACLE, by Mulatto (Vol. VII, p. 243) add

1853	br. f. *Magic Spell*, by Iago	Mr Hebblethwaite
1856	br. c. by Sirikol.....	Mr TheodoreEvans
1857	by Sir Peter Laurie	

Barren in 1854 and 55. Her filly of 1850, *Askham Lass*, was afterwards called *Betty Pockets*. *Miss Ritter* (Mr T. Evans's) was barren to Verulam in 1856.

MIRANDA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1851, got by Lanercost, her dam, Celia, by Touchstone, out of Amima, by Sultan.

1855	barren to Nutwith	Ld Exeter
1856	br. f. by ditto	
1857	by Vanderdecken	Ld Londesborough

MIRIAM,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1849, got by Malcolm, her dam, Rowena, by Recovery, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.

1854 c. by Touchstone (died a few days old)
1855 b. c. by ditto (dead) ..... } Mr A. Johnstone
1856 b. f. by Limestone .....
1857 by Launcelot .....

MISCHIEF,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1845, got by St Martin, her dam, The Marchioness, by Velocipede, out of Chapeau de Paille, by Rubens.

1852 b. c. *High Priest*, by Pontifex .....
1853 no living produce ..... } Capt. Reynard
1854 ch. c. by Consultation .....
1857 by Vengeance (Barb) ..... Mr Waite

Slipped foal in 1855, and not covered.

To MISCONCEPTION, by Hornsea (Vol. VII, p. 244) add

*1853 ch. f. by Galaor ..... Mr A. Nichol
1854 barren and given away .....

* This filly by Galaor (Mr Nichol's) was covered in 1856 by Newminster.

MISERRIMA,

Bred by Lord John Scott, in 1848, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Phryne, by Touchstone, out of Decoy, by Filho da Puta.

1854 ch. f. *Mæstissima*, by Pyrrhus the First } Ld J. Scott
1857 by I. Birdcatcher .....

Barren in 1855; slipped foal in 1856.

MISTLETOE,

Bred by Mr S. Hawke, in 1850, got by Melbourne, her dam, Punniar, by Plenipotentiary, out of Acacia, by Phantom.

1855 b. or br. f. *You Sha'nt*, by The Cossack
1856 b. or ch. f. *Give over*, by ditto ..... } Mr Pedley
1857 by Slane.....

To MISNOMER, by Merlin (Vol. VII, p. 244) add

1852 br. f. *Alcyone*, by Robert de Gorham D. of Bedford

Was shot in 1853. Her colt of 1849, *Carrier*, was afterwards called *Tumbler*, then *Brewer*.

MISS ABLE,

Bred by Colonel Lowther, in 1851, got by Lanercost, her dam, Potestas, by Plenipotentiary, out of Acacia, by Phantom.

1855	b. f. by Pyrrhus the First	Mr H. Phillips
1856	b. f. by ditto (died a day old)	
1857	by ditto	

MISS AGNES,

Bred by Mr J. Osborne, in 1850, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Agnes, by Clarion, out of Annette, by Priam.

1856	f. by The Cure	Mr J. Osborne
1857	by West Australian	

MISS ANN,

Bred by Captain Elmsall, in 1846, got by The Little Known, her dam, Bay Missy, by Bay Middleton, out of Camilla, by Y. Phantom.

1854	barren to Chanticleer.....	Mr J. Merry
1855	b. f. *Lady Ann*, by ditto	
1856	b. c. by ditto	

MISS BATTY,

Bred by Mr Batty, in 1845, got by The Hydra, her dam, sister to Malibran, by Muley, out of Prima Donna, by Soothsayer.

1850	ch. c. by Scamander	Mr R. Swale
1855	ch. c. by a half-bred horse.....	
1856	ch. f. by Teddington	

No produce in 1851, 52, 53, 54, or 57.

MISS BENNETT,

Bred by Mr W. Baxter, in 1845, got by St Bennett, her dam by Colwick, out of Vacuna, by Tramp.

1853	br. f. by Pompey	Mr W. Baxter
1854	b. c. (*Johnny Bland*) aft. *Perjury*, by ditto	
1855	barren to ditto	
1856	br. c. by ditto.....	

MISS BETSEY,

Bred by Mr R. Smith, in 1838, got by Muley Moloch, out of Bavarian, by Tramp—Comely, by Comus.

1847	gr. f. *The Squire's Daughter*, by The Squire	Mr Wilkinson
1849	b. c. *L'Oiseleau* (aft. *Bewick*) by Irish Birdcatcher	Mr Jas. Cookson
1850	b. or br. f. *Wings of a Dove*, by ditto .	
1852	br. f. (*Betsy*) by ditto.....	
1853	b. c. (*The Hawk*) by ditto	
1854	b. c. by The Cure	Mr Robinson
1855	br. or bl. c. *Bosquet*, by Gameboy ..	
1857	by The Cure	Mr Jas. Hutchinson

Barren in 1848, 51, and 56.

To MISS BETSY, by Plenipotentiary (Vol. VII, p. 245) add

1853	b. c. *Brutus*, by Cæsar	Messrs Hall
1854	b. c. by ditto (dead)	
1855	br. f. by The Libel, or Harkaway ..	

Barren in 1856, and sold to Mr Trinder, covered by Harkaway.

MISS BEVERLEY,

Bred by Mr Greenwood, in 1843, got by Stockport, her dam, sister to Swinton, by Comus—Shuttle.

1848	br. c. *Grosvenor*, by Touchstone	Mr Webster
1849	ch. c. *Saville*, by Hetman Platoff....	
1850	br. f. *Lady Octavia*, by Touchstone ...	
1851	br. c. (*Belgrave*) by ditto	Mr J. G. Dixon
1852	br. c. *Westminster*, by ditto	
*1854	br. f. *Miss Flora*, by Blarney	
1855	b. f. *Miss Emily*, by ditto, or Herbalist	
1856	ch. f. by Safeguard	

Barren in 1853; not covered in 1856.

* Miss Flora (Mr Dixon's) was covered in 1856 by The Hero.

MISS BLANCHE (first called *Blanche*)

Bred by Colonel Wyndham, in 1842, got by Nonsense, her dam (foaled in 1826) by Phantom, out of Discord, by Popinjay.

1852	b. c. by St Lawrence (dead).....	Col. Wyndham
1853	b. f. by Mathematician.....	
1854	b. c. by St Lawrence.....	
1855	and 56 barren.....	
1857	by Young Lochinvar	

To MISS BOWE, by Catton (Vol. VII, p. 246) add

1853	ch. f. by The Hero	Ld Derby
1854	missed to The Flying Dutchman	
1855	b. f. *Target*, by Joe Lovell	
1856	ch. f. *Boomerang*, by West Australian	
1857	by The Flying Dutchman	

MISS BOWER,

Bred by Mr J. Bower, in 1851, got by Record, her dam by Righton, or Romulus, out of Selina, by Fitz-Teazle.

1855	ch. f. *Romula*, by King Caradoc	Mr H. Strickland
1856	no produce	

MISS BRANCH, by Corinthian (Vol. VII, p. 246) had no produce after 1852, and died in 1855. Her colt of 1850 by Fancy-boy was called *The Swell.*

MISS BUCKTROUT,

Bred by Mr Masterman, in 1841, got by Perion, or Tomboy, her dam by Figaro, out of Nivalis, by Blacklock.

1847	ch. f. *Rosabella*, by Magnet	Mr T. Masterman
1848	b. f. by ditto (dead)	
1849	ch. f. *Sarah Ellis*, by Y. Priam	
1850	b. f. *Shamrock*, by ditto	
1851	b. c. *The Sheriff* (aft. *Billy Thackwray*) by ditto (cut)	
1852	ch. c. *St Mark*, by Malcolm	
1853	b. c. (*The Bailiff*) by Chanticleer (sold to go to Italy in 1856)	
1854	gr. c. *The Early Dawn*, by ditto	
1855	c. *The Early Bud*, by ditto	
1856	ch. c. by Knight of Avenel	
1857	by Chanticleer	

MISS COBDEN,

Bred by the Misses Gascoigne, in 1845, got by Stockport, her dam by Blacklock, out of Louisa, by Orville.

1849	b. or br. c. *The Free-trader* (aft. *John Bright*) by The Sea	Mr H. B. Powell
1851	ch. c. *St Stephen*, by Robert de Gorham	

1852	br. c. *Wilverley*, by Sir Hercules (shot in 1854)	Mr H. B. Powell
1854	c. by Robert de Gorham (dead) ...	
1855	b. c. *Little Sam*, by Bay Middleton ..	

Not covered in 1849 or 52, and sold to Mr Halley in 1855, covered by Autocrat, and sent to France.

MISS COLWICK,

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1838, got by Colwick, her dam, Malibran, by Rubens, out of Bolter's dam, by Trumpator.

184	c. by an Arab	Mr Baigrie
1849	br. c. *Master Shepley*, by Kremlin ...	
1851	ch. c. by Oakley	
1852	b. c. by ditto	
1853	foal died by ditto	Mr Torrance
1854	b. f. by Phœnix	
1855	b. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1850, and died in 1855.

MISS CONYNGHAM,

Bred by Mr Way, in 1849, got by Slane, her dam by Whisker, grandam by Sam—Morel.

1856	b. or br. f. by Augur.....	Mr F Watt
1857	by ditto	

MISS CRANSWICK,

Bred by Mr Catton, in 1836, got by Sandbeck, out of White Cockade, by Stamford—Orange Boven, by John Bull.

1840	b. c. *Judge Orton*, by Revolution	Mr John Catton
1847	b. c. by Robinson	
*1851	br. f. *Ellen*, by Rochester	
1853	c. by Rochester	
1854	b. c. by Pompey	Mr W. H. Catton

Barren in 1852, 55, 56, and 57.

* Ellen (Mr Catton's) produced in 1856 a br. c. by Mickey Free, and was covered by him again.

To MISS ETTY, by Brutandorf (Vol. VII, p. 249) add

1852 b. f. *Margaret*, by Galaor ..... Mr R. Ferguson

Barren in 1853, 54, and 55, and died in 1856.

MISS EVA (sister to Ivan)

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1852, got by Van Tromp, her dam, Siberia, by Brutandorf—Blucher.

1856	b. c. by Jericho	Mr Palmer
1857	by Alarm	

MISS FAIRFIELD,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1844, got by Hampton, her dam, Grey Tommy's dam, by Comus—Smolensko—sister to Orphan.

1853	slipped twins by Pyrrhus the First ..	The Rawcliffe Stud
1854	gr. c. by Chanticleer.....	
1855	b. f. (*Belle*) by Slane.....	
1856	ch. f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

To MISS FRILL, by Actæon (Vol. VII, p. 250) add

1851	br. c. (*Lundyfoot*) by Tory-boy.....	Mr Lillie
1854	ch. f. by Spithead	Mr L. Phillips

Barren in 1853, 55, and 56, and turned out of the stud.

MISS GARFORTH,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1848, got by Lanercost, her dam by The Saddler, out of Don John's dam, by Comus.

1852	br. c. by Poynton	Mr Garforth
1853	gr. f. *Jenny*, by Flatcatcher	Oswaldkirk Stud
1856	c. by ditto (dead)	
1857	by Vatican, John o'Gaunt, and Hermit	

Barren to Flatcatcher in 1854; slipped foal by him in 1855.

To MISS GILMOUR, by Physician (Vol. VII, p. 250) add

1853	br. f. (*Alma*) by Flatcatcher.....	Mr J. Styan
1854	c. by Black Dwarf.....	
1855	br. c. by Windhound.....	
1856	br. c. *The Lawyer*, by Flatcatcher....	Mr S. Cass

Sold to Mr Groves.

MISS GOODALL (foaled in 1846) got by The Provost, dam by Jack Spigot, out of Winesour's dam, is in Ld Zetland's stud. She missed to Voltigeur in 1856, and was covered by him again.

To MISS HOREWOOD, by The Saddler (Vol. VII, p. 251) add

*1852	ch. f. *Bianca*, by Iago	Mr J. Scott
1853	c. by Melbourne (died a foal)	
1854	f. by Backbiter (died a foal).....	

Died in the spring of 1854.

* Bianca (Mr J. H. Peart's) slipped foal by Augur in 1857.

MISSILE,

Bred by Lord Clifden, in 1848, got by Bay Middleton, her dam by Velocipede, out of Dorabella, by Whisker.

1853	b. f. (*Ceres*) by Planet	Mr Sare
1854	b. c. (*Saturn*) by ditto	
1855 and 56	barren	Mr Simpson

MISS JANE,

Bred by Mr Hill, in 1846, got by Hampton, her dam, Puffin, by Pantaloon, out of Puff, by Waterloo.

1851	c. (died a foal)	Mr Churnside
1852	b. c. (*Pippin*) by Pineapple	
1854	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by Sir Charles (s. of Hetman Platoff)	

Barren in 1853, 55, and 56.

To MISS JULIA, by Partisan (Vol. VI, p. 226) add

1848	b. c. (*Little Charley*) by Charles XII (cut)	Mr Capel

Her colt of 1845 by Touchstone is called *Chalkstone*.

MISS JULIA,

Bred by Mr J. B. Crompton, in 1846, got by Don John, her dam, sister to Denhall, by Battledore, out of Pythia, by Phantom.

1854	b. f. *Queen Bess*, by Alarm	Mr Saxon
1855	and 56 barren	
1857	by The Black Doctor, or IdleBoy	

MISS JULIA BENNETT,

Bred by Mr Tappin, in 1843, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Patty, by Camel, or Laurel—Brandy Ann, by Eryx.

1848	bl. c. (*King Caradoc*) by Prince Caradoc	Sir C. Slingsby
1849	br. c. *High Sheriff*, by Red Deer	
1850	b. c. (*Lord Lieutenant*) by ditto.....	
1851	f. by Van Tromp (dead).....	
1852	gr. f. (*Emma Bennett*) aft. *Fanny Grey*, by Chanticleer	
1853	br. c. (*Vandermulin*) by Van Tromp...	
1854	br. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh (sold to Count Reventlow Criminil)	
1855	br. c. (*Simpleton*) by Flatcatcher.....	
1856	br. c. (*Phantasm*) by The Flying Dutchman	

MISS KATE,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1842, got by The Saddler, her dam, Miss Etty, by Brutandorf—Peter Lely—Don John's dam.

1846	ch. f. by Stockport.....	Mr Osbaldeston
1847	barren.....	
1848	ch. c. (*Hungerford*) by John o'Gaunt	
1849	by Delirium	
1850	foal by The Earl of Richmond (dead)	Mr R. Field
1851	ch. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes.....	
1852	b. f. by ditto	
1853	foal by Tom Crib (died 3 days old) ..	
1854	b. c. *Concordat*, by Confessor.....	Mr A. Gray
1855	ch. f. *Julia*, by Teddington.....	
1856	b. c. by Orlando.....	Mr Greville
1857	by The Confessor	

To MISS KITTY COCKLE, by Cadland (Vol. VII, p. 252) bred by Mr E. Phillips, add

1855	ch. c. / bl. c. (dead) by Sir Hercules, or California	Mr E. Phillips
1857	by California	

Barren in 1853, 54, and 56.

MISS LANDON,

Bred by Mr Beesley, in 1849, got by Dulcimer, her dam, Eliza Cook, by The Saddler, grandam, Lady Riddlesworth, by Emilius.

1854 br. f. *Leila*, by Trap ..... } Mr Beesley
1855 and 56 barren .....

MISS LOTTERY,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1847, got by St Martin, her dam, Marchioness, by Velocipede, out of Chapeau de Paille.

1853 bl. f. *Sloe*, by Raby, or Malcolm .... Mr T. Dawson

Sold to go to Hungary in 1853, covered by Raby.

To MISS LYDIA, by Belshazzar (Vol. VII, p. 252) add

1852 gr. c. *Yorkshire Grey*, by Chanticleer (sent to Italy in 1856) } Mr Wrather
1853 gr. f. *Miss Consitt* (aft. *Maid of Derwent*) by Flatcatcher

Died in 1853.

MISS MARIA,

Bred by Mr R. Smith, in 1840, got by Gladiator, her dam, Bavarian, by Tramp, out of Comely, by Comus.

1847 f. by Ithuriel (died a foal).....
1848 b. c. *Ricardus de Pickburne*, by Bay Middleton
1849 missed to Hetman Platoff.....
1850 b. c. *Moscow*, by ditto..... } Mr H. Mann
1851 b. c. by Melbourne.....
1852 b. f. by Hetman Platoff.....
1853 ch. f. by The Hero.....
1854 ch. f. (*Fanny Free*) by Mickey Free..
1855 f. by Vortex ..... } Mr Daykins
1856 ch. c. by Burgundy .....
1857 by Surplice..... Mr W. Sadler

MISS MARTIN,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1844, got by St Martin, her dam, Wagtail, by Whisker, grandam by Sorcerer.

1848 f. *St Etienne*, by Emilius, or Clarion Mr Jaques

1849	b. f. *Merlin*, by I. Birdcatcher	Mr John Gill
1850	bl. f. by Sweetmeat (sold to go to Bohemia in 1852)	
1851	b. c. (*Whitelock*) by Ratan	
1852	missed to Galaor	
1853	b. f. *Calcutta*, by Flatcatcher	Mr J. Hutchinson
1854	b. c. (*Martinet*) by The Cure	
1855	b. f. by Mildew (dead)	
1856	b. c. *Little Martin*, by Voltigeur	
1857	by Barnton	

MISS MARTIN,

Bred by Mr John Packer, in 1851, got by Mr Martin, her dam, La Sage Femme, by Gainsborough, or Physician—Whisker.

1855	missed to Flatcatcher	Mr T. Winteringham
1856	b. c. by Gameboy	
1857	by Barnton	

To MISS MATTHEWS, by Waverley (Vol. VII, p. 254) add

1853	b. f. *Zoe*, by Flatcatcher	Mr Downes
1854	barren	
1855	ch. f. by Vatican	
1856	not covered last year	Mr S. Cass
1857	by Hermit, or Exile of Erin	

MISS MELBOURNE,

Bred by , in 1850, got by Melbourne, her dam by Morgan Rattler, out of Chapeau Rouge's dam, by Figaro—Timothy—Beningbrough.

1855	b. c. (*Maelström*) by Vortex	Mr Kimpton
1856	ch. c. by Newminster	
1857	not covered last year	

MISS MILTON,

Bred by Mr Spink, in 1841, got by The Bard, out of Lady Newton, by Oiseau, grandam by Haphazard—Stamford.

1848	f. by Sleight-of-hand (died a foal) ..	Mr Wright
1851	c. by Delirium (died in 1854)	
1852	b. f. (*La Pascata*) by Iago	
1853	br. c. by ditto	
1854	b. c. by Flatcatcher	
1855	b. c. (*Penseroso*) by ditto	

1856	ch. c. by Flatcatcher, or John o'Gaunt (dead)	Oswaldkirk Stud
1857	by John o'Gaunt, or Hermit ..	

To MISS MORRIS, by Stockport (Vol. VII, p. 254) add

1854	b. c. *Terrington*, by Pompey (dead) ..	Mr J. Singleton

Barren in 1853, and died in 1855, in foaling to Joe Lovell.

MISS NANCY,

Bred by Mr M. Stephenson, in 1845, got by Cain, her dam by Brutandorf, out of Voltaire's dam, by Phantom.

1849	b. f. *Tame*, by Red Deer, or Freedom	Mr H. Stephenson
1850	ch. f. *Nightshade*, by I. Birdcatcher ..	
1851	br. c. *Billingham*, by Sweetmeat	
1852	br. f. *Julia*, by Launcelot	
1853	and 54 barren	
1855	b. f. by The Flying Dutchman.....	The Rawcliffe Stud
1856	b. c. by ditto.....	
1857	by ditto	

MISS NIPPER,

Bred by Mr J. C. Adkins, in 1845, got by Bran, her dam, Maid of Avon, by Defence, out of Effie, by Pickpocket.

1853	ch. f. *Mrs MacStinger*, by Jasper	Mr Mannington
1854	ch. f. *Maid of Athens*, by Grecian ..	
1855	slipped foal by The Fallow Buck....	
1856	c. by Grecian (died 5 days old) ..	
1857	by Autocrat	

MISS NORTON, by Melbourne (Vol. VII, p. 255) was barren in 1853, and died that year.

MISS ORBELL,

Bred by Sir R. W. Bulkeley, in 1845, got by Jereed, her dam, Jemima, by Count Porro, out of Mrs Suggs, by Crispin.

1850	bl. f. by Joinville	Mr C. Mare
1851	bl. f. by Picaroon	
1852	not covered last year.....	
1853	b. c. *Bay Cotherstone*, by Y. Cotherstone	Mr C. Lisle
1854	b. c. by ditto	
1855	br. f. by The Magnet (s. of Camel) ..	
1856	c. by ditto	Mr Norcop

MISS PEDDIE,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1850, got by Poynton, her dam, My Pet, by Emilius, out of St Agatha, by St Patrick.

1856	b. or br. f. by Malcolm.....	Mr T. Dawson
1857	by The Knight of Avenel.....	

MISS POLLY,

Bred by Mr Dixon, in 1851, got by Venison, her dam, Hope, by Touchstone, out of Miss Letty, by Priam.

1854	b. c. (*Cyclops*) by Blarney.....	Mr J. G. Dixon
1855	f. by Herbalist	
1856	missed to Safeguard	
1857	by The Hero	

MISS SARAH,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1850, got by Don John, her dam, Miss Sarah, by Gladiator, out of Easter, by Brutandorf.

1855	missed to Collingwood	Ld Glasgow
1856	ch. f. by Teddington	
1857	by ditto	

MISS SARAH (Mr Simpson's) got by Jerry, her dam, Misconception, produced in 1854 bl. f. by Planet, and died the following year.

To MISS SLANE (Vol. VII, p. 256) add

1852 b. f. *Roving Betsy*, by The Odd Mixture Mr Sapwell

Barren in 1853 and 54, and died in 1854.

MISS SLICK,

Bred by Mr Way, in 1843, got by Muley Moloch, her dam by Whisker, grandam by Sam, out of Morel.

1848	b. c. by Touchstone	Mr B. Way
1850	b. c. *Brocket*, by Melbourne	
1852	br. c. *Ashton*, by Epirus.....	
*1853	b. f. *Nugget*, by Melbourne	
1854	b. f. *Vesper Bell*, by Surplice.....	
1855	b. f. *Lass of Richmond Hill*, by Teddington, or Plenipotentiary	
1856	c. by Kingston	
1857	f. by Acrobat (dead)	D. of Beaufort

Barren in 1849 and 51.

* Nugget (Mr Way's) was covered in 1856 by Acrobat.

MISS STAMFORD,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1846, got by Voltaire, out of Galata, by Sultan—Advance, by Pioneer.

1851	br. c. *Bluebeard*, by Gwalior.....	Ld Burghley
1852	f. *Scindia*, by ditto.....	
1853	b. f. by Contest	
1854	br. c. (*Henry VIII*) by Nutwith	Ld Exeter
1855	b. f. (*Ethel*) by Phlegon	
1856	br. c. by Ambrose	
1857	br. c. by Vanderdecken	

MISS STEPHENSON,

Bred by Mr Meeson, in 1845, got by Jereed, her dam by Pantaloon, out of Basilisk, by Blucher.

1856	br. c. by Cardinal (brother to Surplice)	Mr Fisher
1857	by Sir Isaac	

MISS TEASDALE,

Bred by Mr Wrather, in 1850, got by Sweetmeat, her dam (foaled in 1844) by Lanercost, out of Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar.

1856	br. c. *The Bat*, by Birdcatcher.....	Mr G. Forster
1857	by ditto	

MISS TENNYSON,

Bred by Mr R. E. Cooper, in 1850, got by Slane, her dam, Queen of the May, by Sir Hercules, out of Myrrha, by Malek.

1855	c. by Grand Duke	Mr R. E. Cooper
1856	not covered	
1857	f. by Autocrat	

MISS TOUCHIT, by Touchstone, was given away, having had no produce after 1850, b. f. (*Miss Briggs*) by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

MISS TRUTH,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1848, got by Trueboy, her dam, Miss Branch, by Corinthian, out of sister to Reflection, by Remembrancer.

1853	f. by Malcolm (died 2 days old)..	Mr E. W. Topham
1854	b. f. *Chaffarina*, by Bran	
1855	br. f. *Figdale*, by Touchstone	

1856	b. c. by Buckthorn	Mr E. W. Topham
1857	by Teddington	

MISS TWICKENHAM,

Bred by Colonel Peel, in 1838, got by Rockingham, her dam, Electress, by Election, grandam by Stamford, out of Miss Judy.

1842	b. f. *Tawney* (aft. *Creole*) by Mulatto .	Ld Sandwich
1846	ch. f. (*Treacherous*) by Harkaway ..	Mr Tomlinson
1848	ch. c. *Teddington*, by Orlando	
*1850	b. f. *Strawberry Hill*, by Old England	Mr J. M. Stanley
1852	c. by Cowl, or Orlando (died a few days old)	
1855	bl. or br. f. by The Confessor	
1856	f. by Stockwell	
1857	by The Confessor	

Barren in 1843, 44, 45, 49, and 54; had foals in 1847 and 51, which died immediately, and was not covered in 1852.

* Sold to go to France in 1855, covered by Orlando.

MISS WATT,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1849, got by Ion, her dam, Goose, by Touchstone, out of Ohio, by Jerry.

1853 and 54	barren	Mr W. Sadler
1855	b. c. by John o'Gaunt (died 3 weeks old)	
1856	b. c. by Burgundy (died 4 days old) .	
1857	by ditto	Mr Daykins

MISS WHIP,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1844, got by The Provost, her dam, Miss Whip, by Jerry, out of Georgiana, by Woful.

1850	b. c. *Doublethong*, by Assault, or Irish Birdcatcher	Ld Glasgow
1852	br. f. by Pyrrhus the First	
1853	b. c. by Birdcatcher	
1854	br. f. by ditto	
1855	b. f. by Melbourne	
1856	br. f. by West Australian	
1857	by The Flying Dutchman	

Slipped foal in 1849; not covered in 1850.

MISS WHITE,

Bred by Mr R. W. Richardson, in 1852, got by Rochester, her dam, Lady White, by Muley Moloch, out of Caroline, by Whisker.

1856	f. by Marble Hill, Flatcatcher, or Vatican	Mr Longstaff
1857	by Hermit	

MRS DODDS (late *Miss Singer*)

Bred by Mr Lancaster, in 1849, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Sophistry, by Voltaire, out of Wagtail, by Whisker.

1855	b. or br. f. by Gameboy.....	Mr Hodgson
1856	missed to Voltigeur	

MRS GILL,

Bred by Mr Smallpage, in 1837, got by Viator, her dam, Lady Fractious, by Comus—Vaultress, by Walton.

1842	ch. c. *June*, by Stockport	Mr G. Lane Fox
1843	gr. c. by Sambo	
1845		
*1846	b. c. *Post-tempore*, by Stockport	
1847	gr. c. by Hetman Platoff	
1848	b. c. (*Dancing Jack*) by Lanercost ...	
1849	ch. c. *King of Trumps*, by Velocipede	Mr John Shepherd
1852	ch. c. *The Great Prophet*, by Flatcatcher, or Velox	
1853	ch. f. *Queen of England*, by Velox ..	
1855	gr. or ro. f. *Miss Fox*, aft. (*Woodnymph*) by Longbow	
1856	b. c. by Burgundy	Ld Derby
1857	by Longbow	

Barren in 1844, 50, 51, and 54.

* The mare went 13 months and 10 days with this foal.

MRS HUDSON,

Bred by , in 1842, got by Slane, her dam, Teresa, by Langar, out of Lady of the Tees, by Octavian.

1849	b. f. *Nancy Martinson*, by Sleight-of-hand	Mr G. Simpson

1852	b. f. by Pompey.....	Mr G. Simpson
1853	b. c. *Forlorn Hope*, by Storm	
1854	b. c. by ditto	
1855	ch. c. by Joe Lovell	
1856	ch. c. by The Era	

MRS WALKER (late *Louisa Newell*)

Bred by Mr Foster, in 1844, got by Jereed, her dam by Priam, or Zinganee, grandam by Orville—Miss Grimston, by Weasel.

1853	ch. c. *The Heir of Linne*, by Galaor ..	Mr I. Fawkes
1854	b. f. *Cora Linne*, by Turnus, or Ravenshill	
1855	b. c. *Tom Linne*, by Turnus	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

THE MITRE,

Bred by Mr T. Hussey, in 1848, got by Cowl, her dam, Red Rose, by Rubini, out of Sweetbriar, by Sultan.

1852	b. f. by Bishop of Romford's Cob, or Loup-garou	Mr T. Hussey
1853	b. c. by Bishop of Romford's Cob ...	
1854	b. f. (*Viola*) by Ravensbone	
1855	slipped foal by Storm	
1856	b. c. by Sweetmeat	
1857	by Sir John Barleycorn	

MOCHA, bred by Lord Exeter, in 1841, got by Liverpool, out of Mecca, is now in Mr Whitehead's stud, was barren in 1855, had a colt by Ambrose (dead) in 1856, and covered by The Cossack.

THE MODEL,

Bred by Lord Caledon, in 1846, got by Birdcatcher, or Simoom, out of Urganda, by Tiresias—Silvertail, by Gohanna.

*1851	br. f. *The Medal*, by Pantaloon	Mr J. Eyke
1852	br. c. *Cossey*, by Melbourne	
1853	barren to Cowl	
1854	br. c. *Dundas*, by The Cossack.....	
1855	b. c. by ditto	
1856	by Sweetmeat.....	Austrian Govt.

* The Medal (Capt. Archdall's) was covered in 1856 by Windischgrätz.

MODESTY, by Malek (Vol. VII, p. 258) was sold to go abroad in 1852.

MOGULISTAN,

Bred by Lord G. Bentinck, in 1844, got by Venison, her dam, Muliana, by Muley, out of Nancy, by Dick Andrews.

1849	slipped foal by The Emperor	Ld Albemarle
1850	b. c. (*Tamerlane*) by ditto	
1851	b. f. by ditto	Mr P. Lediard
1852	not covered last year.....	
1853	b. f. (*Bonnets o'Blue*) by The Flying Dutchman	The Rawcliffe Stud
1854	b. f. (*Pomade*) by Burgundy	
1855	br. c. (*Waterer*) by The Flying Dutchman	
1856	c. by ditto	
1857	by Slane	

MOLLY,

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1847, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Industry, by Priam, out of Arachne, by Filho da Puta.

1852	b. f. by Melbourne	Baron L. Rothschild
*1853	br. f. *Dolly*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1856	b. f. by Middlesex.....	

Barren in 1854 and 55; not covered in 1856.

* Dolly was covered in 1856 by King Tom.

MONARCH MARE,

Bred by Mr Thompson, in 1841, her dam, sister to Clare, by Marmion—Harpalice.

1847	br. f. *Lammas Lass*, by Defence (foaled August 1)	Mr H. T. Thompson
1854	b. f. by Jack Robinson, or Vol-au-Vent	
1855	c. by ditto, or Gujerat	

She had no other produce, and was sold to Count Seraincourt in 1855, covered by Jack Robinson, and sent to France with her foal.

MONITRESS,

Bred by Mr Way, in 1851, got by Cotherstone, her dam, The Gipsy Queen, by Doctor Syntax, out of Malibran, by Rubens.

1854	ch. c. *The Usher*, by Pyrrhus the First	Mr B. Way
1855	ch. f. by Teddington (dead).....	
1856	f. *Preceptress*, by Brocket	
1857	by ditto	

To MONŒDA, by Taurus (Vol. VII, p. 259) add

1853	b. f. (*Anemone*) by Tadmor	D. of Bedford
1855	b. c. by Weatherbit, or ditto.....	

Barren in 1854 and 56, and is dead.

MOODKEE,

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1844, got by Venison, her dam, Y. Defiance, by Saracen, out of Defiance, by Rubens.

1850	c. by Archy.....	Mr Sadler
1851	b. f. *Himalaya*, by Bay Middleton ...	Mr Sturt
1852	b. c. *Namur*, by The Hero.....	
*1853	b. f. *Jumna*, by Bay Middleton	Mr Elwes
1854	b. f. *Bramah Pootrah*, by Robert de Gorham	
1855	ch. f. *Greenwich Fair*, by Woolwich..	
1856	barren	
1857	by Storm.....	Mr Blenkiron

* Jumna (Messrs Barrow's) was covered in 1856 by Pelion.

MOONBEAM,

Bred by Mr King, in 1838, got by Tomboy, her dam, Lunatic, by Prime Minister, out of Maniac, by Shuttle.

1844	br. f. *Luminous*, by Lanercost.....	Mr King
1845	barren to ditto	Mr W. H. Brook
1846	br. c. (*Loup-garou*) by ditto	
1847	b. c. (*Gleam*) by ditto.....	
*1848	br. c. *Constellation*, by ditto.....	
1849	br. c. *Herschel*, by ditto.....	
1850	br. c. (*Clair de Lune*) by ditto	
1851	b. f. (*Moonshine*) by Orlando	
1852	br. c. (*Benhams*) by Van Tromp	
1853	ch. f. *Manganese*, by Birdcatcher	
1854	br. f. (*Rebecca*) by Sweetmeat	
1855	ch. c. *Sermon*, by Surplice	
1856	missed to Newminster	

* Constellation was sold to the French Government in December 1852.

MOONBEAM, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 261) was sold to go to Vienna in 1853, with a colt-foal by Flatcatcher, and covered by The Cure, but died at Hull.

MOONLIGHT,

Bred by Mr W. Baxter, in 1850, got by Pompey, her dam, Rushlight, by Bay Middleton, out of Torch, by Lamplighter.

1854 b. f. by Loup-garou ..... Mr W. Treen

Barren in 1855, and sold to the King of Sardinia in 1855, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

MOONSHINE,

Bred by Mr W. H. Brook, in 1851, got by Orlando, her dam, Moonbeam, by Tomboy.

1855	b. c. by John o'Gaunt	Baron Rothschild
1856	slipped foal by Theon.....	
1857	by King Tom.....	

MOOSE DEER,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1843, got by Montreal, her dam, Problem, by Merlin, out of Pawn, by Trumpator.

1848	c. by Lancastrian (dead)	Mr P. Booth
1849	b. c. *Missive*, by Envoy	
1850	b. f. by Weatherbit.....	
1851	b. c. *The Golden Branch*, by ditto	
1852	barren	
1853	b. c. (*Curious*) by Cannock	
1854	ch. c. *Moose*, by Pyrrhus the First....	Mr Mare
1855	b. f. by Weatherbit.....	
1856	b. f. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1857	by ditto	

To MOREA, by Teniers (Vol. VII, p. 262) add

Had a foal by a half-bred horse in 1853, and was given away.

MORSEL, by Mulatto (Vol. VII, p. 262) was barren in 1853, 54, 55, and 56, and died in 1856.

MOSS ROSE,

Bred by Mr Whitworth, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Velocipede, out of Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp.

1856	ch. f. by The Cossack.....	Mr A. Johnstone
1857	by Stockwell.....	

MOTACILLA,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1845, got by Charles XII, her dam, Wagtail, by Whisker—Sorcerer—Sir Solomon.

1849	b. c. by Minotaur, or Envoy	D. of Bedford
1851	br. c. by Weatherbit	Messrs Hall
1854	br. f. by The Libel	

Believed to have had no other produce, and died in foaling a colt (dead) by The Libel in 1855.

To MOTLEY, by Pantaloon (Vol. VII, p. 263) add

1853	foal (dead) by Rochester (s. of Rockingham)	Mr Thomas
1854	ch. f. by Bran	
1855 and 56	barren	

MOULTON LASS,

Bred by Mr W. H. Roberts, in 1849, got by Theon, her dam, Red Tape, by Rowton, out of Pigmy, by Election.

1856	b. c. by West Australian	Mr Payne
1857	by Stockwell.....	

MOUNTAIN DEW,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1844, got by Lanercost, her dam, Stays, by Whalebone, grandam by Frolic, out of Camel's dam.

1855	br. c. by Planet	Mr Simpson
1856	barren.....	

MOUNTAIN FLOWER,

Bred by Mr John Scott, in 1849, got by Ithuriel, her dam, Heather Bell, by Bay Middleton, out of Maid of Lune, by Whisker.

1855	b. f. by Nutshell	Ld Exeter
1856	b. c. by Nutwith	
1857	by Voltigeur	Mr Whitehead

MOUNTAIN SYLPH,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1837, got by Belshazzar, her dam, Stays, by Whalebone—Frolic—Camel's dam, by Selim.

1845	b. c. (*Sylvan*) by The Saddler	Mr Osbaldeston
1847	b. c. *Mountaineer*, by Lanercost	
1848	b. c. *The Mountain Deer*, by Touchstone	
1849	b. c. by ditto (dead)	
1850	br. f. *Sylphine*, by ditto	
1851	b. c. *Champagne*, by ditto	
1852	br. c. *Claret*, by ditto	
1853	b. f. *Lunelle*, by ditto.....	
1855	b. c. *The Friar*, by Surplice	
1856	ch. f. by West Australian.....	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1843, 44, 46, and 54.

MOUSER,

Bred by Mr Beesley, in 1851, got by Trap, her dam, Rachel, by Newton, out of Striking Beauty, by Sorcerer.

1856	f. by Joe Lovell.....	Alvediston Stud
1857	by ditto	

MOWERINA (sister to Cotherstone)

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1843, got by Touchstone, her dam, Emma, by Whisker, out of Gibside Fairy, by Hermes.

1848	b. c. *Australind*, by Sleight-of-hand ..	Mr Bowes
1850	b. c. *West Australian*, by Melbourne ..	
1851	br. ~~gr. bl.~~ c. *Marley Hill*, by ditto....	
1852	b. c. *Aurifer*, by ditto	
1853	b. f. *Victoria*, by ditto	
1855	br. f. *Go-ahead*, by ditto	
1857	by The Flying Dutchman	

Not covered in 1853 ; barren in 1849 and 56.

MUFFATEE,

Bred by Colonel Anson, in 1847, got by Jereed, her dam, Muff,* by Velocipede, out of Louisa, by Orville—Quadrille.

1852	ch. c. by Orlando	Gen. Anson
1853	ch. c. (*Lord Berkeley*) by Slane.....	
1854	barren	Mr Des Vœux
1855	ch. c. (*Mufti*) by Surplice.....	
1856	ch. c. by Stockwell	
1857	by Longbow	

* Muff was sold to Baron de Veauce in 1847.

MULATTO MARE (bay)

Bred by Lord Suffield, in 1837, her dam, Lunacy, by Blacklock, out of Maniac, by Shuttle.

1845	b. c. by Dromedary	Col. Angerstein
1847	b. c. *Ninus*, by ditto	
1848	b. c. *Sardanapalus*, by ditto	
*1849	b. c. *Frantic*, by Alarm	Mr Greville
1850	b. f. (*Frenzy*) by ditto	Messrs Tattersall
1851	b. c. (*Camden*) by The Libel (dead)..	Her Majesty
1852	b. f. (*Freckle*) by Lanercost	
1853	b. c. (*Furioso*) by Orlando	
1854	b. f. (*Fie*) by Alarm	
1856	gr. c. by Chanticleer (dead).....	
1857	by Orlando.....	

Barren in 1846 and 55.

* Frantic was sold to Count Hunyady in 1855, and sent to Vienna.

To the MULATTO MARE, out of Mrs Weller (Vol. VII, p. 264) add

1853	b. c. by Newcourt	Mr Jno. Walker
1855	b. c. by Catesby.....	

Barren in 1854, had a h.-b. foal in 1856, and not covered that year.

MULATTO MARE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1847, her dam by Stockport, out of Ringlet, by Whisker.

1853 br. c. *King of the Gipsies*, by Annandale } Mr C. Winteringham

Sent to the Cape of Good Hope in 1853 by Mr Smithson, covered again by Annandale.

To the MULEY MARE, out of sister to Pope (Vol. VII, p. 265) add

1853 br. c. by Meteor.....
1854 b. c. by ditto.....
1855 barren.....
1856 br. f. by Meteor.....
1857 by Newcourt..... } Mr C. N. Newdegate

To the MULEY MOLOCH MARE—Chateau Margaux (Vol. VII, p. 265) add

1853 barren or slipped.....
1854 ch. f. by Burgundy.....
1855 b. f. by Fernhill.....
1856 ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke..... } Sir T. Sykes

MULEY MOLOCH MARE,

Bred by Mr Denison, in 1838, her dam, Lilla, by Blacklock—Catton—Altisidora.

*1852 { c. (dead) / f. (*Sangfroid*) } by Gameboy .. } Mr J. Morley
†1854 b. c. (*Blemish*) by The Cure .... .
1856 ch. f. by Birdcatcher..... } Mr J. Osborne
1857 by Mickey Free.....

Barren in 1853 and 55. We have been unable to ascertain if she had any foals before 1852.

* Sangfroid had a dead foal by a half-bred horse in 1855, and was sold, covered by Birdcatcher.

† Blemish was sent to Austria in 1856.

To MULEY MOLOCH MARE, sis. to Portobello (Vol. VII, p. 266) add

1854 bl. or br. c. *Pomfret Cake*, by Sweetmeat } Mr A. Maynard
1856 b. f. by The Cossack.....

No produce in 1853, 55, or 57.

MULEY MOLOCH MARE,

Bred by Mr Watts, in 1839, her dam, Tigress, by Brutandorf, out of sister to Swinton, by Comus.

1853 ch. c. by Cotherstone .....
1854 br. c. by Cowl ..... } Sir C. Knightley
1855 and 56 barren .....

To the MULEY MOLOCH MARE (*Lady White*) out of Caroline (Vol. VII, p. 267) add

1854 br. c. (*Admiral of the White*) by The Flying Dutchman
1855 b. f. by Slane ..... } The Rawcliffe Stud

Barren in 1853 and 56, and sold.

MULEY MOLOCH MARE,

Bred by Mrs Potter, in 1840, her dam by Smolensko, out of Miss Cannon, by Orville—Cannon-ball's dam.

1845 b. or br. c. by Melbourne.....
1846 b. c. (*Westow*) by ditto .....
*1849 br. f. (*Rosa Lee*) by Sleight-of-hand..
1850 b. c. by Melbourne (dead) .....
1851 br. f. by ditto (dead) ..... } Mr R. Potter
1852 b. f. by Poynton.....
1854 b. f. by Flatcatcher.....
1855 br. f. by ditto .....

Barren in 1847, 48, and 53, and died in 56, before foaling to Post Tempore.

* Rosa Lee (Mr Underhill's) missed to Sweetmeat in 1856, and was sold.

The MULEY MOLOCH MARE, out of Miss Thomasina (Vol. VII, p. 266) was sold to the French Government in October 1853.

MULEY MOLOCH MARE,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1842, her dam, Barbelle, by Sandbeck, out of Darioletta, by Amadis.

1851 bl. f. by Sycophant .....
1852 not covered last year.....
*1853 ch. c. (*Eclipse*) by Collingwood.... } Sir J. V. Shelley
1854 br. c. (*Dreadnought*) by ditto.....
1855 b. c. by ditto .....

Sold to M. A. Leclerc to go to France in 1855, covered again by Collingwood.

* Eclipse was sent to Sydney in 1855 by Mr Eales.

MULEY MOLOCH MARE,

Bred by Mr J. J. King, in 1845, her dam, Cressida, by Priam, or Zinganee, out of Sycorax, sister to Soothsayer.

1852	ch. f. *Queen Charlotte*, by Y. Lochinvar	Mr King
1853	believed no produce	
1854	ch. c. *King John*, by Y. Lochinvar ..	
1855	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1856	barren to Kingston	
1857	by St Lawrence.....	

MULIANA (Vol. VII, p. 404) died in 1853.

MY DEAR,

Bred by Mr Orde Powlett, in 1841, got by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Letty, by Priam—Orville—Buzzard.

1844	b. f. *Honey Dear*, by Plenipotentiary..	Ld G. Bentinck
1845	f. *My Love*, by Colwick.....	
1846	b. f. *Diadem*, by Coronation	
*1847	b. f. *Evelina*, by Emilius.....	Col. Angerstein
1848	b. c. by Dromedary	
1849	b. c. *Solyman*, by ditto	
1850	b. c. by The Libel	Mr Ford
1851	b. f. (*Katinka*) by Don John.....	
1852	br. f. (*Refuse*) by Paragone.....	
1853	b. c. by Don John	
1854	b. c. (*Lepanto*) by ditto	Mr R. E. Cooper
1855	b. c. *Corrievrechan*, by Alarm.....	Capt. Alexander
1856	c. by ditto	
1857	by King Tom.....	

* Evelina (Ld Albemarle's) produced in 1850 b. c. *The President*, by The Emperor, and was sold to go to Florence in 1851.

MY LADY,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1848, got by Charles XII, her dam, Executrix, by Liverpool, out of Handmaiden, by Walton.

1855	br. f. by Annandale	Mr A. Johnstone
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

N.B. Archy, was by Camel, out of Gazella, Octavia, & Spitfly, Delphini, &c.
Fo. 1839 - br: colt -
do 1832 Camel, by Whalebone, out of a "Selim" Mare, dam, "Murder" by Sir Peter, "Phenomena" &c &c &c

MY MARY,

Bred by Mr COPELAND, in 1842, got by Bran, her dam, Fury, by Tramp, out of Lunacy, by Blacklock.

1852 and 53	barren	Mr C. Formby
1854	br. c. *Sincerity*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr Gulliver
× 1855	ch. c. *Archibald*, by Archy	
1856	b. c. by ditto. "Ardsousa"	
1857	by Magnes	

To MYRRHA, by Whalebone (Vol. VII, p. 268) add

1854	f. by Joc o'Sot, or Iron Duke	Mr Richardson
1857	by Augur	

Barren in 1853, 55, and 56.

MYRRHA, by Malek (Vol. VII, p. 269) was destroyed in 1855.

To THE MYSTERY, by Lottery (Vol. VII, p. 270) add

1853	b. c. by Pontifex	Mr G. Harrison

Barren in 1854 and sold, covered by Pontifex.

MYSTERY (sister to Satirist)

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1840, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Sarcasm, by Teniers, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1846	b. c. *Magician*, by Lanercost	Mr W. Jones
1847	br. c. *Leonidas*, by ditto	Mr Barton
1849	b. c. *Bethgelert*, by ditto	
*1852	b. f. *Obscurity*, by Melbourne	
1853	b. f. by ditto	Mr W. Baxter
1854	b. f. by Pompey	
1855	b. c. by ditto	
1856	b. f. *Mysterious*, by ditto	

Barren in 1845 and 48; slipped foal in 1850 and 51.

* OBSCURITY (Mr Stevens's) produced in 1856 a filly (dead) by Teddington, and was covered by Magnes.

To MYSTERY, by Colwick, out of The Mystery (Vol. VII, p. 270) add

1855	b. c. by Nesim (Egyptian horse)	Mr J. Mortimer
1856	br. c. by Filbert (Barb)	
1857	by Beauty (Turcoman)	

No produce in 1853 or 54.

MYSTERY,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1842, got by Jerry, her dam, Nameless, by Emilius, out of Problem.

1848	ch. c. by Gilbert Gurney (dead)	Mr G. Ongley
1849	ch. c. by ditto (dead)..	
1850	ch. c. by ditto (dead).....	
1851	b. f. by Ascot	
1853	b. or br. f. *Secret*, by Melbourne	
1854	b. c. by Gibraltar	
1855	br. c. *The Grand Secret*, by Teddington	
1857	by Melbourne	

Barren in 1852 and 56.

MYSTIC,

Bred by Mr Allen, in 1852, got by Iago, her dam, Belle Dame, by Belshazzar, out of Ellen, by Starch.

1856	b. c. by His Grace..	Mr Thos. Smith
1857	by ditto	

MYSTICLE,

Bred by Mr H. S. Thompson, in 1846, got by Y. Priam, her dam, The Mystery, by Lottery, out of Miss Fanny, by Walton.

1855	b. f. by a half-bred horse	Mr R. Smart
1856	b. f. by Turnus	
1857	by Russborough.....	

NAMA,

Bred by Mr H. Pease, in 1838, got by Mundig, her dam, Miss Bradshaw, by Blacklock—Memphis (sister to Memnon).

1852	b. or br. c. by Pompey.....	Mr H. Pease
1853	b. f. by ditto (dead)	
1854	b. f. by ditto (died in 1855)	
1855	br. f. by Vatican	
1857	by Augur	

She had no foal before 1852, and was barren in 1856.

NAN DARRELL,

Bred by Mr Glendinning, in 1844, got by Inheritor, her dam, Nell, by Blacklock—Madame Vestris, by Comus.

1848	ro. f. (*Waterwitch*) by Emilius	Mr H. Stephenson
1849	b. or ro. f. by Irish Birdcatcher	Mr A. Harrison
1851	b. c. *Spinner*, by Y. Priam	
1852	f. by Launcelot (dead)	
1853	ro. f. *Spinster*, by Flatcatcher	
1854	br. or gr. c. *Volante*, by Voltigeur....	Mr H. Neale
1856	ch. c. *Paddy*, by Russborough.....	Mr W. E. Butler
1857	by Y. Voltaire	

Barren in 1850 and 55.

NANNETTE, by Partisan (Vol. VII, p. 405) slipped foal in 1852, was barren in 1853, and shot in 1854.

To NAN PEDLAR, by Voltaire (Vol. VII, p. 271) add

1853 b. c. by Poynton..... ..... Mr Smallwood

Sold in 1853 to Mr Benson, and sent abroad with her filly of 1850 by Freeman.

NAUTILA,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1844, got by Liverpool, her dam, Billow, by Taurus, out of Leeway, by Aladdin.

1851	c. by The Libel (dead)	Mr Meynell
*1852	br. f. (*Maid of the Wolds*) by Sir Tatton Sykes	Mr Busk
1853	ch. f. (*Fair Helen*) by Red Deer	
1856	f. by Vatican (dead)	Oswaldkirk Stud
1857	by Hermit	

Barren in 1854; slipped a colt in 1855.

* Maid of the Wolds (Oswaldkirk stud) was barren in 1856 to John o'Gaunt, and covered by Hermit.

NECKLACE,

Bred by Mr H. Combe, in 1847, got by The Nob, her dam, Rosalind, by Touchstone, out of Harmony, by Reveller.

1855	b. f. by Collingwood.....	Messrs Barrow
1856	ch. f. by Footstool.....	
1857	not covered in 1856	

Barren in 1854.

NECTAR,

Bred by the Duke of RICHMOND, in 1845, got by Venison, her dam, Sherbet, by Plenipotentiary, out of Emmelina, by Blacklock.

1854	b. c. by Knight of Gwynne	Capt. Dashwood
1855	b. c. by Archy	
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by Magnes.....	

NEEDLE,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1843, got by Camel, her dam by Exile, out of Purity, by Filho da Puta.

1850	ch. f. *Diminutive*, by Y. Lochinvar ..	Mr Formby
1855	b. f. *Dilemma*, by Red Hart	
1856	b. c. *The Speaker*, by Filbert.....	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1851, 52, 53, and 54.

NEEDLE,

Bred by Mr C. PECK, in 1849, got by Lanercost, her dam, Stitch, by Hornsea, out of Industry, by Priam.

1853	br. c. by Gabbler	Mr J. Osborne
*1854	b. f. *Steel-pen*, by Birdcatcher.....	

Sold to M. Verry, to go to France, in 1854, covered by Birdcatcher.

* STEEL-PEN (Mr J. Osborne's) was covered in 1856 by Gameboy.

To NELL GWYNNE, by Master Henry (Vol. VII, p. 272) add

1851 bl. f. *Miss Charlotte*, by The Sheriff.. Ld W. Powlett

Barren in 1853, and sold.

NETHERTON MAID,

Bred by Mr RAMSHAY, in 1841, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam by Tantivy, out of Myrtilla, by The Flyer.

1847	barren to Touchstone	Mr Neilson
1848	bl. c. *Negropont*, by The Sea	
1849	bl. f. (*Black Audrey*) by Touchstone ..	

1850	b. or br. f. *Phœbe*, by Touchstone....	Capt. M. Archdall
1851	ch. c. *Gubbaroo*, by Barrier	
	b. c. by ditto (foaled Dec. 30, 1851).	
1853	b. c. by ditto	
*1854	b. f. *Fraulein*, by De Ruyter	
1855	ch. f. *Creeping Molly*, by ditto	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

* Fraulein (Capt. Archdall's) was covered in 1856 by Windischgrätz.

NEWTON LASS,

Bred by Mr Judd, in 1843, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam by Velocipede, out of Dolly's dam, by Filho da Puta.

1848	br. c. by The Bard, or Trueboy (dead)	Mr J. Dodd
1849	b. c. *Jerry*, by Fancy-boy	
*1850	b. f. *Patience*, by Assault.....	Mr H. Stebbing
1851	br. or bl. c. by Muley Moloch	
1852	br. f. (*Resignation*) by Flatcatcher ..	
1853	b. c. *Bubble*, by ditto	
1854	b. c. *Decoy Bird*, by ditto.....	Oswaldkirk Stud
1855	b. c. *Advertiser*, by ditto.....	
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by Hermit	

* Patience (Mr Eastwood's) was covered in 1856 by Barnton.

To NEW YEAR'S DAY, by Jerry (Vol. VII, p. 272) add

1856	br. c. by Windhound.....	Mr G. Higgin
1857	by Rochester	

Barren in 1853 and 54; slipped foal in 1855.

To NICKNAME, by Ishmael (Vol. VII, p. 273) add

1853	ch. c. *Astrologus*, by Birdcatcher....	Mr Jaques
1854	ch. f. *Augury*, by ditto	
1855	ch. c. *Massacre*, by Mildew	

Barren in 1856 and 57, and shot.

THE NIGHTMARE,

Bred by Sir W. Maxwell, in 1846, got by The Doctor, her dam, Chemisette, by Ben Ledi, out of Cutty Sark, by Haphazard.

1854	br. f. *The Dream*, by Johnny (son of Turcoman)	Mr S. H. Stewart

Slipped foal to Kingfisher in 1855, and barren to him in 1856.

NIGHTSHADE, by Sir Hercules (Vol. VII, p. 273) met with an accident in 1854, and was destroyed.

NIGHTSHADE,

Bred by Lord Clifden, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Prussic Acid, by Voltaire, out of Arsenic, by The Colonel.

1856	b. f. by Kingston	Mr Blenkiron
1857	barren to ditto, and trained again ...	

NINA,

Bred by Mr Watson, in 1846, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Annette, by Priam, out of Potentate's dam, by Don Juan.

1852	b.c. *Harry of Hereford*, by John o'Gaunt	D. of Rutland
1853	b. f. (*Ninette*) by Slane	
1854	barren or foal died.....	
1855	b. f. by Backbiter	
1856	b. f. by Newminster.....	Her Majesty
1857	by Pyrrhus the First	

NONSENSE MARE,

Bred by Mr Legg, in 1837, her dam, *Alda, by Roncesvalles, out of Clarinet, by Camillus, out of sister to Alonzo.

1843	br. f. by Voltaire	Mr Legg
1851	ch. f. by The Fallow Buck.....	Mr R. Barnett
1853	b. c. (*Buck's-horn*) by ditto.....	Mr John Turvill
1854	br. f. by ditto	
1855	c. by ditto	
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by Y. Voltaire.....	

She was hunted in the intermediate years.

* Alda (Vol. V, p. 351) died, having had no more produce.

NONSENSE MARE,

Bred by Col. Wyndham, in 1842, her dam by Nimrod, out of Gift, by Y. Gohanna—Sir Peter.

1850	b. f. by Mathematician	Col. Wyndham
1851	b. f. by ditto	
1852	b. c. *Dromedary*, by St Lawrence	
1853, 54, and 55	barren.....	
1856	b. f. by St Lawrence, or Grey Tommy	
1857	by a cart-horse	

NORAH,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1842, got by Bran, her dam, Ragged Petticoat, by Tramp—Comus.

1853	gr. f. *Dorah*, by Morgan Rattler	Mr R. B. Richardson
1854	barren.....	
1855	b. c. *Conductor*, by Humphrey, or Mentor	
1856	gr. f. by Fernhill (died a few days old)	
1857	by ditto	

NOURMAHAL,

Bred by Mr Kirby, in 1845, got by Lanercost, her dam, Miss Clifton, by Partisan, out of Isis, by Sir Peter.

1849	c. by Alarm (died a week old)....	Count Batthyany
1850	barren	Mr C. Liley
1851	b. c. by Beverlac (s. abroad)	
1852	f. by ditto	Mr W. Smith
1853	br. c. *Libellist*, by The Libel.....	
1854	b. or br. f. *Annot Lyle*, by Grecian ..	
1855	b. f. by Damask (died 2 days old) ..	
1856	c. by Grecian.....	
1857	by ditto	

NOW OR NEVER,

Bred by Sir F. Collier, in 1846, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Arethusa, by Elis, out of Aunt Bliss, by Woful.

1856	b. f. *Never Despair*, by Kingston	Mr W. Smith
1857	by Touchstone	

To NUBIA, by Redshank (Vol. VII, p. 275) add

1854 ch. c. *King of the Days*, by The Hero . Mr S. Scott

Barren in 1853 and 55, and died that year. Her filly of 1850, *Gold Dust*, by Dulcimer, is in the Oswaldkirk stud, she was barren in 1856, and covered by Hermit.

THE NUN,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1847, got by St Martin, her dam, The Maid, by Mulatto, out of Fury, by Tramp.

1853	br. or bl. c. *Gathercole*, by Malcolm..	Mr Ryder
1854	b. c. *Seducer Singleton*, by Pompey ..	
1855	b. f. by Vatican	
1856	b. f. *Resolute*, by Turnus	Oswaldkirk Stud
1857	by Hermit	

THE NUN,

Bred by Mr W. Dalton, in 1851, got by Trueboy, her dam, Amice, by Y. Voltaire, out of Arab's dam, by Plenipotentiary.

1855	br. c. *Friar*, by Pontifex	Mr Geo. Dorsey
1856	barren.....	
1857	by Joc o'Sot	

NUN APPLETON,

Bred by Lord G. Bentinck, in 1845, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Miss Milner, by Malek—Whisker—Orville.

1849	b. c. *Jullien*, by Dulcimer.....	Mr R. E. Cooper
1851	b. f. *Novice*, by John o'Gaunt	
1852	br. f. by Lanercost.....	
1854	ch. f. (*Pomona*) by I. Birdcatcher ..	
1855	br. f. (*Adeliz*) by Cotherstone	Her Majesty
1856	b. f. by Orlando.....	
1857	b. f. by ditto	

Not covered in 1849; slipped foal in 1853.

To NURSLING, by Physician (Vol. VII, p. 275) add

1853	c. by Jericho	MrH.T.Thompson
*1854	b. f. by Jack Robinson	
1855	f. by ditto, or Gujerat	

Sold to Mr Bell, covered by Jack Robinson.

* This filly was sold to Count Seraincourt, and sent to France in 1855.

THE NUT,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1850, got by Nutwith, her dam, Hydrangea, by Beiram, out of Datura, by Reveller.

1856 b. f. by Prime Minister..... Mr G. Mather

Sold to go abroad in 1856, covered by him again.

NUTBROWN,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1847, got by Nutwith, her dam, Valance, by Sultan, out of Velvet, by Oiseau.

1855 missed to Bishop of Romford's Cob . }
1856 b. c. by Y. Lochinvar ..... } Mr T. W. Goddard
1857 by Storm ..... }

NUTGALL,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1850, got by Nutwith, her dam, Mecca, by Sultan, out of Miss Cantley, by Stamford.

1854 br. c. by Weatherbit (cut)..... }
1855 barren to Phlegon..... }
1856 c. by Stockwell (dead) ..... } Ld Exeter
1857 barren to Woodpigeon ..... }

NUTMEG,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1847, got by Nutwith, her dam, Macremma (sister to Green Mantle) by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1853 ch. f. *Grater*, by Pyrrhus the First... }
1856 ch. f. *Meg*, by King Caradoc ..... } Sir G. Strickland

Barren in 1854 and 55.

NYDIA THE BLIND GIRL (once called *Madge Wildfire*)

Bred by Mr Minor, in 1843, got by Epirus, her dam, Annette, by Priam—Don Juan.

1849 ch. f. *Amy Robsart* (aft. *Quicksight*) by Faugh-a-Ballagh }
1851 ch. c. *Done on Purpose*, by Accident.. } Mr White
1854 b. c. *Arbaces*, by Flatcatcher, or Vatican }
1855 b. c. *Calenus*, by Flatcatcher..... } Oswaldkirk Stud
1857 by Hermit and John o'Gaunt .. }

Barren in 1850, 52, 53, and 56.

OASIS,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1850, got by John o'Gaunt, her dam, Lulu, by The Saddler, out of Eöthen's dam, The Boyd Arab.

1854 b. f. *Petræa*, by Tadmor ..... }
1855 br. c. by ditto..... }
1856 not covered last year..... } D. of Bedford
1857 by Weatherbit ..... }

OAKLEAF,

Bred by Mr Fuller, in 1850, got by Oakley, her dam, Venilia, by Velocipede, out of Charity, by Tramp.

1854 and 55 barren ..... Mr Lediard
1856 b. f. by The Libel, or Harkaway .... Messrs Hall

Sold in 1856 to Mr Briant, covered by Pitsford.

OAKLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr J. Sprot, in 1851, her dam, Phemy, by Touchstone, out of Phœbe, by Lamplighter.

1855 b. c. by Paymaster ..... Mr M. Sprot

Not covered in 1855 or 56.

To ODESSA, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 276) add

*1852 b. f. (*Varna*) by Venison ..... Mr Sidney Herbert
†1853 b. f. (*The Fury*) by Robert de Gorham } Mr Waters
1854 ch. f. (*Aloupka*) by Birdcatcher ..... }
1855 b. f. by Surplice..... Mr Blenkiron

Sold, covered by Kingston.

* Varna is in the Alvediston stud, was barren in 1856, and covered by Joe Lovell.

† The Fury is in the Oswaldkirk stud, and was covered in 1856 by John O'Gaunt and Hermit.

ODDITY,

Bred by Colonel Anson, in 1846, got by Touchstone, out of Marchesina, by Tramp, out of Marchesa, by Comus.

1854 b. c. by Planet ..... }
1855 barren ..... } Mr Simpson
1856 b. c. by Tadmor, or Planet ..... }

OH DON'T,

Bred by , in Ireland, in 1839, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Jamaica (foaled in 1835) by Fitz-Orville, out of Stream, by Waxy Pope.

1846 ch. f. (*The Probe*) by Y. Priam..... }
1847 br. c. *Tower*, by Jeremy Diddler .... } Mr H.S. Thompson
1848 b. c. by Lanercost (dead) ..... }

1849	br. c. by Lanercost.....	Capt. Archdall
1850	br. f. *Dudu*, by Melbourne.....	
1851	bl. f. *Zest*, by Barrier.....	
1852	b. or br. c. *Chevaux de Frise*, by ditto.	
1853	br. c. *Oh Do*, by ditto.....	
1854	bl. f. *Barbette*, by ditto	
1855	br. c. *Cloughbally*, by De Ruyter	
1856	br. c. *Laragh*, by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

To OHIO, by Jerry (Vol. VII, p. 277) add

1853	b. f. (*Tennessee*) by Chanticleer.....	The Rawcliffe Stud
1854	b. f. (*Fiction*) by The Flying Dutchman	
1855	missed to ditto	
1856	c. by ditto	
1857	by Connaught Ranger	

To OHIO, by Montreal (Vol. VII, p. 277) add

1852	b. c. *The American*, by St Lawrence ..	Mr Drinkald
1853	b. f. *Canada*, by Mathematician	
1854	f. by ditto	

Barren in 1855, and died.

OLGA,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1851, got by Charles XII, her dam, Fair Helen, by Pantaloon, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.

1856	br. c. by Touchstone	Mr A. Johnstone
1857	by ditto	

OLIVIA AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr H. Robinson, in 1851, got by Cowl, her dam, Maria, by Belshazzar—Cervantes—Golumpus.

1856	ch. f. by Stockwell.....	Mr H. Robinson
1857	by Newminster.....	

OLLA,

Bred by Mr Habin, in 1845, got by Mus, her dam by Bay Middleton, out of Malvina, by Oscar.

1850	b. c. *Little David*, by Slane.....	Mr W. Smith
1851	b. c. *Old Noll*, by The Nob	
1852	ch. c. *Hollander*, by Orlando.....	
1854	b. c. by Bay Middleton (died a day old)	
1855	ch. c. *F.-M. the Duke of Duty*, by Pyrrhus the First	

Not covered in 1852; slipped dead twins by Touchstone in 1856 and 57.

ONCE MORE,

Bred by Field-Marshal Grosvenor, in 1848, got by Auckland, her dam, Falernia, by Chateau Margaux, out of Selina.

1856	br. c. by Paymaster.....	Mr G. Stenhouse
1857	by Russborough	

ORTEZ,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1846, got by Melbourne, her dam, Ohio, by Jerry, out of Whizgig, by Rubens.

1850	f. by The Emperor.....	Ld Albemarle
1851	b. f. by ditto.....	Her Majesty
1852	b. c. (*Cortes*) by Alarm	
1853	b. c. (*Toulouse*) by ditto.....	
1854	b. c. by Iago	
1855	b. c. (*Ditto*) by Orlando.....	
1856	bl. f. by Chatham	
1857	by Loup-garou	Mr Carter

OSSA,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1851, got by John o'Gaunt, her dam, Ma Mie, by Jerry, out of Fanchon, by Lapdog.

1856	b. c. by Cardinal (brother to Surplice)	Mr R. Taylor
1857	by Flatcatcher	

OTISINA, sister to Lanercost (Vol. VII, p. 279) had no produce after 1851, and is dead.

OUT,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1843, got by Emilius, her dam, Castaside, by Camel, or Mameluke, out of Rowena, by Rubens.

1853	br. c. by Sylvan	Mr J. Clark
1854	c. by Loup-garou (dead)	
1855	br. f. by ditto	
1856	barren	
1857	by Elcot	

OXONIA,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1850, got by Chatham, her dam by Laurel, out of Flight, by Velocipede.

1855	br. f. by Grosvenor	Mr Jas. Mitchell
1856	barren to The Merry Monarch	
1857	by Nabob	

To OXYGEN, by Emilius (Vol. VI, p. 257) add

*1849 b. f. *Caloric*, by Hetman Platoff.... Sir J. Hawley

No living produce afterwards, and was shot in the winter of 1854-5.

* Caloric was sold to M. Schickler in 1855, covered by Chanticleer, and sent to France.

PALMA,

Bred by Mr G. Walker, in 1840, got by Emilius, her dam, Francesca, by Partisan—Orville—Buzzard.

1845	b. f. by Camel Junior, or Melbourne..	Mr Allen
1846	b. c. (*The Desert*) by Camel Junior ..	
1848	br. c. *Lightfoot*, by Sleight-of-hand ...	
1849	b. c. *Proudfoot*, by ditto	
*1850	b. c. *Chesterton*, by ditto.....	
1851	br. f. (*Penitent*) by Cowl	
†1852	br. f. (*Lady of the Lodge*) by Iago....	
1853	b. f. by ditto	
1856	ch. c. by Connaught Ranger	The Rawcliffe Stud
1857	by Cruiser	

She produced a dead colt in 1854, and was barren in 1847 and 55.

* Chesterton was sold to M. Tatti, to go to Milan, in 1853.
† Lady of the Lodge (Mr Pickering's) was covered in 1856 by Augur.

PALMA,

Bred by Colonel Peel, in 1844, got by Plenipotentiary, out of Palmyra, by Sultan—Hester.

1850	b. f. by Ion	Col. Peel
1851	dead f. by John o'Gaunt	
	b. f. by Orlando (foaled Dec. 21, 1851)	Count A. Waldstein
1853	b. c. by Don John	
1854	br. f. by Iago.....	
1855	ch. c. *The Bald-faced Stag*, by Harkaway	Gen. Peel
1856	ch. f. by Orlando	
	br. f. by The Flying Dutchman (foaled Dec. 30, 1856)	

PALMERIA,

Bred by Mr W. Maxfield, in 1851, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Lady Fanny, by St Nicholas—Thunderbolt—Precipitate.

1856	br. f. *Alice Benton*, by Loup-garou ..	Mr Maxfield
1857	by Kingston	

To PALMYRA, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 281) add

1852	b. c. *Damascus*, by Lanercost (died in 1853)	Ld Ribblesdale
1853	br. c. *Aleppo*, by Alarm.....	Mr Knowles
1854	br. f. *Iareca*, by Iago	
1855	b. f. by Pyrrhus the First	Mr Blenkiron
1856	b. c. by Orlando	
1857	by ditto	

PANTALOON MARE (sister to Sir Ralph)

Bred by Mr F. Pratt, in 1837, her dam, Basilisk, by Blucher, out of Boadicea, by Alexander.

1842	ch. c. *Heir-at-Law*, by Dick	Mr Meeson
1843	bl. f. by ditto	
1844	br. c. *George Stephenson*, by Jereed ..	
1845	br. f. *Miss Stephenson*, by ditto	
1846	b. f. by Gladiator	
1847	b. f. by ditto	
1848	bl. or br. c. *First Fruits*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1849	br. c. by ditto.....	
1850	barren.....	
1851	b. f. (*Dice-box*) by Faugh-a-Ballagh..	

1852	br. f. *Nelly Armstrong*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr Merry
1853	bl. or br. f. by Limestone	
1854	b. c. by ditto	
1855	ch. f. by Harkaway	
1856	twins { c. (dead) / b. f. } by Touchstone	
1857	by ditto	

PANTALOON MARE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1841, her dam, Daphne, by Laurel, out of Maid of Honor, by Champion.

1849	br. c. (*Prosperous*) by Launcelot	Mr R. Allen
1850	br. c. (*John Bull*) by Falstaff	
1851	missed to ditto	Mr Halford
*1852	ch. f. *Myrtle*, by Sweetmeat	
1853	br. c. *Leamington*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1854	br. c. *Goldwater*, by Sweetmeat	
1855	b. f. *Sweet Pretty Pet*, by Flatcatcher	
1856	br. c. by Vatican	
1857	by Teddington	

* MYRTLE (Mr Halford's) was covered in 1856 by Teddington.

PANTALOON MARE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1844, her dam, Banter, by Master Henry, out of Boadicea, by Alexander.

1848	b. c. *Harlequin*, by Accident	Mr Worthington
*1849	ch. f. *Rachetée*, by Irish Birdcatcher	
1850	b. f. *Jaquenetta*, by Lanercost	
1851	b. c. *Professor Buck*, by Melbourne	
1852	b. f. *Lady Palmerston*, by ditto	
1853	ch. c. *Adam*, by Irish Birdcatcher	
1854	ch. c. *The Clown*, by ditto	
1855	missed to Melbourne	
1856	f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	Mr H. Phillips

* RACHETEE produced in 1856 a colt by Slane, and was sold to M. Verry, to go to France, covered by Melbourne.

PANTALOON MARE (sister to Satirist)

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1845, her dam, Sarcasm, by Teniers, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1851	ch. c. (*Satellite*) by Harkaway.....	Mr Lediard
1852	ch. c. *Redlands*, by Sir Tatton Sykes .	
1853	br. c. (*The Coroner*) by Loup-garou..	
1854	ch. c. (*Lambourn*) by ditto	Mr Wasborough

Died in 1855, in foal to Loup-garou.

PANTALOON MARE,

Bred by Lord John Scott, in 1849, her dam, Ten-pound Note, by Augustus, or Taurus—Centaur.

1855	c. by Catesby.....	Mr Geo. Stratton
1856	barren to Cotherstone	

Sold.

PANTASA MARE,

Bred by Mr J. Fowler, in 1850, her dam, Lucy Ashton, by Tory-boy, out of Faith, by Langar.

1855	b. c. by Loup-garou	Mr P. Lediard
1856	c. by ditto (died soon after foaling)	Capt. Hall
1857	not covered last year	

PANTASA MARE,

Bred by Mr W. Clarke, in 1851, her dam, Maid of Mona, by Tory-boy, out of Kite, by Bustard.

1855	br. c. by The Dupe	Mr J. Clarke
1856	barren to ditto	
1857	by ditto	

PANTHEA,

Bred by Lord John Scott, in December, 1848, got by Pantaloon, her dam by Rasselas, grandam by Octavius, out of Lady of the Lake, by Sorcerer.

1855	br. f. by Paymaster	Ld J. Scott
1856	missed to Melbourne and Windhound	Mr P. Lediard
1857	by Loup-garou, or Storm	

PAPER KITE,

Bred by Mr F. Robbins, in 1849, got by Hornsea, her dam, Castaside, by Mameluke, or Camel, out of Rowena, by Rubens.

1854	ch. f. by The Steamer	Mr J. K. Smith
1855	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1856	b. f. by a half-bred horse	
1857	by Y. Steamer	

PAPILIO,

Bred by Captain Elmsall, in 1841, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Camilla, by Y. Phantom, out of sister to Speaker, by Camillus.

1845	b. f. (*Vanessa*) by Venison, or Seahorse	Ld G. Bentinck
1846	b. c. by Emilius	
1847	b. c. by ditto	Mr Justine
1848	b. f. by Charles XII (broke her thigh)	
1851	b. c. (*Triumph*) by Trap	Mr Beesley
1852	b. c. *Flacrow*, by Archy	
*1853	b. f. *Liberty*, by Dulcimer	
1854	b. c. *The Mayor of Oxford*, by ditto ..	
1855	br. f. *Lilydale*, by Archy	
1857	by Windhound	

Barren in 1844, 49, 50, and 56.

* Liberty (Mr Beesley's) slipped twins in 1856 to Tim Whiffler, and was covered by Windhound.

PAQUETTA,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1848, got by The Provost, her dam, Cara, by Belshazzar, out of Fanchon, sister to Lapdog, by Whalebone.

1854	slipped foal by Flatcatcher	Mr Brockett
1855	br. f. by The Cossack	Mr Pedley
1856	bl. or br. c. *Green Jacket*, by Voltigeur	
1857	by Slane	Mr Rice

PARA,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1852, got by Paragone, her dam, Licence, by Gameboy, out of Malaga, by Glencoe.

1856	ch. c. by Weatherbit	Ld Stradbroke
1857	by The Flying Dutchman	

To PARADE, by Pantaloon (Vol. VII, p. 283) add

1853	br. f. *Fashion*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh..	Mr Copeland
1854	br. f. by King Cole	Mr Saxon

855 br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh.....
1856 ch. c. by Idle Boy..... } Mr Saxon
1857 ch. f. by ditto.....

PARADIGM,

Bred by Major Pearson, in 1852, got by Paragone, her dam, Ellen Horne, by Redshank, out of Delhi, by Plenipotentiary.

1856 b. c. by Kingston ..... } Colonel Pearson
1857 by ditto .....

PARISINA,

Bred by the Duke of Cleveland, in 1837, got by Voltaire, her dam, Pucelle, by Muley, out of Medora, by Selim.

1843 br. f. by Inheritor .....
1848 b. c. *Border Boy* (aft. *Freebooter*) by Trueboy
1849 ch. c. *The Varmint*, by I. Birdcatcher
1850 ch. f. *Itch*, by ditto.....
1851 ch. c. *Tom Rintoul*, by Malcolm .... } Mr T. Dawson
1852 ch. c. by ditto.....
1853 br. c. *Bobby B*, by Theon .....
1854 b. c. by Raby.....
1855 b. c. by The Knight of Avenel.....
1856 b. f. by ditto .....
1857 by Stiletto .....

Barren in 1844, 45, 46, and 47.

PARTHENOPE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1841, got by Mulatto, her dam, Parthenessa, by Cervantes, out of Marianne, by Sorcerer.

1854 b. c. (*Hark Forward*) by Chanticleer . } Ld Fitzwilliam
1856 br. f. by The Hero.....
1857 by Newminster .....

Slipped foal in 1853 and 55.

PASQUINADE,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1839, got by Camel, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1842 br. c. *The Libel*, by Pantaloon ..... Mr A. W. Hill

1843	br. c. (*Warrior*) by Pantaloon	Ld Westminster
1844	br. f. (*Slander*) by ditto	
1845	br. c. (*Pasquin*) by Auckland	
1846	br. f. *Caricature*, by Pantaloon	
1850	f. by a cart-horse	
1852	b. f. *Plausible*, by Springy Jack	
*1853	b. f. *Serenade*, by ditto.....	
1854	bl. c. (*Jack Spring*) by ditto	
1855	br. c. *Blackthorn*, by Buckthorn	
1857	by a cart-horse.....	

Barren in 1847, 48, 49, 51, and 56.

* SERENADE (Mr J. W. Day's) was covered in 1856 by Fernhill.

PASS CARD,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1845, got by Sleight-of-hand, her dam (foaled in 1836) by Comus, out of Emma.

1854	ch. c. by Connaught Ranger	The Rawcliffe Stud
1855	br. c. by Slane	
1856	ch. f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto.....	

To PASSION, by Elis (Vol. VII, p. 285) add

1853	b. or br. c. *Danube*, by Bay Middleton	Mr Etwall
1854	ch. c. *Euxine*, by Thistlewhipper....	
1855	b. c. *Caspian*, by Bay Middleton	
1856	barren.....	
1857	by The Hero, Safeguard, or Reparee	Mr J. B. Starkey

PASSION FLOWER,

Bred by Mr CASSIDY, in 1845, got by Kremlin, her dam by Voltaire, out of Doubtful, by Emilius, or Comus—Silvertail.

1854	b. c. (*Maurandya*) by Planet.....	Mr Simpson
1855	slipped foal.....	
1856	br. c. by Planet	

PASTIME,

Bred by Mr C. PECK, in 1850, got by Picaroon, her dam, Sally Maggs, by Lanercost, out of Easter, by Brutandorf.

1855	br. c. by Mango.....	Mr C. Peck
1856	c. by Flatcatcher, or Vatican	Mr Barker

PASTRYCOOK,

Bred by Mr Jos. Wood, in 1850, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Theano, by Waverley, out of Cherub, by Hambletonian.

1856	br. c. by Jericho	D. of Bedford
1857	missed to Weatherbit	

PATCHWORK (late *Crib*)

Bred by Mr Hendrick, in Ireland, in 1842, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Witch, by Soothsayer, out of sister to Hospitality, by Election.

1849	ch. c. by California (drowned a foal)	Mr T. H. Bland
1851	b. f. by Whitewall, or Camel Junior .	Mr J. Coltman
1853	b. c. by Melbourne (died a yearling)	
1854	ch. f. by Minotaur	
1855	ch. f. *Alpine Maid*, by Malcolm	

Barren in 1850 and 52.

PATIENCE,

Bred by Mr Harker, in 1849, got by Lanercost, her dam, Billet-doux, by Gladiator, out of Valentine, by Voltaire.

1854	b. f. by The Flying Dutchman.....	The Rawcliffe Stud
1855	missed to Slane	
1856	b. f. by ditto, or Connaught Ranger (dead)	
1857	by The Flying Dutchman	

PATRONESS (once called *Miss Julia*)

Bred by Lord Saltoun, in 1839, got by Patron, her dam, Fair Witherington, by Warkworth, out of an Arabian mare.

1849	ch. c. (*Philorth*) by Coventry	Ld Saltoun
1850	b. c. (*Lord Saltoun*) by ditto.....	
1852	b. c. by Rasher (s. of Elis)	
1854	b. f. by ditto	
1855	barren to The Little Known.....	Mr D. Robertson
1856	ch. f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

PATTY,

Bred in Ireland, in 1834, got by The Distingué, out of Duckling, sister to Lapdog.

1855	b. c. *Calamity*, by Newport	Mr C. Reynard
1856	missed to Consultation	

Though often put to the horse, she never had any other foal to 1856 inclusive.

PAULINE,

Bred by Mr Nightingale, in 1850, got by Sweetmeat, her dam by Bob Logic—Filho da Puta—Torchbearer's dam.

1854	br. f. (*Whitebait*) aft. *Minnie*, by Weatherbit	Mr W. Cookson
1855	br. c. *Longrange*, by Longbow	
1856	br. f. (*Madame Vestris*) by Voltigeur..	
1857	missed to Andover.....	

PAULINE,

Bred by Lord Orford, in 1851, got by The Emperor, her dam, Bettina, by Sultan, out of Goldpin, by Whalebone.

1856	b. f. by Flatcatcher, or Ptolemy	The Rawcliffe Stud
1857	by Slane.....	

PAYMENT, bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1848, got by Slane, out of Receipt, was in Mr Ford's stud, produced a b. f. by Cæsar in 1853, and was sold to go abroad, covered by Surplice.

PEACH,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1850, got by Alarm, her dam, Preserve, by Emilius, out of Mustard, by Merlin.

1854	barren	The Rawcliffe Stud
1855	b. f. by Chanticleer	
1856	ch. c. by Slane	
1857	by The Flying Dutchman	

PEARL,

Bred by Colonel Peel, in 1850, got by Alarm, her dam, Hester, by Camel, out of Monimia, by Muley.

1856	b. c. by Burgundy.....	Mr Blenkiron
1857	by Marsyas.....	

PEARLIN JEAN,

Bred by Lord John Scott, in 1852, got by Sirikol, her dam, Lady Lurewell, by Hornsea, out of Dirce, by Partisan.

1856	b. or br. c. by Paymaster	D. of Buccleugh
1857	by ditto.....	

PEASANT GIRL,

Bred by Mr Welch, in 1846, got by The Major, her dam, Glance, by Waxy Pope, out of Globe, by Quiz.

1853	br. f. *Gipsy Girl*, by Rochester	Mr H. Lister
1854	barren	
1855	c. by Knight of Gwynne (dead) ..	
1856	b. or br. c. by West Australian.....	Mr G. Mather
1857	by Prime Minister	

To PEERESS, by Priam (Vol. VII, p. 286) add

1851	b. f. (*The Governess*) by Cotherstone..	Ld Spencer
1856	ch. f. by Newcourt.....	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1852, 53, 54, and 55.

PEGGOTTY,

Bred by Mr C. Holloway, in 1847, got by Lanercost, her dam by The Saddler, grandam by Smolensko, out of Miss Cannon.

1852	br.c. (*St Thomas*) aft. *The Moor of Venice*, by Iago, or Muley Moloch	Mr T. A. Wilkinson
1853	br. f. by Iago	

Barren in 1851; sold to Mr Benson in 1853 to go to Hungary, covered by Muley Moloch.

PEGGY,

Bred by Colonel Cradock, in 1840, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Fanny, by Jerry, out of Fair Charlotte, by Catton.

1847	bl. f. *Corbeau*, by The Saddler	Mr R. G. Lumley
1848	bl. c. (*Cardinal Wiseman*) by Cardinal Puff	
1850	b. f. by Hetman Platoff.....	
1851	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1854	b. c. by Burgundy	
1855	twin brown fillies by Mickey Free (one dead)	

1856 b. c. by Newminster ..... Mr R. G. Lumley
1857 by ditto..... Ld Scarborough

Barren in 1849 and 53; slipped foal in 1852.

PELERINE,

Bred by Mr Etwall, in 1838, got by Tomboy, her dam, Mantilla (sister to Green Mantle) by Sultan, out of Dulcinea.

1845	ch. c. by Thistlewhipper	Mr Etwall
1846	br. f. *Mantle*, by Emilius	
1847	ch. c. (*Thistledown*) by Thistlewhipper	
1849	ch. f. (*Flounce*) by Slane.....	
1851	ch. f. (*Victorine*) by Robert de Gorham	
1853	f. by Thistlewhipper (dead).....	Ld Portsmouth
1855	ch. f. *The Pinsticker*, by Harkaway ..	
1856	ch. c. *Sir Piercie Shafton*, by Hobbie Noble	

Not covered in 1847; barren in 1850, 52, and 54.

PELISSE,

Bred by Mr Judd, in 1840, got by Spencer, her dam by Velocipede—Filho da Puta—Dick Andrews.

1845	bl. c. (*Acomb*) by Sheet Anchor	Mr Judd
1846	dead foal by Melbourne	
1848	bl. f. *Leoline*, by Picaroon.....	Mr A. Braithwaite
1849	br. f. (*Fancy Girl*) by Fancy Boy ...	
1853	b. f. (*Perea Nena*) by Chanticleer....	The Rawcliffe Stud
1854	gr. or bl. c. (*Captain Barclay*) by ditto	
1855	br. f. (*Cinderella*) by The Flying Dutchman	
1856	gr. f. by Chanticleer	
1857	by Slane.....	

Barren in 1847, 50, 51, and 52.

PENELOPE,

Bred by Messrs Tattersall, in 1850, got by Alarm, her dam, Eluina, by Emilius, out of Mangel-wurzel, by Merlin.

1856	b. c. *Telemachus*, by Grecian.....	Mr R. Drewitt
1857	by Storm.....	

THE PENKHULL PILE,

Bred by Mr Copeland, in 1847, got by The Prime Warden, her dam, The Ward of Cheap, by Colwick, out of The Maid of Burghley, by Sultan.

1855 br. f. *Joan of Arc*, by Y. Touchstone.. } Mr John Booth
1856 ch. or b.c. *Birthday*, by The Ugly Buck }

PENNY POST,

Bred by Mr C. Headlam, in 1846, got by The Provost, her dam by Guerilla, grandam by Doctor Syntax, out of Jeanne d'Acre, by Comus.

1856 b. f. *Queen's Head*, by Kingfisher.... Mr H. Stair Stewart

To PERCHANCE MARE, Corranna's dam (Vol. VI, p. 266) add

1850 f. *Iota*, by Ion ..... Mr Townley

Died in 1853, having had no further produce.

PERFUME,

Bred by Mr Verrall, in 1848, got by Dulcimer, her dam, Young Mignonette, by Bustard, out of Mignonette, by Sorcerer.

1853 c. by Serendib ..... } Mr Verrall
1854 barren to St Lawrence .....
1855 b. f. by Mathematician .....
1856 b. f. by St Lawrence .....

PERGAMA,

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1836, got by Priam, out of Eliza Leeds, by Comus, her dam, Helen, by Hambletonian.

1840 br. c. by Mango ..... Mr Greville
1843 br. f. (*Present*) by Verulam ..... } Ld Caledon
1844 gr. f. *Maid of Lorette*, by Simoom ...
1845 br. c. *Calamity*, by ditto .....
1846 ch. f. *Maid of La Chine*, by Irish Bird-catcher (died in 1848)
1847 b. f. *Marie Vincent*, by Simoom ....
1850 br. f. by ditto (broke her leg and shot) . } Messrs Tattersall
1851 b. f. (*Slander*) aft. *Slattern*, by The Libel
1852 ch. f. (*Madame Valentine*) by Harkaway
1853 ch. f. *Lady Alice*, by Don John ..... } The Rawcliffe Stud
1854 br. or bl. c. (*The Galeot*) by The Flying Dutchman
1855 ch. f. (*Texana*) by Chanticleer .....
1856 ch. c. by Connaught Ranger .....

No foal in 1841, 42, or 48; slipped foal in 1849; and sold in 1856, covered by Cruiser.

PERGULARIA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1841, got by Beiram, her dam, Datura, by Reveller—Don Cossack.

1847	ch. c. *Valentine*, by Slane	Count Batthyany
1848	b. or br. f. (*Queen of Sweden*) by Charles XII	
1849	ch. c. by Slane (dead)	
1850	b. f. by ditto (died a day old)	
1851	ch. c. *The Star of Surrey*, by Harkaway	
1853	bl. f. *Coal-black Rose*, by Robert de Gorham	
1854	ch. c. *The Star of Albion*, by Slane ..	
1856	ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First (dead) ..	
1857	by ditto	

Not covered in 1851; barren in 1855.

PESSIMA,

Bred by Mr Wilkin, in 1847, got by Galaor, her dam, The Mersey, by Liverpool, out of Venus, by Langar.

1856	ch. c. *Bonus*, by Calmuck	Mr Jos. Arrowsmith
1857	by Vatican	

PET LAMB,

Bred by Mr E. Peel, in 1848, got by Melbourne, her dam, Louise, by Sir Hercules, out of Sketch, by Partisan.

1853	b. c. *The Dwarf*, by Flatcatcher	Oswaldkirk Stud
1854	c. by Vatican (dead)	
1855	b. f. *Phyllis*, by ditto	
1857	by Hermit, or John o'Gaunt ...	

Barren in 1852 and 56.

PETROWNA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1842, got by Velocipede, her dam, sister to Cactus, by Sultan, out of Duchess of York, by Waxy.

1851	ch. c. by Valentissimo	Mr R. Sherrard
1853	b. c. by Chalkstone	
1854	b. c. by Dan Tucker	
1856	ch. f. (*Nitetis*) by The Mummy	
1857	by Comrade	Mr Pemberton

No foal in 1852 or 55.

To Y. PHANTOM MARE, out of sister to Barefoot (Vol. VII, p. 290) add

1854	ch. f. by Sleight-of-hand	Sir T. Sykes
1855	b. f. by Fernhill.....	

Barren in 1853 and 56.

Her filly of 1849 broke her leg, and is dead.

YOUNG PHANTOM MARE, sister to Camilla (Vol. VII, p. 290) was barren in 1853 and 54, and put out of the stud.

To PHARMACOPEIA, by Physician (Vol. VII, p. 290) add

1851	b. c. *Syvagee*, by Galaor	Mr H. J. Thompson
1852	b. c. *Baroda*, by British Yeoman....	
1853	f. by Jack Robinson	
1854	b. c. by ditto, or British Yeoman ...	
1855	c. by Jack Robinson.....	

Sold to Count Seraincourt in 1855, and sent to France with her foals of 1854 and 55.

PHARSALIA,

Bred by Mr Allen, in 1840, got by Gladiator, her dam, Madame Pelerine, by Velocipede, out of Baleine, by Whalebone.

1845	b. f. by Camel Junior	Mr Allen
1846	b. c. (*Wanderer*) by ditto	
1847	b. f. (*Emma*) by ditto	
1848	ch. f. *Finesse*, by Sleight-of-hand	
1850	b. c. by The Anchor	
1851	b. c. *Farsa* (aft. *Pharsalus*) by Melbourne	
*1853	f. *Waternymph*, / f. (dead) by The Anchor..	The Rawcliffe Stud
1854	b. f. (*Stormsail*) by Storm.....	
1856	c. by The Flying Dutchman	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1849, 52, and 55.

* Waternymph (Capt. Reynard's) was covered in 1856 by Consultation.

PHEMY,

Bred by Mr Watt, in December 1844, got by Touchstone, her dam, Phœbe, by Lamplighter, grandam by Rubens, out of Tippitywitchet.

1850	br. f. *Queen of the Lothians*, by Kremlin	Mr J. Sprot
1851	ch. f. by Oakley.....	
1854	b. f. by Phœnix.....	Ld J. Scott
1856	b. c. *Chaucer*, by Windhound, or Melbourne	
1857	by Melbourne.....	

Not covered in 1851 or 52; barren in 1855.

PHILIPPA, by Wintonian (Vol. VII, p. 291) was sold to the Emperor of Russia in 1852, with her filly-foal by Blarney.

PHINGARI,

Bred by Mr M. W. Jackson, in 1838, got by Beiram, her dam by Redgauntlet—Figaro—Caifacaratadaddera.

1847	b. c. by Buzzard (dead).....	Mr Simpson
1848	b. c. by ditto.....	
1849	ch. f. by The Emperor	
1851	ch. f. (*Rosina*) by ditto	Mr Harris
1852	b. or br. f. by Planet	
1853	b. f. *Jane Shore*, by ditto	Mr Farrow
1854	b. c. by ditto	
1856	b. c. by Weathergage.....	

Barren in 1850 and 55.

PHLEGRA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1848, got by Phlegon, her dam, Elegance, by Gladiator, out of Elegance, by Tramp, or Grey Walton.

1853	b. c. by Essedarius.....	Ld Exeter
1856	b. c. by Ambrose	Mr B. Ferraby
1857	by West Australian	

Barren in 1854 and 55.

To PHŒBE, by Lamplighter (Vol. VII, p. 292) add

1853	br. c. (*Pollux*) aft. *Jack up the Orchard*, by Pompey	Mr Bingham
1854	br. f. *Midge*, by ditto.....	Ld Londesborough
1855	br. c. *Mike*, by Don John, or Mickey Free	

Died in 1856, in foal to West Australian.

PHŒBE,

Bred by Captain ARCHDALL, in 1850, got by Touchstone, her dam, Netherton Maid, by Sheet Anchor—Tantivy.

1854	b. f. (*Little Emma*) by Newcourt....	Mr T. Powell
1855	barren to ditto	
1856	b. f. by Archy.....	Mr Gulliver
1857	by Ethelbert	

PHRYNE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1840, got by Touchstone, her dam, Decoy, by Filho da Puta—Finesse, by Peruvian.

*1846	br. c. *Elthiron*, by Pantaloon.....	Ld John Scott
1847	br. c. *Windhound*, by ditto.....	
1848	br. f. *Miserrima*, by ditto.....	
1849	b. c. *Hobbie Noble*, by ditto	
1850	b. c. *The Reiver*, by ditto	
†1852	br. f. *Rambling Katie*, by Melbourne.	
1853	b. f. *Katherine Logie*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1855	b. f. *Blanche of Middlebie*, by Melbourne	
1857	by ditto.....	

Barren in 1851, 54, and 56.

* ELTHIRON was sold to the French Government in December 1852.

† RAMBLING KATIE (Ld John Scott's) was covered in 1856 by Birdcatcher.

PHYSALIS,

Bred by the Duke of RICHMOND, in 1841, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Baleine, by Whalebone, out of Miss Craven's dam, by Soothsayer.

1848	ro. f. by Lanercost, or Retriever	Ld Glasgow
1849	b. f. by Alarm	
1850	b. f. by Don John	
1851	ch. c. by Pantaloon (cut)	
1852	b. f. by Orlando.....	
1853	br. f. by Gameboy	
1854	ro. c. by Hernandez	
1855	ro. f. by Gameboy.....	
1856	ro. c. by Big Jerry	
1857	by Barnton	

PICAROON MARE (called *The Hipped Mare*)

Bred by Sir R. W. Bulkeley, in 1843, her dam, Jemima, by Count Porro, out of Mrs Suggs, by Crispin.

1847	f. by Epirus (dead)	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
*1848	ch. c. *Hook'em Snivvey*, by ditto	
1849	bl. c. by a Spanish horse	
1850	no foal	
1851	br. c. *Humguffin*, by Epirus	
1852	ch. c. *Aneurin*, by Mango	
1853	br. c. *Gortschakoff*, by Gameboy	
1854	br. f. *Bel Esperanza*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1855	b. f. *Syllabus*, by Surplice	
1856	br. c. *Oceanus*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1857	by Birdcatcher	

* Sold to Count Baworowski in Dec. 1852, and sent to Galicia.

PICAROON MARE,

Bred by Sir R. W. Bulkeley, in 1846, her dam, Bonny Bonnet, by Muley Moloch, out of Silvertail, by Gohanna.

1852	br. c. *Talhaiarn*, by Mango	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1853	br. c. *Marco Polo*, by Gameboy	
1854	br. f. *Tasmania*, by Melbourne	
1855	b. f. *Stanza*, by Surplice	
1856	gr. c. *Knuckle Duster*, by Chanticleer	
1857	by King Tom	

PICKLEDUST,

Bred by Mr R. E. Ward, in 1845, got by Launcelot, her dam, Peri, by Wanderer, out of Thalestris.

1850	br. c. *The Refiner*, by Lanercost	Mr G. Barton
1851	br. c. *The Assayer*, by Melbourne	
1853	b. c. (*Tester*) by ditto	The Rawcliffe Stud
1854	br. f. (*The Pixie*) by The Flying Dutchman	
1855	b. f. (*Chutney*) by Slane	
1857	by The Flying Dutchman	

Barren in 1849 and 52; not covered in 1855.

PIC-NIC,

Bred by the Duke of Richmond, in 1842, got by Glaucus, her dam, Estelle, by Brutandorf, out of Velocipede's dam, by Juniper.

1849	b. f. by Don John (died a few days old)	Mr W. S. Stirling Crawfurd
1850	missed to Ion	
*1851	b. f. by Cotherstone	
1852	b. c. by Melbourne (died 10 days old)	
1853	b. c. *West Langton*, by ditto	
1854	b. c. *Church Langton*, by Surplice....	
1855	b. c. *East Langton*, by Jericho.....	
1856	b. or br. f. *Mayonaise*, by Teddington .	
1857	by Stockwell	

* This filly by Cotherstone was covered in 1856 by Jericho.

To PIMENTO (Vol. VII, p. 294) add

1853 b. f. by Red Deer ..... Mr Davidson

Sold to M. Lupin, and sent to France in 1854, covered by Sir Tatton Sykes.

PINCH,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1848, got by St Martin, her dam, Margery, by Voltaire, out of Proserpine, by Rhadamanthus.

1853	br. f. *Prince's Mixture*, by Malcolm..	Mr T. Dawson
*1854	bl. f. *Sneeze*, by Raby	
1855	b. c. *Snuff*, by The Knight of Avenel	
1856	bl. f. by ditto	
1857	by Touchstone	

* Sneeze (Mr Dawson's) was covered in 1856 by Touchstone.

PINK BONNET,

Bred by Mr F. Carr, in 1844, got by Lanercost, her dam, Belinda, by Blacklock, out of Wagtail.

1849	br. f. *Sweet Pea*, by Touchstone	Mr F. Carr
1850	br. c. *The Steward*, by Poynton.....	
1851	b. c. *Dunstable*, by Ithuriel	
1852	b. f. (*Lady Rachel*) by Poynton	
1853	twins by Iago (dead).....	
1854	barren to Backbiter	
1855	br. f. (*Brown Bonnet*) by Voltigeur ..	
1856	b. or br. c. by Chatterbox.....	
1857	by Voltigeur	

PIX,

Bred by Captain Spencer, in 1843, got by Touchstone, her dam, Polyxena, by Priam—Cerberus.

1854 ch. f. by Grecian ..... Mr Christmas

Barren in 1855, slipped foal in 1856, and sold to go abroad, covered by The Prime Minister.

PLACID,

Bred by Mr Etwall, in 1850, got by Thistlewhipper, her dam, Passion, by Elis, out of Pet, by Gainsborough.

1855	ch. c. by Teddington	Mr H. Hargreaves
1856	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1857	by ditto.....	

PLAYMATE,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1842, got by Tomboy, her dam, Galena, by Walton, out of Comedy, by Comus.

1846	br. c. *Campmate*, by Hetman Platoff .	Mr Jaques
1848	b. c. *Warmate*, by Emilius	
1849	br. f. *Fieldmate*, by Irish Birdcatcher .	
1850	b. c. *Skymate* (aft. *Youthful Days*) by ditto	
1852	f. by Flatcatcher.....	Mr Morris
1854	br. f. *Toy*, by ditto	Oswaldkirk Stud
1855	b. f. by Vatican	
1856	ch. f. by John o'Gaunt	
1857	by Vatican	

Barren in 1847, 51, and 53.

To PLENARY, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 295) add

1853	ch. c. *Indulgence*, by Surplice	Ld Clifden
1854	c. by ditto (dead).....	
1855	barren	
1856	b. c. *O'Ryan*, by Bay Middleton	Capt. Archdall
1857	by The Flying Dutchman.....	

To the PLENIPOTENTIARY MARE, Arab's dam (Vol. VII, p. 296) add

1853	barren	
1854	b. c. *Bashi Bazouk*, by Vortex	Capt. Archdall
1855	b. f. *Huldah*, by Windischgrätz.....	
1856	b. c. (*King of the Tyne*) by ditto	
1857	by ditto	Mr T. Hewett

Her colt of 1850 by Venison is called *Criterion.*

To the PLENIPOTENTIARY MARE, Beverlac's dam (Vol. VII, p. 296) add

1852	b. f. *Myrtle*, by Rochester	Mr H. Lister
1853	b. c. *Cripple*, by Iago.....	
1854	b. c. *John De Beverley*, by Knight of Gwynne	

The mare died in 1854, and the foal was brought up by hand.

PLENIPOTENTIARY MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1841, her dam, Tontine, by Election, out of Pope Joan, by Waxy.

1845	ch. c. by Montreal (dead)	Mr Robertson
1846	missed to The Colonel	
1847	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	
1848	b. f. (*Incorrigible*) by The Cure	
1849	by Charles XII	
1850	b. c. (*Lumley*) by The Cure	Ld Durham
1851	br. c. (*Langley*) by Sleight-of-hand...	
1852	ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First	
1853	br. f. by Gameboy	
1854	b. f. by Sweetmeat	
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1856	b. f. by Newminster	

The PLENIPOTENTIARY MARE, dam, Thebes (Vol. VII, p. 297) died in Nov. 1854, having had no foal since 1851.

PLENIPOTENTIARY MARE,

Bred by Mr Ford, in 1844, her dam, Minima, by Rowton, out of Deception, by Mountebank.

1849	f. by Cæsar (died a foal)	Mr Ford
1850	b. c. *The Don*, by Don John.....	
1851	ch. c. (*Epaminondas*) by Epirus	
1853	ch. c. (*Tug o' War*) by Irish Birdcatcher	

Had a half-bred foal in 1847, barren in 48 and 52, and sold to Mr Vaughan in 1853, covered by Birdcatcher, and sent to France.

PLENTY,

Bred by Lord G. Bentinck, in 1843, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Plenary, by Emilius, out of Harriet, by Pericles.

1846 and 47 missed		Ld G. Bentinck
1848	c. by Lanercost (dead)	Ld Clifden
1849	br. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	
1850	b. f. *Ceres*, by Ithuriel	
1851	br. c. by Footstool	Messrs Tattersall
1852	b. f. by The Libel	
1853	b. f. *Plentiful*, by Don John	Ld Exeter
1854	b. c. by Nutwith (dead)	
1855	b. c. by ditto	
1856	b. f. by Stockwell	
1857	slipped foal by Nutwith	

PLOT,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1849, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Decoy, by Filho da Puta, out of Finesse, by Peruvian.

*1854	b. f. *Delilah*, by Touchstone	Ld Westminster
1855 and 56	barren	
1857	by a cart-horse	

* Delilah (in the Alvediston stud) was covered in 1856 by Joe Lovell.

PLUCK,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1849, got by Venison, her dam, Dauntless, by Defence, out of Miss Bab, by Highland Fling.

1854	missed to Weatherbit	Mr Rogers
1855	f. by Harkaway (died a foal)	
1856	f. *Kate Coventry*, by Jericho	
1857	by Pelion	

PLUMAGE,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1853, got by Surplice, her dam, Little Finch, by Hornsea, out of Hinda, by Sultan.

1856	b. c. by The Confessor	Mr Greville
1857	by ditto	

PLUNDER,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1845, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Marcellina, by Akarius, out of Marcella, by Whisker.

1852	b. c. (*Alston*) by Pollard, or Martext	Ld Fitzwilliam
1853	b. c. by The Hero (died 3 days old)	
1854	ch. c. by Ratcatcher	
1855	b. c. by The Hero	
1856	ch. c. by ditto	
1857	by Bay Middleton	

PLUSH,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1848, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Velveteen, by Sultan, out of Velvet, by Oiseau.

1853	f. by Orlando	Mr Payne
1854	b. c. by Alarm	
1855	b. f. by The Flying Dutchman	
1856	b. f. by Alarm	
1857	by Voltigeur	

POCAHONTAS,

Bred by Mr Forth, in 1837, got by Glencoe, out of Marpessa, by Muley—Clare, by Marmion—Gohanna.

1843	b. c. *Cambaules*, by Camel	Mr J. Day
1845	b. c. by Muley Moloch, or Camel	Mr Theobald
*1846	b. f. (*Dolly Varden*) by Muley Moloch	
1848	br. f. (*Indiana*) by ditto	
1849	ch. c. (*Stockwell*) by The Baron	
1850	ch. c. *Rataplan*, by ditto	Mr Thellusson
1851	b. c. *King Tom*, by Harkaway	
1852	ch. c. (*Strood*) by Chatham	
1854	ch. f. (*Ayacanora*) by IrishBirdcatcher	Ld Exeter
1855	b. c. *The Knight of Kars*, by Nutwith	
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	missed to Melbourne	

Barren in 1844, 47, and 53.

* Dolly Varden produced in 1855 b. c. by The Fallow Buck, and was sold to M. Shickler, and sent to France, covered by Y. Venison.

POETESS,

Bred by Mr Foljambe, in 1849, got by Touchstone, her dam, Eclogue, by Emilius, out of Apollonia, by Whisker.

1854	b. c. (*The Baker*) by Sir Tatton Sykes	Mr E. R. Clark
1855 and 56	barren	Mr G. S. Ford
1857	by Sir Tatton Sykes	Mr Crump

POLISH,

Bred by Messrs Tattersall, in 1849, got by Touchstone, her dam, Jet, by Velocipede—Lucetta, by Reveller.

1852	gr. c. (*Tom Hines*) aft. *Grey Chicken*, by Chanticleer	The Rawcliffe Stud
1853	b. c. by ditto	
1854	b. c. (*Shiner*) by Burgundy	
1855	barren	
1856	c. by The Flying Dutchman	
1857	by Slane	

POLKA,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1843, got by Emilius, her dam, Tarantella, by Tramp.

1849	b. c. (*John of Leyden*) by Alarm	Ld Spencer
1850	b. f. by Cotherstone.....	
1851	b. f. by Champion (h.-b.).....	
1852	b. c. *Spencer*, by Cotherstone	Capt. Archdall
1853	br. c. *Greville*, by Barrier	
1855	b. c. *Knickerbocker*, by De Ruyter....	
1856	b. f. *Lisnagade*, by ditto.....	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1847, 48, and 54.

POLL MAGGOT,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1841, got by Voltaire, her dam by Whisker, out of Louisa, by Orville.

1845	f. by Lanercost (dead)	The Misses Gascoigne
1846	b. c. by Stockport (dead)	Mr Lane Fox
1847	bl. c. (*Flash*) by Ithuriel	
1848	bl. c. *Sir Rowland Trenchard*, by ditto (cut)	
1849	missed to Hetman Platoff.....	
1850	b. f. *Locket*, by Ithuriel	Mr Ikin
*1851	br. f. *Bessy*, by Van Tromp.....	
†1852	br. f. *Thetis*, by ditto	

* Bessy (in the Oswaldkirk stud) was barren in 1855, produced a filly in 1856 by John o'Gaunt which died, and she was covered by Vatican.

† Thetis (in the Rawcliffe stud) produced in 1856 a br. colt by Ptolemy, and was not covered that year.

1853	bl. c. (*Merlin*) by Birdcatcher	Mr R. Balding
1854	br. c. by The Fl. Dutchman (dead)..	
1855	missed to ditto	
1856	f. by Chanticleer	

POLLY,

Bred by Mr R. W. Richardson, in 1850, got by Lanercost, her dam, sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede—Cerberus.

1856	f. by Weatherbit	Alvediston Stud
1857	by Kingston	

POLYDORA,

Bred by the Duke of Portland, in 1837, got by Priam, her dam, Manto, by Tiresias—Walton—Y. Noisette, by Diomed.

1843	b. c. by Taurus	Messrs Tattersall
1844	b. f. by Glaucus.....	
1845	br. f. (*Black Bess*) by Ratcatcher	
1849	b. f. *Medusa*, by Touchstone	Ld Spencer
1851	b. or br. f. by Cotherstone	
1852	b. c. (*Polydore*) by ditto	
1853	b. c. (*Wrotham*) by ditto	
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

Missed in 1846, 47, 48, 50, 54, and 55.

POLYXENA,

Bred by Mr J. Osborne, in 1837, got by Priam, her dam by Cerberus, out of Diana, by Kill Devil.

1843	b. f. *Pix*, by Touchstone	Capt. Spencer
1845	ch. f. *Dacia*, by Gladiator.....	Ld Spencer
1849	b. c. *Croat*, by Cotherstone	
1854	ch. c. by ditto	
1856	b. f. by Newcourt	
1857	by Cotherstone	

Not covered in 1845, 46, 50, or 51; barren in 1844, 48, 50, 53, and 55.

POMME DE TERRE,

Bred by Mr Stovin, in 1847, got by Slane, her dam, Eluina, by Emilius, out of Mangel-wurzel, by Merlin.

1852	b. c. (*Waxy*) by Auckland.....	Mr John Webb
1853	ch. f. by Loup-garou	Mr W. Braithwaite
1854	br c. by The Fallow Buck	
1855	ch. f. by Bishop of Romford's Cob, or The Fallow Buck	
1856	barren to Loup-garou	
1857	by Storm	

*POMPEY MARE,

Bred by Mr Baxter, in 1849, her dam by Colwick, out of Vacuna, by Tramp.

1855	c. by Joc o'Sot (cut)	Mr Wilson Whiting
1856	b. or br. c. by Augur	
1857	by ditto	

* It was erroneously stated in Vol. VII that the Colwick mare's produce in 1849 was a bay colt which died.

To POTENTIA, by Plenipotentiary (Vol. VII, p. 299) add

1853	br. f. (*Miss Nightingale*) by Slane, or Joe Lovell	Gen. Anson

Barren in 1854, and sold to Count Hedouville to go to France, covered by Pyrrhus the First, in November 1854.

POTESTAS (sister to Potentia)

Bred by Mr Batson, in 1843, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Acacia, by Phantom, out of Augusta, by Woful.

1848	b. f. *Lady Stuart*, by Kremlin	Col. Lowther
1849	ch. c. *The Tumbler*, by Pantaloon ...	
1851	b. f. (*Miss Able*) by Lanercost	
1852	b. c. *Samaritan*, by Jericho	
1854	ch. c. *Æthon*, by Phlegon (cut)	
1856	ch. f. *Helia*, by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1850, 53, and 55.

THE PRAIRIE BIRD,

Bred by Mr F. R. Price, in 1844, got by Touchstone, her dam, Zillah, by Reveller, out of Morisca, by Morisco.

1848	ch. c. *England's Glory*, by Emilius, or Clarion	Mr R. Wright

1849 bl. f. *Bird on the Wing*, by I. Birdcatcher
1850 ch. f. *England's Beauty*, by ditto ....
1851 b. f. *The Greek Slave*, by Ratan.....
*1852 ch. f. *Roseblade*, by Pyrrhus the First
1853 bl. c. by Birdcatcher .....
1854 ch. f. (*Miss Nightingale*) by ditto ....
1855 bl. c. by ditto .....
1856 gr. f. *Rara Avis*, by Chanticleer .....
1857 by The Flying Dutchman .....

} Mr R. Wright

* Roseblade met with an accident, and was shot in 1854.

PRAIRIE BIRD,

Bred by Mr Bouverie, in 1845, got by Gladiator, her dam, Valentine, by Voltaire, out of Fisher Lass, by Osmond—Voltaire's dam.

1850 c. by Jericho (dead) .....
1851 br. c. *The Trapper*, by Ion .....
1852 b. f. *Inez*, by Conyngham .....
1853 br. c. *The Long Rifle*, by Footstool ..
1854 br. f. *Brown Bess*, by ditto.....
1855 b. c. *The Minie Rifle*, by Jericho ....
1856 br. f. *Florence Nightingale*, by ditto ..
1857 by Alarm .....

} Mr Jas. Robinson

PREMATURE,

Bred by Mr Combe, in 1839, got by Touchstone, her dam, Frederica, by Moses, out of sister to Romana, by Gohanna.

1844 b. c. *Trouncer*, by The Nob .....
1846 b. f. by ditto (dead) .....
1847 b. c. *Tomboy*, by ditto .....
1848 b. f. by ditto (dead) .....
1849 ch. f. *Trinket*, by ditto (dead) .....
1850 ch. f. *Telltale*, by ditto .....
1851 b. f. *Testy*, by ditto.....
1852 b. c. *Tumbler*, by ditto .....
1853 b. c. *Pitapat*, by Alarm.....
1854 b. c. *Traitor*, by The Nob .....
1856 b. c. *Pax*, by Alarm .....
1857 by The Nob .....

} Mr Combe

Slipped foal in 1845, and barren in 1855.

THE PREMIER'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr Wyatt, in 1845, got by Bob Peel, her dam, Bourra Tomacha, by Birdcatcher, out of Porta, by Partisan.

1854	f. by Staplefield (s. of Chatham)..	Mr W. Wyatt
1855	dead colt by ditto	
1856	barren	

PRESCRIPTION,

Bred by Sir W. M. Milner, in 1842, got by Physician, her dam, sister to Currency, by Velocipede—Trafalgar.

*1851	b. f. *Magic*, by Melbourne	Mr J. H. Skipworth
1853	b. f. by Morgan Rattler.....	
1854	b. f. *Fairy*, by Fernhill	Mr Ashton

Barren in 1850 and 52, and sold to go abroad in the autumn of 1854, covered by Mentor.

* Magic (Mr W. E. Hobson's) was barren in 1855 and 56, and covered by Orestes in 1856.

PRESERVE, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 301) was barren in 1854 and 55, and destroyed.

PRESTIGE,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1848, got by Epirus, her dam, Retrospect, by Cetus, or Rowton, out of Pastime.

1855	br. f. by Sir Hercules	Mr E. Phillips
1856	missed to ditto	
1857	by Kohinoor	

PRETTY POLL,

Bred by Mr Earl, in 1838 or 39, got by Mulatto, her dam by Cannon-ball—Cervantes—The Cryer—Mambrino.

1854	b. f. by The Mummy	Mr A. Goodwin

Barren in 1853, 55, and 56, and not bred from any longer.

PREVENTION,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1850, got by Verulam, her dam, Morsel, by Mulatto, out of Linda, by Waterloo.

1856	br. f. by Annandale	Mr A. Johnstone
1857	by Launcelot.....	

Add to PRIAM or ZINGANEE MARE, dam by Orville (Vol. VII, p. 302)

1853	b. c. by Sheraton	Mr R. Calwell
1856	b. c. by Bolingbroke	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1854 and 55.

Y. PRIAM MARE,

Bred by Mr Catton, in 184 , her dam by Falcon, out of White Cockade, by Stamford.

1856	br. c. by Calmuck.....	Mr W. H. Catton
1857	by ditto	

PRIESTESS,

Bred by Mr M. Dawson, in 1846, got by The Doctor, her dam, The Biddy, by Bran, out of Idalia, by Peruvian.

1852	bl. c. *High Priest*, by Jericho	Ld W. Powlett
1853	ch. c. *Druid*, by The Libel	
1854	bl. f. *Lily of the Vale*, by Weatherbit .	
1855	br. f. *Miss Julia*, by Melbourne.....	
1856	dead filly by The Libel	
1857	by Voltigeur.....	

THE PRINCESS, by Slane (Vol. VII, p. 302) had no produce in 1853, 54, 55, and 56, and is now in Mr Kirwan's stud, covered in 1856 by Bandy.

PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr Wyatt, in 184 , got by The Merry Monarch, her dam, Queen Charlotte, by Elis, out of Charlotte West, by Tramp.

1855	barren	Mr John Wyatt
1856	c. by The Fallow Buck.....	

PRINCESS ALICE,

Bred by Mr Mostyn, in 1841, got by Liverpool, her dam, Queen of Trumps, by Velocipede, out of Princess Royal, by Castrel.

1846	b. c. *Didsbury*, by Colwick	Mr Mostyn
1847	b. f. *Countess*, by Auckland	
*1848	b. f. (*Princess Maud*), by Touchstone	

* Princess Maud had a half-bred foal in 1855, was barren in 1853, 54, 56, and 57. She is now in Mr Anderton's stud.

*1850	b. f. (*Skit*) by Orlando	Mr Mostyn
1851	br. f. by Picaroon	
†1852	b. f. (*Gay*) by Melbourne	
1853	ch. c. (*Hambleton*) by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1855	b. c. by Flatcatcher	

Barren in 1849, 54, and 56, and sold to Mr Hetherington in 1856, covered by Harkaway.

* Skit (Mr T. Smith's) was covered in 1856 by Sweetmeat.
† Gay (Mr J. Osborne's) was covered in 1856 by Gameboy.

PRINCESS ALICE, by Bay Middleton (Vol. VII, p. 303) was sold to Mr Ashton in 1852, and sent to Russia, covered by Flatcatcher. Her filly by Muley Moloch in 1851 was called (*Chantress*), and sent to France.

PRIORESS,

Bred by Lord G. Bentinck, in 1844, got by Lanercost, her dam, Pussy, by Pollio, out of Valve, by Bob Booty.

1849	b. f. by St Francis	Sir R. Pigot
1850	b. c. *Jack the Giant-killer*, by Slane	
1851	b. f. *Folly o'the Day*, by Conyngham	
1852	b. c. by ditto (died 3 weeks old)	
1853	b. c. by ditto	
1854	missed to Weatherbit	
1855	b. f. by Hobbie Noble	
1856	b. c. by Newminster	Mr R. E. Cooper
1857	by Autocrat	

PRIORESS,

Bred by Mr Dennis, in 1847, got by Hetman Platoff, out of The Arab's dam, by Plenipotentiary—Myrrha, by Whalebone.

1851	b. f. (*Mixed up*) by Muley Moloch, or Freeman	Mr J. Styan
1852	br. c. by Poynton	
1853	c. by Flatcatcher	
1854	b. f. by Burgundy	
1855	b. f. by Flatcatcher	
1856	b. c. *The Pope*, by ditto	Mr S. Cass
1857	by Hermit	

PROBLEM,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1843, got by Euclid, her dam, Parthenessa, by Cervantes, out of Marianne, by Sorcerer.

1847	b. f. by Mulatto	Ld Fitzwilliam
1848	b. f. *Result*, by ditto	
1849	b. f. by Ballinkeele	
1850	b. c. *Tankersley*, by Swinton	
1851	b. f. *Lemma*, by ditto	
1852	b. c. by Footstool	
1853	b. f. by Bay Middleton	
	b. f. by Burgundy (foaled Dec. 19, 1853)	
1855	ch. c. by The Hero	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by Voltigeur	

PROMISE,

Bred by Mr Stephenson, in 1850, got by Paragone, her dam, Jessy, by Jerry, out of Georgiana, by Partisan.

1854	b. c. by Planet	Mr Simpson
1855, 1856	no produce	
1857	by Tadmor	

PROTECTION,

Bred by Mr E. Jones, in 1845, got by Defence, her dam, Testatrix, by Touchstone, out of Y. Worry, by Emilius.

1850	c. by Amorino (died soon after foaling)	Mr Way
*1851	b. or br. f. *Beauty*, by Robert de Gorham	
1852	b. c. *Priestcraft*, by Cowl	
1856	b. f. *Margery Daw*, by Brocket.....	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1853, 54, and 55.

* Beauty (Mr Way's) was barren in 1855 and 56, and covered by Brocket.

PROTECTION,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1849, got by Slane, her dam, Farmer's Daughter, by Muley Moloch—Patty, by Camel, or Laurel.

1853	br. f. by Planet	Mr Sare
1855	br. c. by ditto	Mr Farrow

Barren in 1854, and died in 1855.

PRUDENCE,

Bred by Mr W. Edwards, in 1842, got by Liverpool, her dam by Camel, out of Diamentina, by Rubens.

1851 br. or bl. f. by Ash Ash (a Barb).... Mr Burgess
1853 br. c. *Y. Mystery*, by Red Deer..... Mr C. Waters

She is believed to have had no other produce to 1856 inclusive.

PRUDERY,

Bred by Mr Meiklam, in 1848, got by Lanercost, her dam, Modesty, by Malek, grandam by Champignon, out of Chromatica.

1854 c. by The Cure .... } Mr C. Pybus
1855 br. c. *Scandal*, by ditto ..... }
1856 c. *Astley*, by ditto ..... } Mr T. T. Parker
1857 by Sweetmeat..... }

PRUSSIC ACID, by Voltaire (Vol. VII, p. 304) was barren in 1853, slipped twins to Iago in 1854, and died immediately.

PSYCHE,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1847, got by Lanercost, her dam, Queen of Beauty, by The Saddler—Partisan.

1855 b. f. by Mentor ..... }
1856 twin fillies by Newminster (dead) ... } Mr Richardson
1857 by ditto ..... }

To PUFFIN, by Pantaloon (Vol. VII, p. 304) add

1853 b. c. by Iago ..... }
1854 b. f. by Backbiter ..... } Mr T. A. Wilkinson
1855 f. by Joe Lovell..... }
1856 f. by Daniel O'Rourke (dead) .... } Mr Lovell
1857 by ditto ..... }

PUNNIAR (sister to Potentia) was barren in 1853 and 54, and died in July 1854.

To PYRRHA, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 305) add

Slipped foal in 1853, barren in 1854, and sold in July 1855 to Mr Campbell without a foal, covered by Jack Robinson.

PYRRHUS THE FIRST MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1852, her dam, Miss Whip, by The Provost, out of Miss Whip, by Jerry.

1856	ch. f. by Weatherbit	Ld Glasgow
1857	by Barbatus	

THE QUEEN (sister to The Merry Monarch)

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1844, got by Slane, her dam, The Margravine, by Little John—Phantom.

1849	b. c. *Rhinegrave*, by Chatham	Mr C. Dorrien
1850	ch. c. *The Cavalier*, by ditto	
1851	slipped foal by Wintonian	
1852	ch. c. *Patch* (aft. *Prince of Wales*) by Orlando	
1853	b. c. (*Buckingham*) by St Lawrence ..	
1854	ch. c. (*The Duke*) by The Hero	Sir J. V. Shelley
1855	barren	
1856	b. c. by Collingwood.....	
1857	by Kingston	

THE QUEEN,

Bred by Mr Allen, in 1850, got by Iago, her dam, The Duchess of Kent, by Belshazzar, out of Pepper, by St Nicholas.

1855	b. f. *Princess Royal*, by Joe Lovell ..	Mr J. Chatterson
1856	b. f. by The Cossack	
1857	by ditto	Mr Hedley

To QUEEN ANNE, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 306) add

1854	b. c. *Captain Armstrong*, by Maroon..	Mr Milner
1857	by Umbriel	

Barren to Maroon in 1853 and 55, and produced a dead filly by him in 1856.

QUEEN ANNE, by Slane, has had no produce since 1850, and was covered by Stockwell in 1856. She is now in Mr A. Johnstone's stud.

QUEEN BEE,

Bred by Mr Orde, in 1837, got by Liverpool, her dam by Ardrossan, out of Lady Eliza, by Whitworth.

1848	b. f. *Beatrice*, by Touchstone (dead)..	Mr Orde
1850	b. c. by Sweetmeat	
1851	b. f. *Bianca*, by Touchstone	
1852	b. c. (*Neoptolemus*) by Pyrrhus the First (cut)	
1854	b. c. (*Rotterdam*) by The Flying Dutchman	The Rawcliffe Stud
1856	f. by ditto	

Barren in 1849, 53, and 55, and sold in 1856, covered by Connaught Ranger.

QUEEN BEE,

Bred by Messrs Tattersall, in 1849, got by Amorino, her dam, Mayfly, by Emilius, out of Mercy, by Merlin.

1852	ch. c. by Chanticleer.....	The Rawcliffe Stud
1853	barren to ditto	
1854	ch. c. (*Wild Thyme*) by ditto	
1855	ch. f. (*Melita*) by Connaught Ranger ..	
1856	gr. c. by Chanticleer	
1857	by The Flying Dutchman	

QUEEN CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr Herbert, in 1841, got by Elis, her dam, Charlotte West, by Tramp, out of Filagree, by Soothsayer.

1846	br. f. *Princess Charlotte*, by Sir Hercules	Mr Wyatt
1847	ch. c. by ditto	
1848	b. f. by The Merry Monarch	
1849	b. or br. f. *Princess*, by ditto	
1850	by ditto	
1851	b. c. *The Queen's Own* (aft. *Wilsford*) by Robert de Gorham	
1856	c. by The Fallow Buck.....	

Had a half-bred foal in 1854; slipped in 1852; barren in 1853, 55, and 57.

QUEEN MAB,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1839, got by Muley Moloch, out of Elizabeth, by Waverley—Swiss's dam.

1851	br. f. *Mabel*, by Van Tromp	Mr Payne
1853	ch. c. by Epirus (dead).....	
1855	c. by Pyrrhus the First (dead) ..	

n in 1850, slipped foal in 1848, 49, 52, and 54, and is dead.

QUEEN MAB (late *Whitenose*)

Bred by , in 1842, got by Worlaby Baylock, her dam, Miss Ball, by Palmerin, out of Recovery, by Hyacinthus.

1852	f. by Amphion (s. of Bay Middleton)	Mr Stephen Bennett
1853	f. by ditto	
1854	f. by Langton (s. of Lanercost) ...	
1855	barren.....	
1856	b. f. by Joe Lovell.....	Mr Christmas
1857	by Sirikol	

QUEEN MARY,

Bred by Mr Dennis, in 1843, got by Gladiator, her dam (foaled in 1840) by Plenipotentiary, out of Myrrha, by Whalebone.

1847	br. f. *Haricot*, by Mango, or Lanercost	Mr W. I'Anson
1848	f. by Mango (died a foal).....	
1849	b. f. *Braxey*, by Moss Trooper	
1850	b. c. *Balrownie*, by Annandale	
1851	b. c. by Ferneley (h.-b.)	
1852	b. f. *Blooming Heather*, by Melbourne	
1853	b. c. *Bonnie Scotland*, by Iago	
1854	b. f. *Blink Bonny*, by Melbourne....	
1855	missed to Touchstone	
1856	b. or br. c. *Balnamoon*, by Annandale	
1857	by ditto	

To QUEEN OF CARTHAGE (Vol. VII, p. 308) add

1853	ch. f. *Byrsa*, by Birdcatcher, or Game-boy	Mr Jaques
1854	ch. c. *Sichæus*, by Birdcatcher.....	
1855	ch. f. (*Queen of the Isles*) by Mildew .	Mr Baker
1856	gr. c. by Chanticleer	
1857	by Rataplan.....	

QUEEN OF THE GIPSIES,

Bred by Lord John Scott, in 1840, got by Camel, her dam by Octavius, out of Lady of the Lake, by Sorcerer.

1848	br. c. by Gilbert Gurney (dead).....	Mr G. Ongley
1849	twins by ditto (dead).....	
1850	br. f. by ditto.....	
1851	br. f. by Ascot (destroyed)	
1852	bl. c. by Seaman	
1853	barren to Melbourne.....	
1854	br. c. by Gibraltar.....	

1855 b. f. by Pyrrhus the First.....
1856 bl. c. by Gibraltar.....
1857 by Melbourne ..... } Mr G. Ongley

QUEEN OF THE MAY,

Bred by Mr Foljambe, in 1845, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Myrrha, by Malek, out of Bessy, by Y. Gouty.

1850 ch. f. *Miss Tennyson*, by Slane .....
1851 ch. f. *Poetry*, by John o'Gaunt .....
1852 b. c. *Lymington*, by Bay Middleton (cut)
1854 br. f. by ditto (sent abroad) ..... } Mr R. E. Cooper

Not covered in 1852, barren in 1855, and sold to the King of Sardinia in 1855, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

QUEEN OF TYNE,

Bred by Mr Cuthbert, in 1839, got by Tomboy, her dam by Whisker, out of Voltaire's dam, by Phantom.

1849 br. c. *Kingfisher*, by Irish Birdcatcher
1850 b. f. *Peg Fife* (aft. *Maid of Tyne*) by Galanthus
1851 b. f. by Hetman Platoff.....
1852 b. c. *Tynemouth*, by Iago ..... } Mr Cuthbert
1853 br. f. *Tyne*, by ditto .....
1854 br. f. *Queen of the East*, by Birdcatcher
1855 br. f. by ditto ..... } Mr Mare
1856 barren to Weatherbit.....
1857 by Annandale..... } Mr A. Johnstone

To QUITERIA, by Cervantes (Vol. VII, p. 310) add

1853 b. c. by Swinton.....
1855 ch. f. by The Hero..... } Ld Fitzwilliam

Barren in 1854, and shot in 1855, worn out.

RACHAEL,

Bred by Mr Holbrook, in 1838, got by Newton, her dam, Striking Beauty, by Sorcerer—Beningbrough.

1842 bl. f. by Hamlet .....
1843 ch. f. by Dulcimer .....
1844 ch. f. by ditto.....
1845 f. by a half-bred horse.....
1847 b. c. *Doctor Hampden*, by Dulcimer.. } Mr Beesley

1851	ch. f. *Mouser*, by Trap	Mr Beesley
1852	b. f. *Bessie*, by Archy.....	
1854	ch. f. *Madame Rachel*, by ditto	
1856	br. c. by Windhound.....	
1857	by Autocrat	

No produce in 1846, 48, 49, 50, 53, or 55.

RACHEL,

Bred by Mr Baxter, in 1848, got by Pompey, her dam, Lady Emily, by Revolution, out of Lady Frances, by Figaro.

1852	b. c. by Pontifex.....	Mr Baxter
1853	ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First (dead) ...	

Not covered again till 1856, when she was put to a half-bred horse.

RAGE,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1850, got by Charles XII, her dam, Fury, by Tramp, out of Lunacy, by Blacklock.

1855	barren.....	Mr A. Johnstone
1856	b. f. by Annandale.....	
1857	by Launcelot	

RAILLERY,

Bred by Lord Robert Grosvenor, in 1846, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Banter, by Master Henry.

1851	ch. f. *Rally*, by John o'Gaunt	Gen. Anson
*1852	b. f. (*Lady Melbourne*) by Melbourne	
1853	br. c. (*Jeu d'Esprit*) by Slane	
1854	ch. c. by ditto.....	Ld Orford
1855	br. c. by Alcoran	
1856	barren to ditto	
1857	by ditto	Mr Greville

* Lady Melbourne (Her Majesty's) produced in 1857 a bl. or br. c. by The Confessor.

To RAMBLER MARE, her dam, Bonby Betty (Vol. VII, p. 311) add

1853 b. f. by Morgan Rattler..... Mr F. Iles

Barren in 1854 and 55, and died.

RANEE,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1851, got by John o'Gaunt, her dam, Meeanee, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1855	ch. f. by Joe Lovell	Ld Derby
1856	b. c. by Slane.....	
1857	slipped twin fillies by Longbow	

RATAFIA,

Bred by Lord G. Bentinck, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, out of Camarine's dam, by Rubens—Tippitywitchet, by Waxy.

1846	br. c. by Emilius (died a foal)	Ld G. Bentinck
1848	ch. c. *Fairholm* (aft. *Don Pedro*) by Don John	Mr R. Harrison
1850	c. by Sweetmeat (died a foal).....	
1851	f. by Pompey (died a foal)	
1852	br. c. *Tipsy Cake* (aft. *Triumvir*) by ditto	
1856	br. f. by ditto	Mr J. Holliday
1857	by Augur	

Slipped twins in 1847; barren in 1849, 53, 54, and 55.

RATAN MARE,

Bred by Mr B. Green, in 1847, her dam, Lady Harriet, by Sir Hercules, out of Octina, by Octavius.

*1853	b. f. by Flatcatcher	Mr S. Cass
1854 and 55	no produce.....	
1856	ch. f. *Maid of Thirsk*, by Vatican....	
1857	by Exile of Erin	

* This mare (Mr Cass's) was covered in 1856 by Exile of Erin.

RATAN MARE (sister to Singapore)

Bred by Mr H. Hargreaves, in 1852, her dam by Melbourne, out of Lisbeth, by Phantom—Elizabeth, by Rainbow.

1856	b. c. by Teddington	Mr H. Hargreaves
1857	by ditto	

RATTLECAP,

Bred by Mr Hebblethwaite, in 1850, got by Ramadan, or Picaroon, her dam, Darling, by Bay Middleton, out of Emilia.

1856	ch. c. *Resolution*, by Kingfisher (s. of Birdcatcher)	Mr J. Crawfurd

To REACTION, by Bizarre (Vol. VII, p. 312) add

1853	b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr B. H. Jones
1854	br. c. *Bashi Bazourk*, by ditto	

Not covered in 1854, and sold to Mr Roskell.

REBEKAH,

Bred by Mr J. Peck, in 1848, got by Pompey, her dam, Keturah, by Peter Lely, grandam by Muley, out of Prima Donna.

1552	br. c. *Mayboy*, by Trueboy	Mr W. Jackson
1853	br. c. *Linkboy*, by ditto	
1854	br. c. *Early-day Boy*, by Chanticleer .	
1855	br. c. by Voltigeur (died in 1856) ...	
1856	b. f. *Rachel*, by Daniel O'Rourke....	
1857	by Andover	

To RECEIPT, by Rowton (Vol. VII, p. 313) add

1854	ch. c. by a son of Hetman Platoff and Timbria	Mr J. K. Smith

Barren in 1853, and died in 1855, before foaling.

Reception, by Don John, out of Receipt, was shot, having had no produce after 1852.

RECIPROCITY,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1840, got by Emilius, her dam, Fidelity, by Whisker, out of Fortuna, by Comus.

1846	br. c. by Jerry (died March 1849) ..	Ld W. Powlett
1847	ch. c. *Give and Take*, by Irish Birdcatcher	
1848	br. c. *Fochabers*, by The Emperor....	
1851	b. c. by ditto	
1852	br. c. *Exchange*, by Irish Birdcatcher	
1853	br. c. (*Sir Roger de Coverley*) by The Libel	
1854	f. by Slane	

Had a dead foal in 1845; barren in 1849, 50, 55, and 56; and sold in 1856 to Mr Strother, covered by Pitsford.

RECOVERY MARE,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1843, her dam (foaled in 1838) by Hampton, out of Grey Momus's dam.

1851 b. f. by Sleight-of-hand..... Sir T. Sykes

Barren in 1852, 53, and 54, and sent to France, covered by Fernhill; she slipped her foal on the road, and is now in the King of Sardinia's stud.

To RECREATION, by Reveller (Vol. VII, p. 314) add

1853 ch. f. by Tom Crib..... Mr Field

Sold in 1853, covered by Conflict (son of Ratan).

REDBREAST,

Bred by Mr Jenney, in 1845, got by Redshank, her dam, Lady Day, by St Hubert, out of Care, by Woful.

1851	b. c. (*Otranto*) by Orlando	Mr Jenney
1852	br. f. (*Heart'sease*) by Ion	
1853	f. by The Libel.....	The Rawcliffe Stud
1854	b. c. (*Robin*) by Chanticleer.....	
1856	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1857	by Slane	

Barren in 1850 and 55.

RED RIBBONS,

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 183 , got by Valparaiso, out of Maggie Lauder, by Dinmont.

1847	ch. c. *Old Claret*, by William le Gros	MrG. H.Johnstone
1848	b. f. by ditto	
1850	bl. c. *St Paul*, by Mentor	
1853	f. by The Libel	
1854	b. f. (*Full-cry*) by Sir Tatton Sykes ..	Mr Richards
1855	c. by Knight of Avenel.....	
1857	by ditto	

Not covered in 1850 or 51 ; barren in 1849 and 56.

To RED ROSE, by Rubini (Vol. VII, p. 315) add

1851	ch. f. (*Roseberry*) by Knight of the Whistle	Mr Hussey
1852	b. or br. c. *Actæon*, by Venison.....	
1854	b. f. *The Dutchman's Daughter*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1855	b. c. *Whirlwind*, by Storm.....	
1857	by Wild Dayrell	

Barren in 1853 and 56.

REDSHANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1843, her dam, Malaga, by Glencoe, out of Falernia, by Chateau Margaux.

1849	b. f. by Envoy	Mr Gosling
1855	br. c. (*Killigrew*) by Rochester	
1856	f. by ditto (dead)	
1857	by ditto	

She had some half-bred foals between 1849 and 55.

To RED TAPE, by Rowton (Vol. VII, p. 316) add

1852	b. f. (*Parchment*) by Harkaway.....	Mr Russell
1853	ch. f. by The Libel.....	
1854	ch. f. *Peeress*, by Pyrrhus the First ..	
1857	by Elcot (h.-b.).....	Mr J. Clark

No produce in 1855 or 56.

To REEL, by Camel (Vol. VII, p. 316) add

1852	b. f. (*Pyrrhic*) by Epirus (met with an accident and destroyed in 1855)	D. of Richmond
1853	b. f. (*Caledonia*) by Red Hart	

Was sold to M. Lupin to go to France in 1853, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

REFLECTION,

Bred by the Duke of Richmond, in 1845, got by Mus, her dam, Prism, by Camel, out of Elizabeth, by Rainbow.

1851	bl. c. *Ruminator*, by Robert de Gorham	Mr C. Liley
1852	b. c. by Beverlac (died a foal).....	Count Batthyany
1853	barren to Alarm.....	
1854	bl. f. *Media Noce*, by Weatherbit	
1855	b. f. by Pyrrhus the First.....	Ld H. Thynne
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

REFRACTION,

Bred by the Duke of Richmond, in 1842, got by Glaucus, her dam, Prism, by Camel—Elizabeth, by Rainbow.

1850	br. c. *Pharos*, by Touchstone	D. of Richmond
1851	b. c. by Robert de Gorham (dead) ..	
1852	br. c. (*Glenfiddich*) by Red Hart	
1853	b. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1848 and 49, sold to M. Lupin in 1853, covered by Surplice, and sent to France.

REMEDY,

Bred by Lord Wenlock, in 1851, got by The Cure, her dam, Y. Madcap, by Passenger, out of Madcap, by St Nicholas.

1855	b. c. by Mildew (dead)	Mr J. Hutchinson
1856	br. c. *Helwith*, by Voltigeur	
1857	by Knight of Avenel	

REMEMBER, by Jerry (Vol. VII, p. 317) was barren in 1853 and destroyed.

REMINISCENCE,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1844, got by The Saddler, her dam, Retrospect, by Cetus, or Rowton, out of Pastime, by Partisan.

1849	br. f. by Cotherstone (dead)	D. of Bedford
1851	b. f. *Beatrix*, by John o'Gaunt	
*1852	ch. f. *Juana*, by Don John	
1854	ch. c. *Keepsake*, by Weatherbit	
1855	ch. c. *Memorial*, by ditto	
1856	bl. c. *Relic*, by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1850 aud 53.

* Juana (Mr Westrope's) was covered in 1856 by Dutch Tar.

To REMORSE, by Cain (Vol. VII, p. 317) add

1853	ch. c. by Beverlac, or Gibraltar	Mr Lucas
1857	by Storm	Mr Lediard

Barren in 1854, slipped twins in 1855, and a colt in 1856.

RESTORATION,

Bred by Mr Chifney, in 1842, got by Recovery, her dam by Whisker, grandam by Sam, out of Morel.

1849	b. f. by Ithuriel	Mr H. Stebbing
1850	br. f. *Mrs John*, by Assault	
1851	b. c. by Muley Moloch	
1852	c. (*Charles the Second*) by Flatcatcher	
1853	b. c. *Duffer*, by ditto	
1854	f. by Vatican	Oswaldkirk Stud
1855	b. c. by Flatcatcher	
1856	f. by ditto (dead)	
1857	by Hermit	

RESULT,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1848, got by Mulatto, her dam, Problem, by Euclid, out of Parthenessa, by Cervantes.

1852	b. c. (*Spintext*) by Martext	Ld Fitzwilliam
1853	br. c. by Roscius.....	
1854	missed to Birdcatcher	
1855	br. c. by The Hero.....	
1856	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1857	by Bay Middleton.....	

To RETORT, by Camel (Vol. VI, p. 292) add

1847	br. c. *Gasometer* (aft. *Reel-foot*) by Freney	Mr Murland
1849	br. f. *Ammonia*, by The Ugly Buck..	
1851	b. f. by Sheraton.....	Mr J. Moore
1852	b. f. by ditto	Mr Allen
1853	br. c. *Dunover*, by ditto.....	

Barren in 1850, 54, 55, and 56.

RETROSPECT, by Cetus (Vol. VII, p. 318) died in 1852. Her filly by Melbourne in 1852 was called (*Memory*).

To the REVELLER MARE, out of Veil (Vol. VII, p. 319) add

1854	c. by Chanticleer	The Rawcliffe Stud
1855	b. f. by The Flying Dutchman.....	

Barren in 1853 and 56, and sold to Mr D. R. Davies, of Manchester.

To REVIVAL, by Pantaloon (Vol. VII, p. 319) add

1853	b. f. (*Anniversary*) aft. *The Endowed*, by Annandale	Mr A. Johnstone
1854	slipped foal by Touchstone	
1855	br. f. (*Madame Ristori*) by Annandale	
1856	br. f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

REVOKE, by Camel (Vol. VII, p. 319) was barren in 1853 and 54, and shot in May 1854.

RHEDYCINA,

Bred by Mr Worley, in 1847, got by Wintonian, her dam by Laurel, out of Flight, by Velocipede.

*1852	br. f. by Ion	Mr G. Hobson
1853	b. c. *Mr Verdant Green*, by Footstool..	
1854	br. f. *Pauli Monti*, by Weatherbit ...	
1855	c. by Collingwood (broke its leg, and destroyed a foal)	
1856	br. c. by Weatherbit	
1857	by ditto	

* This mare (Mr R. L. Walker's) produced in 1856 f. (dead) by Weatherbit, and was covered by him again.

RIBALDRY,

Bred by Mr Fowler, in 1845, got by Heron, her dam, Billingsgate, by Filho da Puta—Loo Choo, by Peruvian.

1855	br. f. *Nora Creina*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr W. Maxfield
1857	by The Confessor	Mr W. Robinson

Barren in 1854 and 56.

RIDOTTO (Vol. VII, p. 320) had no produce after 1851, and was sold.

RIGOLETTE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1842, got by Jerry, her dam, Rhodope, by Sultan, out of Prudence, by Waxy.

1847	b. f. *Ramonette*, by Charles XII	Messrs Tattersall
1848	b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1849	br. c. by ditto.....	
1850	b. c. (*The Duke*) by War Eagle	
*1851	b. f. (*Heedless*) by Harkaway	
1853	b. f. (*Donna Nena Pereira*) by Don John	The Rawcliffe Stud
1854	b. c. by The Flying Dutchman	
1856	c. by ditto	
1857	by Cruiser	

Barren in 1852 and 55.

* Heedless is in the Oswaldkirk stud; she slipped foal in 1855, was barren in 1856, and covered by John o'Gaunt in 1856.

THE RIVAL,

Bred by Mr J. Eyke, in 1851, got by Bran, her dam, Fanny Bingham, by Epirus, out of Gift, by Priam.

1854 ch. f. by Sir Hercules, or The Cossack } Mr Shirley
1855 barren to Sir Hercules ..... }

ROBERT DE GORHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr Wise, in 1847, her dam by Gaberlunzie, out of Sola.

1851 br. c. (*Roebuck*) by The Fallow Buck, or St Lawrence (cut) } Mr Wise

No produce afterwards to 1856 inclusive, and ridden hack.

ROBIN HOOD MARE,

Bred by Mr J. B. Slater, in 1847, got by Robin Hood (s. of Blacklock) her dam by Humphrey Clinker, out of Loo, by Waxy.

1854 br. c. by Fernhill (died a yearling) ..
1855 b. f. by Pollard.....
1856 b. f. by Fernhill.....
1857 by ditto ..... } Mr J. B. Slater

ROCKALDA,

Bred by Sir Jas. Boswell, in 1841, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Hambletonia (General Chassé's dam) by Stamford, out of Harmonica.

1849 b. c. *The Sheltie*, by I. Birdcatcher .. Sir J. Boswell
1850 b. f. *Anteverta*, by Malcolm .....
1851 b. c. *Tommy*, by ditto .....
1852 br. c. by ditto .....
1853 br. f. *None so Pretty*, by Raby .....
1854 br. f. by ditto (died a foal) .....
1856 b. c. by Annandale (dead) .....
1857 by Knight of Avenel or Stiletto . } Mr T. Dawson

Barren in 1846, 47, 48, and 55.

To ROCKET MARE, dam, Bonby Betty (Vol. VII, p. 321) add

1853 ch. f. by Morgan Rattler ..... Mr F. Iles

Died in 1854.

ROCKET or CARDINAL PUFF MARE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1846, her dam, Ringlet, by Whisker, out of Clinkerina, by Clinker,

1852	br. c. (*The Baronet*) by Roscius	Mr Daykins
1853	bl. f. (*Fez*) aft. *Wild Cherry*, by Surplice	
1854	bl. f. (*Wild Strawberry*) by ditto	Mr J. Eyke
1855	br. f. by The Cossack	Mr S. Smith
1856	barren to Sweetmeat	
1857	by Sweetmeat, or Flatcatcher ..	

THE ROPER'S DAUGHTER (late *Nix my Dolly*)

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1839, got by Tomboy, her dam, Elisena, by Whisker, out of Darioletta, by Amadis.

1851	br. c. *Amalgamation*, by The Era, or William le Gros	Mr T. Dawson
1852	dead colt by Malcolm	
1855	br. c. (*Swale*) by ditto	
1857	by Knight of Avenel	

Slipped foal in 1853; barren in 1854 and 56.

ROSA,

Bred by Mr Critchley, in 1842, got by Cain, her dam by Muley, out of Rosalia, by Walton.

1847	ch. f. *Ladye Fayre*, by Gladiator	Mr Critchley
1848	ch. c. *The Ringleader*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
*1849	ch. f. *The Lady Amyott*, by ditto....	
1850	ch. c. *Sir Walter*, by ditto	
1851	ch. f. *Becky Sharpe*, by ditto (died in Jan. 1853)	Mr Copeland
1852	ch. c. *Cocytus*, by Epirus	
1853	bl. or br. f. *Rosette*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
†1854	ch. f. *Mistra*, by Epirus	
1855	ch. f. *Dot*, by Teddington	
1856	ch. c. *St Valentine*, by The Ugly Buck	
1857	by Pyrrhus the First	

* The Lady Amyott was put to the stud, but died in 1856.

† Mistra (Mr Copeland's) slipped foal by The Ugly Buck in 1857.

ROSADORETTA,

Bred by Mr G. G. Richardson, in 1840, got by Gladiator, her dam, Lady Lowther, by Filho da Puta, or Magistrate—Cardinal York.

1844	f. by Liverpool Junior	Mr John Fisher
1845	missed to ditto	
1846	f. by Tally-ho (s. of Emilius)	
1847	f. by Emilian	
1848	c. by ditto	
1849	f. by ditto	
1850	c. by St Lawrence (s. of Muley Moloch)	
1851	b. f. (*Miss Fisher*) by Rochester, or St Lawrence	
1852	b. f. (*Rose Hannah*) by Rochester....	
1853	foal dead.....	Mr Fentiman
1854	foal by Pontifex (deformed)	
1855	b. f. by Knight of Gwynne	Mr Danby
1856	ch. c. by Augur.....	
1857	by ditto	

To ROSALIE, by Maple (Vol VII, p. 321) add

1853	ch. f. by Dulcimer.....	Mr Watson
1854	c. by Ribston Pippin (dead)	
1855	c. by Rangoon	
1856	c. by Leopold	
1857	by Rangoon	

ROSALINDA,

Bred by Mr Critchley, in 1844, got by Jereed, her dam by Muley, out of Rosalia, by Walton.

1852	c. by a half-bred horse	Mr E. Parr
1853	br. f. (*Parum*) by St Lawrence.....	
1854	ch. f. *Lady Malcolm*, by Malcolm....	
1855	twins by Harkaway (died 5 months old)	
1856	ch. c. *Independence*, by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

To ROSA MAR, by Spring-kell (Vol. VII, p. 322) add

1853	b. c. by Oakley.....	D. of Buccleugh
1854	b. f. by Uriel	

Barren in 1855, and died in 1856.

ROSARY (sister to Surplice)

Bred by Lord Clifden, in 1849, got by Touchstone, her dam, Crucifix, by Priam—Octaviana, by Octavian.

1853	b. c. by Footstool.....	Ld Clifden
1854	br. c. (*The Abbot*) by Iago	
1855	b. f. by Pyrrhus the First.....	
1856	b. c. by Bay Middleton.....	
1857	by The Flying Dutchman	

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr H. S. Thompson, in 1846, got by Y. Priam, her dam by Bobadil, out of Zoe, by Orville.

1850	br. f. *The Island*, by Lanercost	Mr Haffenden
1851	b. f. by The Cure	
1852		
1853	br. f. *Esther*, by Stultz	Dr Beevor
1854	barren	
1855	cast foal by Loutherbourg.....	
1856	br. c. *Success*, by ditto	
1857	by Harwick	

ROSE OF CASHMERE,

Bred by Lord G. Bentinck, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Moss Rose (sister to Velocipede) by Blacklock.

1850	br. c. *Feramorz*, by Ion	Ld Clifden
1851	br. c. *Suristan* (aft. *Eccleston*) by Touchstone	
1852	b. f. *Chasuble*, by Surplice	
1853	barren	
1854	br. f. by Surplice	
1855	c. by Nutwith.....	
1856	b. or br. f. by Surplice	

ROSINA, by Romulus (Vol. VII, p. 406) was put to a cart-horse in 1854, 55, and 56.

ROULETTE,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1839, got by Perion, her dam, Raffle, by Lottery, out of Slight, by Selim.

1846	br. f. (*Gala*) by Galaor.....	Mrs Newcomen
*1847	ch. f. (*Xantippe*) by Humphrey	
1850	ch. c. (*The Fowler*) by I. Birdcatcher .	
1854	b. f. by Hippolytus.....	
1855	b. f. by ditto	Mr H. Lister

Missed in 1848, 49, 51, 52, 53, and 56, and sold to Mr Groves.

* Xantippe (Ld Eglinton's) produced in 1851 ch. c. *Lamprocles*, by Pyrrhus the First, was barren in 1852, and shot.

ROULETTE,

A Bay Mare, bred by Mr H. Stebbing, in 1852, got by Flatcatcher, her dam by Partisan, out of Pomona, by Vespasian.

1856	b. c. *West Scrafton*, by Barnton	Mr J. Whitfield
1857	by ditto.....	

ROWENA,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1841, got by Recovery, her dam, Rebecca, by Lottery—Cervantes.

1849	ch. f. (*Welsh Bet*) aft. *Miriam*, by Malcolm (foaled in August)	Mr A. Johnstone
1850	not covered last year	
*1851	ch. f. (*Lady Grimston*) by Verulam..	
1852	br. c. (*Rotherham*) by Touchstone ...	
†1853	ch. f. (*Thirty to Five*) aft. *Rosalie*, by Surplice	
1854	b. c. (*Cedric*) by Touchstone	
1855	f. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1856	br. c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto.....	

* Lady Grimston (Mr T. W. Goddard's) slipped foal by Y. Voltaire in 1856, was covered by him again, and sold, and used as a hack.

† Rosalie (Mr A. Johnstone's) was covered in 1856 by Stockwell.

ROYALTY (first called *Mrs Wright*)

Bred by Lord Stanley, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Hoyden, by Tomboy, out of Rocbana, by Velocipede.

1850	b. or br. c. *Picatree*, by Picaroon....	Mr J. Woffinden
1851	ch. c. *Prince George*, by Muley Moloch	
1852	b. c. (*The Lawyer*) by Flatcatcher....	
1853	b. f. by ditto (dead)	
1854	b. f. *Princess Eugenie*, by ditto	Mr C. Peck
1855	dead filly by Voltigeur.....	
1856	br. c. *Napoleon*, by ditto	
1857	by Arthur Wellesley.....	

ROYALTY,

Bred by Lord Clifden, in 1849, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, H.R.H. by Velocipede, out of Miss Garforth, by Walton.

1855	b. c. by Loadstone	Ld Clifden
1856	dead colt by Burgundy	Mr G. Mather
1857	by Prime Minister	Mr G. Mather

RUBINA,

Bred by Mr Coape, in 1847, got by Redshank, her dam, Rebecca, by Comus, out of Crazy Jane, by Remembrancer

1852	br. f. *Nelly Bly*, by Accident	
1853	ch. c. by Intrepid	Mr Josh. Webster
1854	ch. f. (*Isabella*) by Sir Hercules	Mr Josh. Webster
1855	bl. f. by ditto (dead)	Mr Josh. Webster
1856	ch. f. by The Ugly Buck	Mr Josh. Webster
1857	barren	Mr Josh. Webster

To RUNAWAY, by Cydnus (Vol. VII, p. 323) add

1855	br. c. by Tom Moody	Mr S. Adams
1856	b. c. by ditto	Mr S. Adams
1857	by ditto	Mr S. Adams

Barren in 1853 and 54.

To RUSHLIGHT, by Bay Middleton (Vol. VII, p. 324) add

1853	br. c. (*The Unexpected*) by Pompey	Mr Stevens
1856	b. f. by Archy	Mr Gulliver
1857	by Ethelbert	Mr Gulliver

Barren in 1854 and 1855.

RUTH,

Bred by Mr Wetherell, in 1845, got by Lanercost, her dam by Physician, out of Little Bird (sister to The Saddler) by Waverley.

1850	b. f. *Catherine Parr*, by Assault	Mr A. Mills
*1851	ch. f. *Maud Mary*, by Napier	Mr A. Mills
1852	ch. c. by Chanticleer (dead)	Mr A. Mills
1853	br. f. (*The Canadian*) by ditto	Mr Pulleyn
1854 and 55	no living produce	
1856	br. c. by Flatcatcher	Mr H. Johnson
1857	missed to Hermit	Mr H. Johnson

* Maud Mary (Mr H. Johnson's) produced in 1856 a foal which died two days old, by Vatican, or Flatcatcher.

RYBINSKA,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1847, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Maid of Lune, by Whisker—Gibside Fairy, by Hermes.

1853	b. or br. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh (died in 1855)	Mr G. Callaway
1857	by Kingston	Mr G. Graham

Barren in 1852 and 54; not covered in 1854 or 55.

SABA, sister to Bay Araby (Vol. VII, p. 324) produced a filly in 1853 by + + and died in Mr Sare's stud; the filly was brought up by hand. *Mookadder*, her colt of 1851, was afterwards called *Phocion*.

SABLE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1845, got by Envoy, her dam, Sneaker, by Camel—Selim, or Soothsayer.

1850	c. by Weatherbit	Mr Hine
1851	br. c. by ditto	
1852	ch. c. *Weatherproof*, by ditto	
1853	c. by Tadmor	

Died, having had no further produce.

SABRA,

Bred by Lord John Scott, in 1849, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Pione, by Voltaire, out of Fanchon, by Whalebone.

1856	b. c. by The Confessor	Mr H. Hargreaves
1857	by Teddington	

SABREDASH,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1846, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Galena, by Walton, out of Comedy, by Comus.

1851	ch. c. *Crockford*, by Ratan	Mr James Watson
1853	ch. c. *Scotchman*, by Malcolm	Mr Gill
1854	b. f. by Gameboy	

Barren in 1852, 55, and 56.

SACRIFICE,

Bred by Mr R. Stephenson, in 1847, got by Voltaire, her dam, Virginia, by Rowton, out of Pucelle, by Muley.

1852	br. c. (*Lorenzo*) by Launcelot	Mr Stephenson
1853	ch. f. *Victim* (aft. *Patter*) by I. Bird-catcher	Mr G. Hargreaves
1854	bl. c. (*Lucan*) by Touchstone	
1855	br. f. by Melbourne	
1856	ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First	Mr Blenkiron
1857	by Kingston.....	

THE SADDLER MARE,

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1837, her dam by Velocipede, out of The Squire's dam, by Minos.

1843	ch. f. by Stockport	Mr Stubbs
1845	br. c. by Humphrey	
1846	ch. c. by ditto	
1847	br. f. by ditto	
1848	b. c. by ditto	
1849	and 50 barren	
1851	b. c. (*The Uncleared*) by Muley Moloch	
1852	b. f. (*Fortitude*) by Flatcatcher	Mr H. Stebbing
*1853	b. f. by ditto	
1854	b. c. *Wild Beast*, by ditto	Oswaldkirk Stud
1855	b. c. by Vatican, or Flatcatcher	
1856	b. c. by Flatcatcher	
1857	by Hermit	

* This filly (Mr R. Denman's) was covered in 1856 by The Ugly Buck.

THE SADDLER MARE,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1838, her dam, Stays, by Whalebone, grandam by Frolic—Camel's dam, by Selim.

1845	ch. f. by Wizard of the North	Mr Osbaldeston
1846	b. f. *Truandaise*, by Stockport	
1847	b. f. *Gladiole*, by Gladiator (sent to France in 1854)	
*1848	br. f. *Frolic*, by Touchstone.....	Capt. Clerk
1850	ch. f. by Belzoni	
1851	b. c. by Champion (h.-b.)	
1852	b. c. *Chicken* (aft. *Vengeance*) by Chanticleer	
1853	ch. f. *Crocus*, by Cotherstone.....	
1854	b. c. (*Capuchin*) by Cowl	Mr Bigge
1856	b. f. by Chanticleer	Mr Baker
1857	by West Australian	

Barren in 1843, 44, 49, and 55.

* Frolic (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1856 by Kingston.

To THE SADDLER MARE—Don John's dam (Vol. VII, p. 326) add

1853 gr. c. by Flatcatcher ..... Mr Garforth

Barren in 1854, 55, and 56, and shot.

THE SADDLER MARE (sister to Geraldine)

Bred by Lord W. Powlett, in 1844, her dam, Fanchon, by Lapdog, out of Scuffle, by Partisan.

1848 ch. c. by Buzzard ..... } Mr Sare
1849 br. c. by ditto ..... }
1856 b. f. by Weathergage ..... Mr Farrow

Not put to the horse between 1849 and 55.

SAGACITY (foaled in 1844) got by Theon, her dam by Wanton, out of Beatrice, was barren in 1854, 55, and 56, and produced a colt by Wild Dayrell in 1857, which was killed by his dam. She is now in Mr Popham's stud.

ST ANNE,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1845, got by St Francis, her dam, Virago, by Velocipede, out of Lunatic, by Prime Minister.

1853 f. by Bolingbroke (died immediately) }
1854 c. by Collingwood ..... }
1855 f. by Jericho ..... } Ld W. Powlett
1856 f. by Weatherbit ..... }
1857 by Tadmor ..... }

ST HILDA,

Bred by Mr Owst, in 1845, got by St Bennett, her dam, Madame Bertrand, by Bachelor—Tramp.

1854 b. c. by Lanercost (destroyed in 1855) }
1855 barren to Luminary (son of Lamplighter) } Mr Owst
1856 b. c. by Pontifex ..... }
1857 by Marley Hill ..... }

ST HILDA,

Bred by Mr L. Dennis, in 1848, got by Lanercost, her dam, Aveline, by Gladiator, grandam, sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede.

1853	ch. c. *Swalcliffe*, by The Hydra	Mr T. Stevens
1854	br. f. by Knight of Gwynne (dead)..	
1855	slipped twin colts by Archy.....	
1856	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1857	by ditto	

ST MARGARET,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1844, got by St Martin, her dam, Royalty, by Emilius, out of Maria, by Waterloo.

1848	b. f. by Bay Middleton (dead)	Mr J. H. Peart
1849	b. f. by Jerry.....	
1852	ch. f. *Fanny Fern*, by Slane	Capt. Skipworth
1853	ch. c. by Morgan Rattler	
1856	b. c. by Newminster	

Barren in 1851 and 55, not covered in 1853, and died in 1857 before foaling.

ST NICHOLAS MARE (sister to Gasparoni)

Bred by Mr Allen, in 1838, her dam by Cerberus, out of Rosamond, by Buzzard.

1845	ro. f. by Camel Junior	Mr Allen
1847	b. f. *La Stella*, by ditto.....	
1848	b. f. (*Cobweb*) by Velocipede.....	Mr J. Gill
1849	b. f. (*Dorothea*) by Lanercost	Sir F. Peacocke
1851	b. c. (*Winkfield*) by Alarm	
1853	b. f. (*Winker*) by ditto	Mr Bryant
1855	br. f. *Warfield*, by Weathergage	
1856	b. c. by Foresail	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1846, 50, 52, and 54.

ST ROSALIA,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1846, got by St Francis, her dam, Misnomer, by Merlin, grandam by Phantom—Pericles.

1852	ch. c. *Sik*, by Sobraon	D. of Bedford
1853	b. c. *Bezonian*, by Bay Middleton ..	
1857	by The Libel	Alvediston Stud

Barren in 1854 and 56, and slipped foal in 55.

SALLY,

Bred by Major YARBURGH, in 1849, got by Ithuriel, her dam, Merry Lass, by Mulatto, out of Belinda, by Blacklock.

1854	b. c. *Utrecht*, by The Flying Dutchman	The Rawcliffe Stud
1855	missed to ditto	
1856	f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

SALLY,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1850, got by Archy, her dam, Y. Specimen, by Defence, out of Specimen, by Rowton.

1855	ch. f. *The Ocean Queen*, by Ocean Monarch	Mr R. J. Southby
1856	b. f. by Flatcatcher	
1857	by Storm	

SALLY MAGGS,

Bred by Major YARBURGH, in 1844, got by Lanercost, her dam, Easter, by Brutandorf, out of Wagtail, by Prime Minister.

1850	br. f. (*Pastime*) by Picaroon	Mr C. Peck
1851	b. f. *Pope Joan*, by Cowl	

No produce after 1851, and was sold in 1854 to Mr Hart to go to Berlin.

To SALLY SNOBS, by Sandbeck (Vol. VII, p. 328) add

1853	f. by a half-bred horse	Mr Singleton
1854	barren	Mr Robinson
1855	br. c. *Montague*, by Pompey	
1856	br. f. by Cariboo, or Voltigeur	

To SALLY WARFOOT, by Defence (Vol. VII, p. 328) add

1853	gr. c. (*Village Cock*) by Chanticleer	Mr T. Preston
1854	f. by The Flying Dutchman	
1855	ch. c. by Connaught Ranger	
1856	f. by Slane (died a foal)	
1857	by Mickey Free	

SALUTE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1847, got by Gladiator, her dam by Whalebone, grandam by Frolic, out of Camel's dam.

1855	ch. f. *How d'ye do*, by Harkaway....	Mr Stevens
1856	not covered last year.....	
1857	by I. Birdcatcher	

SAMPLER,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1847, got by Venison, her dam, Specimen, by Rowton, out of Emiliana, by Emilius.

1852	b. c. by Foxberry	Mr E. Phillips
1853	and 54 barren	
1855	b. f. by Sir Hercules	Austrian Government
1856	by ditto	

To SARAGOSSA, by Confederate (Vol. VII, p. 407) add

1853	b. c. by Loutherbourg	Mr W. Marshall
1855	br. f. by ditto.....	

Barren in 1854 and 56, and died that year.

SARAH ANN,

Bred by Mr J. SHEPHERD, in 1852, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Snowflake, by Retriever, or Theon.

1856	c. by Lord-Lieutenant	Mr G. Ryder
1857	by Vatican	

SARAH REBECCA, by Touchstone (Vol. VII, p. 329) died in 1853. Her filly of 1851 by Safeguard was called *Sally*, and her colt of 1852 is dead.

To SARCASM, by Teniers (Vol. V, p. 283) add

1851	f. by Slane, or Roscius (died a foal)	Mr E. F. Meynell
1853	b. f. (*Sarcastic*) by Chabron	
1854	c. by ditto	
1855	ch. f. by ditto.....	Ld Orford
1857	by Alarm	Mr A. King

Barren in 1849, 50, 52, and 56.

SATIRE,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1847, got by Don John, her dam, Lampoon, by Camel, out of Banter.

1851	bl. f. (*Worthless*) by Paragone	Mr Simpson
1852	br. f. (*Equivoque*) by Planet	
1853	br. f. by ditto.....	

Barren in 1854, sold, and believed to be dead.

SCANDAL, by Pantaloon (Vol. VII, p. 329) has had no produce since 1852, br. f. *Falsity*, by Meteor.

SCANDAL,

Bred by Mr Mare, in 1848, got by Touchstone, her dam by Discount—Blucher—Mervinia, by Walton.

1853	b. c. *Falstaff*, by Venison	Mr Mare
1854	believed no produce by I. Birdcatcher	

Sold to Count Hahn in Oct. 1854, covered by Melbourne.

SCANDAL,

Bred by Lord W. Powlett, in 1850, got by The Libel, her dam, Arethusa, by Elis, out of Languid, by Cain.

1855	f. by Jericho (died a foal).....	Ld W. Powlett
1856	ch. c. by Footstool.....	
1857	by Kingston.....	

SCARF,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1838, got by Reveller, her dam, Green Mantle, by Sultan, out of Dulcinea.

1846	b. c. *Turban*, by Scutari.....	Ld Exeter
1847	slipped foal by The Provost	
1848	b. c. *Phlegethon*, by Phlegon	
1849	b. f. by St Martin	
*1850	ch. f. *Dove*, by Woodpigeon.....	
1851	b. c. *Belgrade*, by Lanercost	
1852	b. f. *Stockdove*, by Woodpigeon.....	Mr Bayly
1853	b. c. by Tufthunter.....	
1854	b. c. *Sunflower*, by ditto.....	Ld Exeter
1855	b. c. by Ambrose	
1856	b. f. by Stockwell	
1857	b. f. by Vanderdecken.....	

* Dove is in the Oswaldkirk stud, missed to Vatican in 1856, and was covered by John o'Gaunt.

SCHOOLMISTRESS,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1845, got by Liverpool, her dam, Fanny Squeers, by Percy, out of The Gude Wife o'Tulloshill.

*1851 bl. f. *The Pupil*, by Malcolm ..... } Mr T. Dawson
1852 ch. f. by ditto (died immediately).... }

Slipped foal in 1853, barren in 1854, and sold to go to France, covered by Russborough.

* The Pupil (Mr T. Dawson's) produced in 1856 a b. f. which died a day old, by Barnton, and was covered by Knight of Avenel.

SCIENCE, by Euclid (Vol. VII, p. 330) had a colt in 1853, which died three days old, was covered by Iago, and sold, and we have been unable to trace her any further.

SCOTCH JEANNIE,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1848, got by Charles XII, her dam, Fury, by Tramp, out of Lunacy, by Blacklock.

1856 b. f. by Vatican ..... } Mr G. Morton
1857 by Knight of Avenel..... }

SCROGGINS MARE,

Bred by Mr Bainbridge, in 1845, her dam, Cigar, by Waverley, out of Lady Fractious, by Comus.

*1850 br. f. *Lady Godiva*, by Vitellius .... } Mr Arnold
1851 br. c. *Blossom* (aft. *Blight*) by ditto... }

Sold at Birmingham.

* Lady Godiva (Mr Arnold's) produced in 1854 a b. c. by Keppel, and was afterwards trained.

SCROGGINS MARE,

Bred by Mr Catton, in 1847 or 48, her dam by Falcon, out of White Cockade, by Stamford.

1855 f. by Knight of Gwynne ..... }
1856 br. c. by Calmuck ..... } Mr W. H. Catton
1857 by ditto ..... }

SCROGGINS MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Bell, in 1849, her dam, Miss Eliza, by Humphrey Clinker, out of Romulus's dam, by Fitz-Teazle.

1854	b. c. by The Cure	Mr Harrison
1855	barren to Russborough.....	
1856	b. f. by a half-bred horse	Mr R. Hunt
1857	by Rataplan	

To SCUFTINS, by Bran (Vol. VI. p. 303) add

1850	b. c. (*Grampian*) by Barton	Mr Gaman
1853	b. f. *Little Meg*, by Loadstone (son of Camel)	
1854	b. c. *Finland*, by Pyrland.....	
1855	b. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1851, 52, and 56.

To SCYTHIA, by Hetman Platoff (Vol VII, p. 331) add

1853 b. c. (*Cheshunt*) by Orlando ..... Gen. Anson

Sold to go to France in 1853 without her foal.

SEAL,

Bred by General Yates, in 1843, got by Slane, her dam, Seabreeze, by Paulowitz—Zephyretta, by Hedley.

1849	ch. c. *Archer*, by Archy	Gen. Yates
1853	b. f. by The Fallow Buck	Mr A. Bulley
1854	ch. f. (*Laodamia*) by Pyrrhus the First	Mr C. Naylor

Barren in 1850, 51, and 52, and sold, covered by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

SEAWEED,

Bred by Colonel Peel, in 1841, got by Slane, out of Sea-kale, by Camel—Seabreeze, by Paulowitz.

1847	br. c. *The Knight of Gwynne*, by Gilbert Gurney	Mr Ongley
*1848	ch. f. *Ella*, by ditto	
1849	ch. c. (*Coral*) *aft. Lenham*, by ditto....	
1850	not covered last year	
1851	b. f. *Foam*, by Ascot	
1852	ch. f. *Wave*, by Gilbert Gurney	
1853	b. f. (*Mermaid*) by Melbourne	
1854	b. or br. f. by Gilbert Gurney	
1855	b. c. *Child of the Ocean*, by Pyrrhus the First	

Dead.

* Ella (Mr Savin's) produced in 1854 a ch. f. *Catherine*, by Vampyre, and died in 1855.

SECOND SIGHT,

Bred by Mr Barlow, in 1846, got by Harkaway, her dam, Toy, by Liverpool, out of Plaything, by Lamplighter.

1852	ch. f. *See Clear*, by The Hydra.....	Mr T. Stevens
1853	ch. c. *Seer*, by ditto.....	
1854	ch. c. *Spectator* (aft. *Prophet*) by The Knight of Gwynne	

Sold to go to France.

SECRET,

Bred by Messrs Tattersall, in 1841, got by Hornsea, her dam, Solace, by Longwaist, out of Dulcamara, by Waxy.

1846	ch. c. *Swadlingcote*, by California	Mr Richard Taylor
1847	br. c. *Heart of Oak*, by The Prior....	
1848	f. *Silence*, by Melbourne	
1851	br. or bl. f. *The Speaker*, by Gabbler ..	
1853	ch. c. *Obscurity*, by ditto.....	
1857	by Flatcatcher	

Barren in 1849, 50, 52, 54, 55, and 56.

SELINA,

Bred by Mr Gaman, in 1846, got by Longsight, her dam, Scuftins, by Bran, out of The Countess, by Catton.

1855 c. by Loup-garou ..... Mr T. Parr

Sold to go to Austria in 1855, covered by Loup-garou.

SELINA,

Bred by Mr Watson, in 1851, got by Orlando, her dam, The Ladye of Silverkeld Well, by Velocipede, out of Emma, by Whisker.

1856	b. f. by Jericho	Mr A. Johnstone
1857	by Stockwell	

SEMIRAMIS,

Bred by Mr Roberts, in 1842, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Sultana, by Plenipotentiary, out of Eyebrow, by Whisker.

1850	br. c. by Mahomet.....	Mr W. Burton
1852	b. f. by ditto	
1854	ch. f. by Pilgrim	
1856	br. c. by Post Tempore, or a half-bred horse	

Barren in 1851 and 55; slipped foal in 1853.

SENORITA,

Bred by Mr R. G. Lumley, in 1849, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Barcelona, by Cervantes, out of Governante, by Governor.

1855	c. by Longbow (dead)	Ld Glasgow
1856	b. f. by Barbatus.....	
1857	by Teddington	

SEPULCHRE,

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1848, got by Archy, her dam, Herculaneum, by Venison, out of Herculeana, by Sir Hercules,

1852	ch. f. *Chivalry*, by The Hero.....	Mr W. Etwall
1853	not covered last year	
1854	ch. c. *Mors*, by The Hero	
1855	b. f. *Cloister*, by Bay Middleton	
1856	br. c. by ditto.....	

To SEQUIDILLA, by Sheet Anchor (Vol. VII, p. 332), add

1852 b. c. (*Saraband*) by Cotherstone .... Ld Spencer

Slipped foal in 1853, barren in 1854, and died. Her b. c. of 1848, by Cotherstone, called *Beabdil*, was afterwards called *Cotherstone II*, and died in Ireland in 1855 or 56.

THE SHADOW,

Bred by Mr T. A. Wilkinson, in 1849, got by Lanercost, her dam, Here I go with my Eye out, by Bay Middleton, out of Moss Rose.

1854	b. c. by Planet	Mr Simpson
1855	b. c. by ditto	
1856	barren	

SHAMROCK,

Bred by Mr T. Masterman, in 1850, got by Y. Priam, her dam, Miss Bucktrout, by Perion, or Tomboy, grandam by Figaro.

1856	b. c. by Windischgrätz	Mr H. S. Thompson
1857	by Arthur Wellesley.....	The Rawcliffe Stud

To SHERBET, by Plenipotentiary (Vol. VII, p. 333) add

1853	ch. f. *Misfortune*, by Chatham	Mr John Wyatt
1855	c. *Windward*, by Weathergage....	
1857	b. c. *Storm King*, by Storm	Mr Lediard

Barren in 1854, not covered in 1855, and died in 1857.

SHIELD,

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1843, got by Defence, her dam, Arabella, by The Colonel, out of Isabella, by Comus.

1850 c. by Archy ..... Mr W. Fox
1854 b. f. *Kitty Fishington*, by Amphion .. Mr L. Bennett

Not covered in 1850, barren in 1852, and died in 1855, with a foal by Amphion.

SHROPSHIRE WITCH,

Bred by Mr Minor, in 1845, got by Clarion, her dam, Miss Cheshire, by Langar—Waxy.

1855 b. c. by Charles XII .....
1856 f. by Stone Plover (born deformed and destroyed)
1857 missed to Drayton..... } Mr W. G. Wheatcroft

To SIBERIA, by Brutandorf (Vol. VII, p. 334) add

1853 c. by Perion, or Gameboy (dead).. Ld Zetland

Met with an accident, and is dead.

SIDE-SADDLE,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1847, got by The Saddler, her dam by Emilius, out of St Agatha, by St Patrick.

1851 b. f. *Pillion* (aft. *Lady Elegant*) by Robert de Gorham
1852 br. c. *Pommel*, by ditto .....
1853 br. c. by ditto .....
1854 br. c. (*Bacon*) by Chatham .....
1855 bl. c. (*Ham*) by ditto (cut).....
1856 b. f. by ditto .....
1857 ch. f. by The Merry Monarch..... } Mr Gratwicke

SILENCE,

Bred by Mr Richard Taylor, in 1848, got by Melbourne, her dam, Secret, by Hornsea, out of Solace, by Longwaist.

1855 b. f. by Sir Hercules .....
1856 b. c. by Cardinal (bro. to Surplice) ..
1857 by Flatcatcher .... } Mr R. Taylor

To SILISTRIA, by Reveller (Vol. VII, p. 334) add

1854 c. by Collingwood..... Mr R. L. Walker

Barren in 1853 and 55.

SILK,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1849, got by St Martin, her dam, Velveteen, by Sultan, out of Velvet, by Oiseau.

1853	ch. c. by The Steamer	Mr J. K. Smith
1854	ch. c. by ditto	
1855	slipped foal by a son of Hetman Platoff and Timbria	
1856	ch. f. by Osbaldeston (died 3 months old)	
1857	by ditto	

To SIR HERCULES MARE, her dam, Electress (Vol. VII, p. 335) add

1852	b. f. (*Orfila*) by Orlando	Her Majesty
1853	ch. f. (*British Remedy*) by ditto	
1854	ch. c. (*Claude Lorraine*) by ditto	
1855	b. c. (*Gin*) by ditto	
1856	ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First (died a foal)	
1857	by Orlando	

SIR HERCULES MARE,

Bred by Mr J. V. SHELLEY, in 1847, her dam, Lucy Banks, by Elis, out of Walfruna, by Velocipede.

1852	b. c. *Omar*, by Dromedary	Col. Angerstein
1853	b. or ro. f. by ditto.....	Oswaldkirk Stud
1854	br. f. *Skirmish*, by Voltigeur.....	
1855	b. c. *Gammoner*, by Flatcatcher	
1856	barren.....	
1857	by Hermit and John o'Gaunt ..	

SIR HERCULES MARE,

Bred by in 1842, her dam, Taglioni, by Brutandorf—Remembrancer—Loom, by Shuttle.

1850	b. c. *King of Spain* (aft. *Victor Emanuel*) by Spanish Jack	Mr T. Price
1851	ch. f. by Cranebrook	
1852	ch. c. (*The Archer*) by Minotaur	
1853	dead foal.....	
1854	barren.....	
1855	ch. f. by Rochester	
1856	b. c. by King of Oude	
1857	by Rochester	

SIR TATTON SYKES MARE,

Bred by Mr A. Gray, in 1851, her dam, Delia, by Dick, out of Lady Di, by Actæon.

1855 c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh ..... Mr E. R. Clark

Barren in 1856, and died that year.

To SIZE, by Starch (Vol. VII, p. 336) add

1852 br. f. (*Miss Honey*) by Sweetmeat.... Mr J. Arber

Barren in 1853, and sent to Prussia, covered by The Flying Dutchman.

To SKILFUL, by Partisan (Vol. VII, p. 336) add

1853 b. f. *The Shadow*, by Flatcatcher ....
1854 f. by Vatican .....
1855 b. f. by ditto .....
} Oswaldkirk Stud

Dead.

SKULDA,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1849, got by Old England, out of Destiny, by Sultan—Fanny Davies, by Filho da Puta.

1852 gr. f. by Chanticleer .....
1854 b. f. (*England's Beauty*) by Connaught Ranger
1855 ch. c. by ditto.....
1857 c. by Slane .....
} The Rawcliffe Stud

Barren in 1853 and 56.

SLANDER,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1844, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Pasquinade, by Camel, out of Banter.

1850 b. f. (*Tittle-tattle*) by Bay Middleton .
1852 c. *Socinian*, by Surplice.....
1853 b. c. by Bay Middleton .....
1855 b. c. by ditto .....
1856 br. c. by ditto.....
1857 by ditto .....
} Ld Clifden

Barren in 1851 and 54.

SLANE or ION MARE,

Bred by Colonel Peel, in 1844, her dam, Jason's dam, by Merlin—Oscar—Dairymaid, by Diomed.

1852	br. f. *Algeria*, by The Dey of Algiers	Col. Peel
1853	br. c. *Thames Ditton*, by St Lawrence	Col. Peel
1854	b. f. *Queen of Oude*, by Pyrrhus the First	Col. Peel
1855	ch. c. *Know-nothing*, by Harkaway ..	Gen. Peel
1856	b. c. by Orlando (dead).....	Gen. Peel
1857	slipped foal by ditto	Gen. Peel

SLANT,

Bred by Colonel Peel, in 1842, got by Slane, her dam, Mary Ann, by Blacklock, out of Alfana.

1849	b. f. *Sting-nettle*, by Thistlewhipper ..	Gen. Yates
1850	b. f. *Sea-maid*, by Seaman.....	Gen. Yates
1854	br. c. *Park-keeper*, by The Fallow Buck	Mr Lodwidge
1855	br. c. by ditto.....	Mr W. Etwall

Used as a hack between 1850 and 54; barren in 1856.

SLASHING ALICE,

Bred by Mr W. Baxter, in 1849, got by Pompey, her dam, Slashing Molly, by Voltaire, out of Arinette, by Wanton—Ardrossan.

1856	b. c. by Augur	Mr Smith Whiting
1857	by ditto	Mr Smith Whiting

SLASHING POLLY,

Bred by Mr W. Baxter, in 1842, got by Physician, her dam, Slashing Molly, by Voltaire.

1847	br. f. by Y. Priam.....	Mr W. Baxter
1850	br. c. *Sextus*, by Pompey	Mr W. Baxter
1851	br. f. *Ellen*, by ditto	Mr W. Baxter
1853	br. c. by ditto.....	Mr W. Baxter
1854	br. c. by ditto.....	Mr W. Baxter
1856	br. f. by Augur	Mr Smith Whiting
1857	by ditto	Mr Smith Whiting

Missed to Pompey in 1848, 49, and 52; slipped foal to him in 55.

THE SLAVE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1852, got by Melbourne, her dam, Volley, by Voltaire, out of Martha Lynn, by Mulatto.

1856	b. c. *Silverdale*, by Touchstone	Mr J. A. Hind
1857	by ditto	

THE SLAYER'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr H. S. Thompson, in 1843, got by Cain, her dam by St Nicholas, out of Harriet, by Stripling—Maniac.

1849	br. f. *Negress*, by Mr Martin	Mr Manfield
1850	b. c. (*King David*) by Assault	
1851	b. f. by Melbourne (dead).....	
1852	gr. f. *Miss Birch*, by Chanticleer	
1853	gr. c. *The Welcome Morn*, by ditto ..	
1854	b. c. *Good Friday*, by Flatcatcher....	
1855	ch. f. *Sugar-candy*, by Sweetmeat....	
1856	br. f. by Vatican	
1857	by Voltigeur	

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1845, her dam, Darling, by Actæon, out of Jenny Mills, by Whisker.

1852	ch. f. by The Caster (s. to Hungary)..	Sir T. Sykes
1855	b. c. by Fernhill.....	
1856	ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke	

Slipped foal in 1851 and 54; barren in 1853.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (bay)

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1849, her dam, Darling.

1855	b. c. by Fernhill (died a day old)....	Sir T. Sykes
1856	ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (dark bay)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1845, her dam (foaled in 1838) by Hampton, out of Grey Momus's dam, by Cervantes.

1851	b. f. by Cowl.....	Sir T. Sykes
1852	br. or b. c. by Mathematician	
1853	ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First	
1854	b. c. (*The Wizard*) by Womersley....	
1855	b. c. by Fernhill	
1856	br. f. by Daniel O'Rourke.....	

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Palmistry*)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1845, her dam, Mystery's dam, by Lottery, out of sister to Claudius, by Camillus.

1851	b. f. by Cowl	Sir T. Sykes
1852	missed to The Caster.....	
1853	b. f. by Pyrrhus the First (died a yearling)	
1854	b. c. (*St Giles*) by Womersley	
1855	b. c. by Fernhill.....	
1856	b. f. by Daniel O'Rourke.....	
1857	by Andover	Alvediston Stud

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1845, her dam, Ragged Petticoat's dam, by Comus, out of Marciana, by Stamford.

1853	ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First	Sir T. Sykes
*1854	ch. c. by Womersley	
1855	b. c. by Fernhill.....	

Slipped foal in 1851; not covered in 51 or 1855.

* Sold to the Count Reventlow Criminil in 1855.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1845, her dam by Tancredi, or Richmond, out of Y. Harriet, by Camillus.

1853	ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First (died in 1854)	Sir T. Sykes
1854	ch. c. by Womersley (died a foal) ...	
1856	ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	

Slipped twins in 1851, barren in 1852, and not covered in 1854.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (brown)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1845, her dam, Wollaton's dam, by Bay Middleton, grandam by Comus, out of Emma.

1855	b. c. by Fernhill	Sir T. Sykes
1856	b. f. by Daniel O'Rourke	

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (brown) own sister to the preceding (foaled in 1846).

1855	br. f. by Fernhill	Sir T. Sykes
1856	b. c. by Daniel O'Rourke.....	

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Artful*)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1848 (sister to the preceding)

1856 b. f. by Daniel O'Rourke ..... Sir T. Sykes
1857 by ditto ..... Alvediston Stud

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Sleight*)

A Bay Mare, bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1846, her dam by Hampton, grandam by Lottery, out of sister to Claudius, by Camillus.

1855 b. c. by Fernhill ..... } Sir T. Sykes
1856 b. f. by Daniel O'Rourke ..... }
1857 f. by ditto ..... Alvediston Stud

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (chesnut) sister to Sleight-of-hand Junior.

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1846, her dam by Comus, out of sister to Speaker, by Camillus.

1855 b. f. by Fernhill ..... } Sir T. Sykes
1856 barren to Daniel O'Rourke ..... }

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (brown) sister to Grey Tommy,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1846, dam by Comus—Smolensko —sister to Orphan, by Camillus.

1855 br. f. by Fernhill (died three weeks old) } Sir T. Sykes
1856 barren to Daniel O'Rourke ..... }

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (brown)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1847, out of Grey Momus's dam, by Cervantes—Emma, by Don Cossack.

1852 br. c. (*Donum*) by Mathematician .. }
1853 ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First ..... }
1854 br. f. (*Cripple*) by Womersley ..... } Sir T. Sykes
1855 br. f. by Fernhill ..... }
1856 ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke ..... }

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (grey) sister to Jack Frost,

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1847, her dam (foaled in 1840) by Hampton, out of Emma, by Don Cossack,

1854 gr. c. (*Greyling*) by Womersley.....
1855 gr. f. by Fernhill..... } Sir T. Sykes
1856 gr. c. by Daniel O'Rourke.....

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (grey) sister to the preceding, (foaled in 1849).

1856 ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke..... Sir T. Sykes

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (dark chesnut)

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1847, her dam, Hamptonia, by Hampton, out of Darling, by Actæon.

1854 ch. c. (*Amati*) by Womersley.....
1855 br. c. by Fernhill ..... } Sir T. Sykes
1856 ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke .....

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1847, her dam by Comus, out of sister to Claudius, by Camillus—Sancho.

1855 b. c. by Fernhill (s. to Berlin)..... } Sir T. Sykes
1856 barren to Daniel O'Rourke .....

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE, chesnut (sister to Sorceress)

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1849, her dam, sister to Grey Momus, by Comus—Cervantes.

1855 b. c. by Fernhill (died Sept. 1855).. } Sir T. Sykes
1856 ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke .....

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1849, her dam, sister to Hamptonia, by Hampton, out of Darling, by Actæon.

1855 br. f. by Fernhill ..... } Sir T. Sykes
1856 ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke .....

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (bay)

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1849, dam by Comus, grandam by Oiseau, out of Anna Maria.

1855 b. c. by Fernhill (s. to Berlin)..... } Sir T. Sykes
1856 b. c. by Daniel O'Rourke.....

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE,

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1849, her dam by Muley Moloch—Chateau Margaux—Grey Momus's dam.

1856 ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke ..... Sir T. Sykes

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE,

Bred by Mr Allen, in 1848, her dam, Ellen, by Starch, out of Cuirass, by Oiseau.

1852 b. c. by Planet .....
1853 br. c. (*Firmament*) by ditto.....
1854 b. c. by ditto ..... } Mr Simpson
1855 barren .....
1856 b. c. by Tadmor .....

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND or DORMOUSE MARE,

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1847, her dam by Y. Phantom, out of sister to Barefoot, by Tramp.

1852 b. f. by Mathematician (s. to Hungary) } Sir T. Sykes
1853 b. c. (*Magus*) by Pyrrhus the First ..

Missed to Womersley in 1854, sold to go to France in that year, covered by Fernhill, but proved barren, and is now in the King of Sardinia's stud.

To SLENDER, by Longwaist (Vol. VII, p. 339) add

1851 b. or br. c. *Brutus* (aft. *Deception*) by Cæsar } Mr Hornsby
1852 b. c. *Escape*, by Beverlac .....
1854 b. f. (*The Grecian Queen*) by Grecian
1856 f. by ditto ..... } Mr W. Smith
1857 by ditto .....

Barren in 1853 and 55.

SLIPSHOD,

Bred by Mr Shelley, in 1842, got by Slane, her dam, Mrs Malaprop, by Sir Malachi Malagrowther—Caroline, by Walton.

1849 ch. f. *Butterfly*, by The Knight of the Whistle } Mr Savin

*1850	b. f. *Lady Flora*, by The Libel.....	Mr Savin
1851	b. f. *Lady Constance*, by The Knight of the Whistle	
1852	missed to The Hydra.....	
1853	b. c. (*Sir Walter*) aft. *Farmer Ashfield*, by Dulcimer, or Trap (cut)	
1854	b. f. by Knight of Gwynne	Mr H. Lister
1855	b. c. by ditto	
1856	b. f. (*Slammerkin*) by West Australian	
1857	by ditto	Capt. Archdall

* Lady Flora (Mr Stevens's) was barren to Loup-garou in 1856, and covered by Archy.

SNEER,

Bred by Lord Clifden, in 1848, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Irony, by Pantaloon—Sarcasm, by Teniers.

1852	br. c. by Paragone.....	Mr R. H. Nevill
*1853	br. f. by Footstool	
1854	missed to ditto	
1855	b. c. by Collingwood	
1856	c. by Weatherbit (died a fortnight old)	
1857	by Pyrrhus the First.....	

* This filly by Footstool (Mr Nevill's) was covered in 1856 by Alarm.

SNOWDROP, by Doctor Syntax (Vol. VII, p. 340) was barren in 1853, and sold in that year to Count Le Hon to go to France, covered by Surplice.

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr Briskham, in 1839, got by Spencer, her dam by Macbeth, out of Margaret, by Hambletonian.

1845	b. c. *Mr Caudle*, by Lanercost	Mr J. Scott
1848	b. c. *Chatsworth*, by Don John	Mr Unwin
1849	ch. f. *Bess of Hardwick*, by Ithuriel ..	
1851	ch. f. by Verulam	
1853	missed to Melbourne	
1855	b. c. by Slane.....	The Rawcliffe Stud
1856	b. f. by Chanticleer	
1857	f. by Cruiser	

Slipped foal in 1846 and 50; barren in 1847, 52, 53, and 54.

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr Fowler, in 1843, got by Heron, her dam, Fairy, by Filho da Puta, out of Britannia, by Orville.

*1848	b. f. *Lady Jane*, by Melbourne	Mr Fowler
1849	b. c. by Orlando.....	
1850	b. f. *Lady*, by ditto.....	
†1851	b. f. (*Lurley*) by ditto	
1852	b. f. by Gabbler	
1853	b. or br. f. by ditto.....	Mr R. Taylor
1854	br. c. (*Gemma di Vergy*) by SirHercules	
1855	barren	
1856	b. or ro. c. by Chanticleer.....	
1857	by Flatcatcher	

* Lady Jane was sold to Mr Vansittart in 1853 to go to Australia, covered by Loup-garou.

† Lurley (Capt. Alexander's) was covered in 1856 by Alarm.

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr V. Surtees, in 1849, got by Galanthus, her dam by Waverley, out of Swiss's dam, by Shuttle.

1855	b. c. *Satinstone*, by Touchstone	Mr V. Surtees
1856	b. f. *Rosedale*, by Colsterdale	
1857	ch. c. *Seaton*, by Sweetmeat	

To SNOWFLAKE, by Retriever (Vol. VII, p. 340) add

1855	c. by Sweetmeat (dead).....	Mr J. Shepherd
1856	c. by Lord-Lieutenant	Mr E. Thompson

Barren in 1854 and 57.

THE SOLDIER'S DAUGHTER,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1836, got by The Colonel, her dam by Oscar, out of Camarine's dam, by Rubens—Tippitywitchet, by Waxy.

1840	ch. f. by Venison (killed by her dam)	D. of Richmond
1841	b. c. *Red Deer*, by ditto	
1842	b. f. by Glaucus	
1844	b. c. *Red Hart*, by Venison	
1848	b. f. by Touchstone (dead)	
1849	b. f. *Red Hind*, by Venison .. (died in 1853)	
1851	b. c. *Red Rover*, by Van Tromp	Mr Shelley
1852	ch. c. by Collingwood	

1853 b. c. by Venison .....
1855 ch. c. (*The Royal Sovereign*) by Collingwood
1857 by Loup-garou..... } Sir J. V. Shelley

Missed in 1843, 45, 46, 47, 50, 54, and 56.

To SOLDIER'S JOY, by The Colonel (Vol. VII, p. 341) add

1853 b. f. by Thistlewhipper .....
1854 ch. c. *Pæan*, by The Hero .....
1855 br. c. *Brown Middleton*, by Bay Middleton } Mr W. Etwall

Died in 1856, with a foal which died also.

SONGSTRESS,

Bred by Mr J. Scott, in 1849, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Cyprian, by Partisan, out of Frailty, by Filho da Puta.

1855 b. c. *Incledon*, by Melbourne.....
1856 barren to Newminster .....
1857 by West Australian ..... } Mr J. Scott

SO-NICE,

Bred by Mr S. Herbert, in 1844, got by Elis, her dam, Delightful, by Defence, out of Lady Stumps, by Tramp.

1854 c. by Limestone ..... Mr W. C. Bontine
1855 c. by Darkie .....
1856 by ditto ..... } Mr J. Greenshield

To SOPHISTRY, by Voltaire (Vol. VII, p. 342) add

1852 b. c. *Soft Sawder* (aft. *Elvaston*) by Ithuriel } Mr Lancaster
1855 br. f. by Vatican (dead).....
1857 by Hermit, John o'Gaunt, or Exile of Erin } Oswaldkirk Stud

Barren in 1853, 54, and 56.

SOPHISTRY,

Bred by Lord Orford, in 1849, got by Theon, her dam, Bettina, by Sultan, out of Goldpin, by Whalebone.

1856 b. c. by Tadmor..... Mr Simpson

SORCERESS,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1845, got by Sleight-of-hand, her dam, sister to Grey Momus, by Comus—Cervantes.

1850	ch. c. by The Caster	Sir Tatton Sykes
1851	missed to ditto	
1852	slipped twins by Mathematician	
1853	b. c. by Pyrrhus the First.....	The Rawcliffe Stud
1854	br. c. (*Tam O'Shanter*) by The Flying Dutchman	
1855	b. c. by ditto	
1856	f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

SORREL,

Bred by Colonel PEEL, in 1844, got by Slane, her dam, Sea-kale, by Camel, out of Seabreeze, by Paulowitz.

1849	ch. c. *Artichoke*, by Archy.....	Gen. Yates
1850	ch. f. *Aniseed*, by ditto	
1851	and 52 barren.....	
1853	ch. c. (*California Dick*) aft. *Mottingham*, by The Fallow Buck (cut)	Mr Bulley
1854	ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First	Mr R. E. Cooper

Sold to go abroad in 1854, covered by Alarm, and now in the King of Sardinia's stud.

SORTIE,

Bred by Lord STANLEY, in 1851, got by Melbourne, her dam, Escalade, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1856	gr. c. by Chanticleer	Ld Derby
1857	by Stockwell.....	

To SOUTHDOWN, by Defence (Vol. VII, p. 343) add

1851	b. c. (*Sussex*) by Slane	Mr E. R. Clark
1852	b. c. (*Shoreham*) by Sir Tatton Sykes	
1853	b. f. by ditto	
1854	b. c. *South-Western*, by ditto.....	
1855	b. f. *Shepherdess*, by ditto	
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by The Confessor	Mr Simpson

SOVEREIGN LADY, by Priam (Vol. VII, p. 343) was barren in 1853 and died that year.

To SPANGLE, by Crœsus (Vol. VII, p. 343) add

1853 b. c. (*Morrisdancer*) by Alarm ..... } Her Majesty
1854 b. f. by Orlando..... }

Died after foaling in 1854.

DIANA died in November 1854, having slipped a foal by Vatican.

SPARTA (sister to Agis)

Bred by Mr R. GREEN, in 1840, got by Safeguard, her dam by Muley, out of Rosamel, by Rubens—Momentilla.

1853 b. f. by Newcourt..... }
1854 f. by ditto ..... } Mr I. Day
1855 dead foal by Catesby ..... }

Dead.

To Y. SPECIMEN, by Defence (Vol. VII, p. 344) add

1853 ch. c. (*Symmetry*) by Blarney ..... Mr Waters

Sold to a farmer to breed hacks.

SPECULATION,

Bred by Mr H. T. THOMPSON, in 1848, got by Galaor, her dam, Stephanie, by Stumps, grandam by Comus—Phantom.

1853 br. c. (*Gamester*) by Gameboy ..... }
1854 missed to The Cure ..... }
1855 b. c. (*The Eagle*) by Birdcatcher .... } Mr Allison
1856 br. c. *Layton*, by ditto ..... }
1857 by Voltigeur ..... }

SPEEDWELL,

Bred by , in 1837, got by Physician, her dam by Wanton, or Don Juan, out of sister to Benedict, by Remembrancer.

1844 b. c. *Prince Albert*, by Sheet Anchor (s. to Vienna) }
1845 b. c. *Bessborough*, by Quid..... } Mr W. Allen
1846 b. c. by ditto ..... }

1847	b. f. *Cuba*, by Quid	Mr W. Allen
*1848	b. f. *Nicotiana*, by ditto	
1849	br. c. *Peniston*, by Melbourne	
1850	missed to Duncannon..	
1851	b. c. (*Herbalist*) by Melbourne	
1852	missed to Duncannon and The Anchor	
1853	b. f. by The Anchor	
1854	b. f. (*Equinox*) by Storm	The Rawcliffe Stud
1855	br. c. by The Flying Dutchman	
1856	c. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1857	f. by Cruiser	

* Nicotiana was sold to Mr Benson in 1853 to go to Hungary, covered by Storm.

THE SPHYNX,

Bred by Captain Archdall, in 1849, got by The Ugly Buck, her dam, Medea, by Whisker—Octavian.

1856	b. f. *The Nile*, by De Ruyter	Capt. Archdall
1857	by ditto	

SPICEY,

Bred by Mr Wood, in 1851, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Lady Fanny, by Humphrey Clinker—sister to May-day, by Ardrossan.

1856	ch. c. *Dunbar*, by The Bishop of Romford's Cob, or Y. Lochinvar	Mr T. Goddard
1857	by Storm	

SPINSTER,

Bred by Mr Metcalfe, in 1841, got by Memnon Junior, her dam by Actæon, out of Giglet, by Wanton.

1846	b. f. by The Provost	Mr Metcalfe
1848	b. f. by Ratan	
1850	b. f. *Maid of Nappa*, by Y. Priam ...	
1851	f. by a half-bred horse	Mr Winn
1853	b. f. by Barnton	
1854	b. f. *Bonny Lass*, by The Cure	Mr J. Singleton
1855	b. f. by Joe Lovell.....	
1857	by The Era	

Barren in 1847, 49, 52, and 56.

SPLITVOTE,

Bred by Colonel Peel, in 1841, got by St Luke, her dam, Electress, by Election, grandam by Stamford, out of Miss Judy, by Alfred.

1845	slipped foal by Seahorse	Gen. Yates
1847	b. f. *Electric*, by Archy	Gen. Yates
1849	br. c. *The Knight of the Shire*, by Sir Hercules (cut)	Ld Bruce
1850	ch. f. by Archy	Ld Bruce
1851	ch. f. *Bribery*, by The Libel	Ld Bruce
1852	b. or br. c. by ditto.....	Ld Bruce
1853	b. f. *Intimidation*, by Orlando	Ld Bruce
1854	b. f. by ditto	Ld Bruce
1857	by Rataplan	Ld Ailesbury

Missed in 1846, 48, 55, and 56.

SPOT,

Bred by Mr E. Herbert, in 1846, got by Meteor, her dam, Joanna, by Touchstone, out of Isabel, by Pantaloon.

1854	ch. c. *John Peel*, by Robert de Gorham	Mr Jas. Hodson
1855	br. f. by ditto	Mr Jas. Hodson
1856	ch. f. *Brookside*, by Clair de Lune ..	Mr Jas. Hodson

SPOUSE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1840, got by Confederate, her dam, Ringlet, by Whisker, out of Clinkerina, by Clinker.

1854	b. f. by Ratcatcher.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1856	f. by The Hero	Mr C. W. Fitzwilliam
1857	by Snowdon Dunhill.....	Mr C. W. Fitzwilliam

Barren in 1853 and 55.

To SPRITE, by The Mole (Vol. VII, p. 407) add

1853	br. f. by Peep o'Day Boy	Baron Rothschild

Had a dead foal by Surplice in 1854, and died 2 days afterwards.

SPRIGHTLY,

Bred by Mr Kemp, in 1847, got by Gladiator, her dam, Sprite, by The Mole, out of Amiable, by Orville.

1853	dead colt by Gameboy	Mr John Osborne
1854	b. or br. c. *Apothecary*, by The Flying Dutchman	Mr W. H. Greeves
1855	ch. c. by Chanticleer	
1856 and 57	barren.....	

SPURN-LIGHT,

Bred by Mr W. Atkinson, in 1848, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Extra, by Erymus, out of Earring, by Merchant.

1856	f. by Calmuck	Mr J. L. Smith
1857	by Augur	

She was ridden before 1856.

THE SQUAW,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1848, got by Robert de Gorham, her dam, Mary, by Elis, out The Margravine, by Little John.

1853	bl. f. by Chatham	Mr Gratwicke
1854	b. c. (*Papoose*) by ditto	
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1856	ch. c. by Student	

THE SQUIRE MARE,

Bred by Mr Styan, in 1847, her dam, Miss Gilmour, by Physician, grandam by Stamford, out of Lady of the Lake.

1852	b. c. *Vernon*, by Poynton	Mr Jas. Styan
1853	b. f. by ditto	
1854	f. by Burgundy	
1855	br. c. *Hypocrite*, by Flatcatcher	
1856	by ditto.....	

THE SQUIRE'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr Wilkinson, in 1847, got by The Squire, her dam, Miss Betsey, by Muley Moloch, out of Bavarian, by Tramp.

1854	ch. c. (*Salt*) by I. Birdcatcher	Mr T. Wilkinson
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1856	gr. c. by The Cossack	
1857	by ditto	

STAMP,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1842, got by Emilius, her dam, Receipt, by Rowton—Sam—Morel.

1847	b. f. *Impression*, by St Francis	Mr Freeman
1848	b. f. *Olivia*, by Orlando.....	
1849	ch. c. by St Francis (died a foal) ..	
*1850	b. f. *Voucher*, by Beverlac	
1851	b. c. *Post-office*, by ditto.....	
1852	ch. f. (*Redemption*) by Orlando.....	Her Majesty
1853	b. f. *Queen's Head*, by Bay Middleton	
1854	b. c. by Iago	
1855	ch. c. (*Fitzroland*) by Orlando	
1856	b. c. by Bay Middleton	
1857	by Orlando.....	

* VOUCHER (Mr Mather's) was covered in 1856 by Prime Minister.

STARLIGHT,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1848, got by Kremlin, her dam, Evening Star, by Touchstone, out of Bertha, by Rubens.

1855	br. f. by Mentor, or Humphrey	Capt. Skipworth
1856	missed to Fernhill.....	
1857	by ditto	

STARLIGHT BESS, by Hetman Platoff (Vol. VII, p. 346) was barren in 1854 and died.

STARLING,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1844, got by Redshank, her dam, Problem, by Merlin—Pawn, by Trumpator.

1848	b. f. by Orlando (dead)	Mr A. Goddard
1849	b. c. (*The Puzzler*) by Auckland	
1850	ch. f. (*Queen of Egypt*) by The Mummy	
1852	ch. f. *Lady Elizabeth*, by The Libel ..	Mr J. Taunton
1853	b. f. by Epirus (sent to France).....	
1854	b. f. by Pottinger	Mr Somers
1855	ch. c. *Peregrine*, by Loup-garou	Mr T. Parr
1857	by Storm	

Barren in 1851 and 56.

START,

Bred by Colonel WINDHAM, in 1850, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Surprise, by Bay Middleton, out of The Mystery, by Lottery,

1854	ch. f. (*Energy*) by Weatherbit	Col. Windham

Sold in 1854 to Mr Vaughan to go to France.

STAYS, by Whalebone (Vol. VII, p. 408) was barren in 1854 and 55, and died.

STEPHANIE,

Bred by Mr Foljambe, in 1842, got by Stumps, her dam by Comus —Phantom—sister to Consul.

1848 b. f. (*Speculation*) by Galaor.....	Mr H.T.Thompson
1850 b. or gr. c. *General Gilbert*, by Hindoo, or Galaor	Mr H.T.Thompson
*1853 b. f. by British Yeoman.....	Mr H.T.Thompson
1854 b. f. by ditto	Mr H.T.Thompson
1855 b. c. by ditto	Mr Dalzell

Missed in 1849, 51, 52, and 56.

* This filly by British Yeoman was sold to the Count de Seraincourt, and sent to France in 1855.

STITCH,

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1842, got by Hornsea, her dam, Industry, by Priam, out of Arachne, by Filho da Puta.

1848 br. f. *Maid of all Work*, by Don John.	Mr C. Peck
1849 b. f. *Needle*, by Lanercost	Mr C. Peck
1850 b. f. *Violante*, by Melbourne.....	Mr C. Peck
1851 b. c. *Diligent*, by ditto	Mr C. Peck
*1852 br. f. (*Crochet*) by ditto.....	Mr C. Peck
†1853 b. f. *Tapestry*, by ditto	Mr W. S. Stirling Crawfurd
1854 b. c. *Broadcloth*, by Surplice	Mr W. S. Stirling Crawfurd
1855 br. f. *Bodkin*, by Jericho.....	Mr W. S. Stirling Crawfurd
1856 ch. c. *Old Point*, by Teddington	Mr W. S. Stirling Crawfurd
1857 c. by The Flying Dutchman (dead)	Mr W. S. Stirling Crawfurd

* Crochet (Mr W. S. Crawfurd's) was covered in 1856 by Teddington.
† Tapestry (Mr Fobert's) was covered in 1856 by Knight of Avenel.

STITCHED-UP, bred by Mr Herbert, in 1849, got by Sir Hercules, out of Pet, is in Mr Etwall's stud. She produced in 1856 a colt by Safeguard, which died.

STOCKPORT MARE,

Bred by Mr Stubbs, in 1843, her dam by The Saddler, grandam by Velocipede, out of The Squire's dam.

1849 b. c. (*Doubtful*) by Red Deer.....	Mr H. Stebbing
1850 twins by Mr Martin (dead)	Mr H. Stebbing
1852 b. f. (*Duet*) by Flatcatcher, or Mr Martin	Mr H. Stebbing

1854 b. c. (*Sir Colin Campbell*) by Storm .. } Oswaldkirk Stud
1857 by Hermit ..... }

Barren in 1851, 53, 55, and 56.

STOLEN MOMENTS,

Bred by Mr W. Hudson, in 1852, got by Melbourne, her dam, Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand—Margrave.

1856 ch. f. by Daniel O'Rourke ..... } Mr W. Hudson
1857 by I. Birdcatcher ..... }

STOMACHER,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1841, got by Elis, her dam, Cestus, by Longwaist, out of Lacerta.

1847 b. f. *Chatelaine*, by Robert de Gorham }
1848 ch. c. *Girdle*, by ditto..... }
1849 b. f. *Maria*, by The Merry Monarch . } Mr Gratwicke
1850 b. c. by ditto (dead) ..... }
1855 ch. c. (*Wilton*) by Grosvenor ..... } Mr Mitchel
1857 by Nabob ..... }

Barren in 1851, 52, 53, 54, and 56.

To STORMY PETREL, by Sheet Anchor (Vol. VII, p. 347) add

1853 br. f. (*Janet Pride*) by Iago ..... } Mr Pedley
1854 f. by Flatcatcher (died a foal) .... }

Sold in 1854, and put to half-bred horses.

STRAWBERRY HILL,

Bred by Mr J. M. Stanley, in 1850, got by Old England, her dam, Miss Twickenham, by Rockingham.

1855 b. f. by The Confessor ..... Mr J. M. Stanley

Sold to M. Shickler in 1855 to go to France, covered by Orlando.

STRAYAWAY,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1850, got by Orlando, her dam, Joanna, by Sultan, out of Filagree, by Soothsayer.

1854 and 55 no produce..... }
1856 br. f. by Archy ..... } Mr Gulliver
1857 by ditto and Ethelbert ..... }

STREATLAM FAIRY,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1851, got by Epirus, her dam, Flapper, by Touchstone, out of Mickleton Maid, by Velocipede.

1856	ch. c. *Four-leaved Shamrock*, by Daniel O'Rourke	Mr Bowes
1857	by ditto.....	

STRIFE,

Bred by , in 1842, got by Contest, her dam, Memphis (sister to Memnon) by Whisker, out of Manuella.

1848	br. c. *Conqueror*, by The Earl of Richmond	Mr R. Field
1849	b. c. *Conflict*, by Ratan.....	
1850	barren	Mr J. Chapman
1851	br. f. by The Earl of Richmond	
1852	br. f. (*Contention*) by Sir Tatton Sykes	
1853	b. f. by ditto	Mr C. H. Daniels
1854	ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First	
1855	c. by The Confessor	Mr A. Gray
1856	c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

STUMPS MARE (*Grey Hen*)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1840, her dam, Resurrection's dam, by Oiseau, out of sister to Prime Minister.

*1848	br. f. by Sleight-of-hand	Sir Tatton Sykes
1849	gr. c. *Knavesmire*, by ditto.....	
1851	b. c. (*Card-sharper*) by ditto.....	
1853	ch. c. (*Philip*) by Pyrrhus the First ..	The Rawcliffe Stud
1854	ch. c. (*Charles O'Malley*) by Connaught Ranger	
1855	b. c. by ditto	
1856	b. c. by Chanticleer	
1857	by Cruiser	

Barren in 1850 and 52.

* This mare produced in 1856 a b. c. by Daniel O'Rourke, which died, and she was covered by Augur in 1856.

STUMPS MARE (grey)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1840, her dam by Y. Phantom—Smolensko—sister to Orphan.

1851 br. c. (*Box*) by Sleight-of-hand .....
1852 b. c. by ditto .....
1855 f. by Fernhill (died October 1855)
1856 gr. f. by Daniel O'Rourke..... } Sir Tatton Sykes

Slipped foal in 1853; barren in 1854.

STUMPS MARE (grey)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1841, her dam by Richmond, or Tancredi—Y. Harriet, by Camillus.

1851 gr. f. by Sleight-of-hand .....
1853 gr. c. (*Aberdeen*) aft. *Panmure*, by Pyrrhus the First
1855 gr. f. by Fernhill .....
1856 ch. or gr. c. by Daniel O'Rourke.... } Sir T. Sykes

Barren in 1852 and 54.

STUMPS MARE (grey)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1843, her dam (foaled in 1836) by Comus, out of Mystery's dam, by Lottery—sister to Claudius.

1853 b. f. by Pyrrhus the First.....
1854 gr. f. by Sleight-of-hand ..... } Sir T. Sykes

Staked herself in 1854.

STUMPS MARE (grey)

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1844, her dam, Mystery's dam, by Lottery—sister to Claudius, by Camillus.

1854 gr. c. by Womersley (dead) .....
1855 gr. f. by Wollaton .....
1856 barren to Daniel O'Rourke ..... } Sir T. Sykes

To STYX, by Defence (Vol. VII, p. 349) add

1853 b. c. *Tame Deer*, by Venison (cut).... Mr Parker
1854 b. f. *Lady Marian*, by Touchstone.... Mr J. Hutchinson

Barren in 1855, and died.

SUBTERFUGE,

Bred by Mr Gosden, in 1847, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Evasion, by Emilius, out of Variation, by Bustard.

1853	ch. f. by Red Hart	Mr Gosden
1854	br. f. *Zaidee*, by ditto.....	Mr Dennett
1855	ch. c. by The Fallow Buck	
1856	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1857	by ditto	

SUDBURY,

Bred by Mr S. Herbert, in 1843, got by Elis, her dam, Y. Sweetpea, by Godolphin—Sweetpea, by Selim.

1853	ch. f. by Knight of the Whistle	The Rawcliffe Stud
1854	b. c. (*Amsterdam*) by The Flying Dutchman	
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1856	c. by ditto	
1857	by Cruiser	

SULTAN MARE, sister to Cactus (Vol. VII, p. 349) died in 1852.

SULTAN MARE,

Bred by Mr G. Clark, in 1836, her dam, Salute, by Muley, out of Dulcamara, by Waxy.

*1853	b. f. *May Bell*, by Hetman Platoff..	Ld Newport
1854	slipped foal by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1855	c. by The Cossack (died 2 days old)	
1856	c. by Sweetmeat.....	
1857	by West Australian	

* May Bell (Ld Newport's) was covered in 1856 by Stockwell.

SULTAN JUNIOR MARE,

Bred by Mr Wreford, in 1846, her dam, Monimia, by Muley, out of sister to Petworth.

*1850	ch. f. by Ratan.....	Mr H. Littler
1851	b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes	Mr R. Field
1852	ch. c. by Tom Crib	
1853	ch. c. by ditto.....	

Used as a hack in 1854, and sold to go to Italy in 1855, covered by Kingston.

* Sold to Mr Carter in 1854 to go to France.

To SULTANA, by Plenipotentiary (Vol. VII, p. 350) add

1853	br. c. *The Flying Duke*, by The Flying Dutchman	Mr W. Knapton
1854	barren	
1855	b. c. *Darkie*, by ditto	
1856	c. by West Australian	Mr J. W. R. Atkinson

SULTANA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1844, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Green Mantle, by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1851	c. by Lanercost (dead)	Ld Exeter
1852	b. c. (*Crown Pigeon*) by Woodpigeon (cut)	
1853	b. f. (*Theodora*) by Orlando	
1854	b. f. by ditto	
1855	br. c. *Betelnut*, by Nutwith	
1856	f. by Stockwell (dead)	
1857	by Woodpigeon	

SUMMERSTOWN (foaled in 1847) by Dulcimer, out of sister to Windcliffe, is in Mr Beesley's stud. She has had no produce to 1856 inclusive, and was covered by Trap in 1856.

SUNFLOWER,

Bred by Mr J. G. Smyth, in 1847, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Io, by Taurus, out of Problem, by Merlin.

1851	slipped foal by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr J. Merry
1852	gr. c. *Cock of the North*, by Chanticleer	
1853	b. c. *Sunshine*, by ditto	
1854	b. f. *Sunrise*, by ditto	
1855	b. f. *Sunbeam*, by ditto	
1856	gr. c. by ditto	

SUNRISE,

Bred by Mr J. Hutchinson, in 1848, got by Emilius, her dam, Sunset, by Muley Moloch, out of Vesper, by Velocipede.

1853	b. c. *Illuminator*, by Melbourne	Mr Gulliver
1854	br. c. *Illustrator*, by Knight of Gwynne	
1855	b. c. *Apollo*, by Pyrrhus the First	
1856	b. f. by Archy	
1857	by ditto	

SUPPLICANT,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1852, got by Cowl, or Nutwith, her dam, Mendicant, by Touchstone, out of Lady Moore Carew.

1856	b. c. by Mathematician.....	Sir J. Hawley
1857	by Kingston	

SURGE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1849, got by Envoy, her dam, Billow, by Taurus, out of Leeway, by Aladdin.

1855	ch. c. *Chitterne*, by Bowstring	Mr T. Carlisle
1856	ch. f. *Titbit*, by Teddington	

SUSAN,

Bred by Mr Sidney Herbert, in 1841, got by Elis, her dam, Tesane, by Whisker, out of Lady of the Tees, by Octavian.

1847	b. or br. c. *Duxbury*, by Lanercost ..	Mr W. Standish
1848	b. c. by ditto	
1849	b. c. by ditto	
1850	b. c. (*Heapy*) by Melbourne	Mr Thos. Gorton
1852	b. c. by Father of the Turf	
1854	b. f. *The Pet* (aft. *Lady Ann*) by Touchstone	
1855	b. f. by Melbourne	
1856	c. by Touchstone (dead)	
1857	by Sweetmeat.....	

Barren in 1851 and 53.

SUSAN,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1846, got by St Martin, her dam, Ganymede, by Mulatto.

1855	slipped twins by The Fallow Buck ..	Mr G. H. Ducker
1856	b. c. by ditto	Mr Barratt
1857	by Touchstone	

SUSAN LOVELL,

Bred by Mr J. Scott, in 1846, got by Velocipede, her dam, Cyprian, by Partisan, out of Frailty, by Filho da Puta.

1852	b. f. *The Peri*, by St Lawrence.....	Mr Drinkald
1853	b. f. *The Houri*, by Mathematician ..	
1854	br. f. by I. Birdcatcher.....	
1855	f. by Mathematician	
1856	barren.....	

SWAP MARE,

Bred by , in 1836, her dam, Father Mathew's dam, by Master Henry, out of Elizabeth, by Soothsayer.

1846	b. f. *Cream*, by Coronation	Messrs Hawke
1847	b. f. by Marshal Soult	
1854	b. c. *King of the Cobblers*, by King of Oude	
1856	ch. c. by ditto	

Believed to have had no other produce.

THE SWEDE,

Bred by Mr Dyson, in 1848, got by Charles XII, her dam, Mangel-wurzel, by Merlin, out of Morel, by Sorcerer,

1854 and 55	barren	Messrs Barrow
1856	b. f. by Alarm	Mr D. Adams

SWEETHEART,

Bred by Mr Ramsay, in 1843, got by The Doctor, her dam, Sunbeam, by Vanish, out of Ultima, by Bourbon.

1851	ch. f. *Harmony*, by Pyrrhus the First.	Sir J. Boswell
1852	ch. c. *Freddy*, by ditto	
*1853	ch. f. *Merrywing*, by Birdcatcher ...	
1854	ch. c. *Redcar*, by ditto	
1855	ch. c. by ditto	
1857	by Mildew	

Barren in 1850; slipped foal in 1856.

* Merrywing (Mr Fobert's) was covered in 1856 by Barnton.

SWEETMEAT MARE,

Bred by Mr E. R. Clark, in 1852, her dam, Avis, by Camel, out of Rosetta, by Blacklock.

1856	b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes	Mr Greville
1857	by Orlando.....	

SWEETPEA,

Bred by Mr Carr, in 1849, got by Touchstone, her dam, Pink Bonnet, by Lanercost, out of Belinda, by Blacklock.

1854	b. f. *Madame Clicquot*, by Burgundy..	Mr Jas. Cookson
1855	br. f. *Botany*, by Melbourne	
1856	b. c. *Caucasian*, by The Cossack	
1857	by ditto	

To SWITCH, by Cain (Vol. VII, p. 352) add

1852	ch. f. *Aurora*, by Meteor	Mr C. Breton
1853	ch. f. *Mavourneen*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	

Died in June 1853.

SWITCH,

Bred by Mr R. Stephenson, in 1851, got by Ratan, her dam, Eulogy, by Euclid, out of Martha Lynn.

1856	c. *Cannie Bairn*, by Annandale ...	Mr J. S. Douglas
1857	by Storm	

SYBIL,

Bred by Mr J. Shepherd, in 1845, got by The Provost, her dam, Memento, by Voltaire, out of Amulet, by Jerry.

1850	ch. f. by I. Birdcatcher.....	D. of Buccleugh
1852	ch. f. by Oakley	
1853	b. f. by ditto	
1856	br. c. by Paymaster	

Barren in 1851 and 55, slipped foal in 1854, and died in 1856.

THE SYBIL,

Bred by Mr Copeland, in 1845, got by King Cole, her dam, Miss Whinney, by Sir Hercules, out of Euphrosyne, by Comus.

1852	b. or br. f. *Fortune-teller*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr Mountford
1853	b. f. *The Gipsy* (aft. *Notre Dame*) by Epirus	
1854	missed to Pyrrhus the First.....	
1855	b. f. *Persepolis*, by Longbow	
1856	b. f. *The Witch*, by The Ugly Buck .	

Died in foaling a filly (dead) by The Ugly Buck in 1857.

SYBIL,

Bred by Mr C. J. Knox, in 1851, got by The Ugly Buck, her dam, Sylph, by Filho da Puta, out of Twatty.

1854	bl. or gr. c. *Staff-carrier*, by Oxford Blue	Mr Forster
1855	br. c. *Meadowdale*, by Melbourne....	
1856	dk. gr. f. *Miss Stewart*, by Oxford Blue	

SYLPHINE,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1850, got by Touchstone, her dam, Mountain Sylph, by Belshazzar, out of Stays, by Whalebone.

1856	br. c. by West Australian	Mr Osbaldeston
1857	by Stockwell	

SYMMETRY,

Bred by Mr Jenney, in 1847, got by Cæsar, her dam, Lady-day, by St Hubert, out of Care, by Woful.

1851	b. c. *Oliver*, by Orlando	Mr Jenney
1852	b. c. by Jericho.....	
1854	b. c. (*Little John*) by Connaught Ranger	The Rawcliffe Stud
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1856	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	

Barren in 1853, and died in 1856 with her foal.

SYNTAXINA,

Bred by Lord Lynedoch, in 1838, got by Dr Syntax, her dam, Mandane, by Sultan, out of Maria, by Waterloo.

1843	b. f. *Miss Saddler*, by The Saddler ..	Mr Phillimore
1848	ch. f. by Dulcimer (dead).....	Mr S. Burgess
1849	and 50 not covered in previous years	
1851	gr. f. by Asch Asch (Barb)	
1852	b. c. by Dulcimer (died a foal).....	Count Batthyany
1853	b. f. *Eloquence*, by Chatham	D. of Bedford
1854	br. c. *Academus*, by Weatherbit (died a yearling)	
1856	br. c. by Cotherstone.....	
1857	by Hesperus	

She was trained between 1843 and 48, and barren in 1855.

To SYRIA, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 353) add

1853	b. c. by Accident	Mr J. K. Smith
1854	b. c. by The Steamer.....	

Died in 1855 before foaling.

SYRUP,

Bred by the Duke of Richmond, in 1846, got by Venison, her dam, Sherbet, by Plenipotentiary, out of Emmelina, by Blacklock.

1852	missed to Epirus.....	Mr Gulliver
1853	ch. f. *Scot-free*, by The Hydra	
1854	b. c. *Salonica*, by Epirus	
1855	b. c. by Harkaway (dead).....	
1856	ch. c. by Archy.....	
1857	by Magnes	

To the TALISMAN MARE, out of Marie (Vol. VII, p. 353) add

1855	br. f. *Pesth*, by Windischgrätz.....	Capt. Archdall
1856	br. c. by ditto.....	

Barren in 1854, and sold to Mr Groves in 1856.

TALISMAN MARE,

Bred by Colonel Angerstein, in 1843, her dam, Bay Araby, by Camel, out of Bay Bess, by Sultan.

1848	gr. f. by ++ (dead).....	Col. Angerstein
*1850	gr. f. by The Doctor.....	
1857	by Mirza.....	Gen. Angerstein

She was used as a hack after 1850; barren in 1849, 55, and 56.

* This mare (Gen. Angerstein's) was covered in 1856 by Voltigeur.

TALY,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1847, got by Melbourne, her dam, Constantia, by Camel, out of Miss Craven's dam, by Soothsayer.

1854	dead foal by Keppel	Mr C. Peck
1855	br. c. *Tirailleur*, by Voltigeur	
1856	b. c. *Beverley*, by Annandale	
1857	by The Flying Dutchman.....	

TAMARIND,

Bred by Lord G. Bentinck, in 1845, got by Touchstone, her dam, Olive, by Tarragon, out of Despatch, by Blucher.

1851	c. by Beverlac (died a few days old)	Mr W. Haines
1852	barren	
1853	b. f. *Euphemia*, by Sir Tatton Sykes	
1854	b. f. *Golden Goody*, by Birkenhead	
1855	b. f. *Tamarisk*, by ditto	Mr T. W. Overman, jun.
1856	b. f. *Queen Charlotte*, by Catesby	
1857	by Grecian	

TAMBOURINE,

Bred by Lord Clifden, in 1851, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Concertina, by Actæon, out of Brocard, by Whalebone.

1855	foal by Loadstone (dead)	Mr W. Smith
1856	b. f. by Surplice (died 4 days old)	
1857	by West Australian	

TARELLA,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1844, got by Emilius, her dam, Tarantella, by Tramp, out of Katherine, by Soothsayer.

1851	b. f. (*Test*) by Touchstone	Mr Shelley
1852	b. c. (*Sailor*) aft. *Jolly Marine*, by Collingwood	
1854	b. f. (*Lady Julia*) by ditto	Sir J. V. Shelley
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	b. c. by Melbourne	Her Majesty

Barren in 1853 and 55.

To TAUNTON LASS, by Filho da Puta (Vol. V, p. 305) add

1845	bl. f. *Cottisford Lass*, by Coronation	Mr R. Woods
1846	ch. c. by Redshank	
1847	br. c. by Combat	
1848	br. f. by Foremast	
1849	ch. c. *Newton*, by Minotaur (sold to go abroad)	
1850	br. c. by Cranbrook	
1851	barren to ditto	
1852	b. f. by Bentinck	Mr Maitland

Sold to Mr Seffert.

TAURINA,

Bred by the Duke of Beaufort, in 1843, got by Taurus, out of Esmeralda, by Zinganee—Pastille, by Rubens.

1848	ch. f. *Child of the Mist*, by St Francis	D. of Bedford
1849	b. c. *Weathergage*, by Weatherbit	
1850	b. f. *Diomedia*, by ditto	
1851	b. f. by Ion	
1852	ch. c. *Paros*, by Paragone	
1853	ch. f. by Chatham	
1854	b. f. *Eupatoria*, by Weatherbit	
1855	b. c. *Aneroid*, by ditto	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	ch. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1846 and 47.

TEETOTUM,

Bred by Colonel Peel, in 1845, got by Touchstone, her dam, Versatility, by Blacklock, out of Arabella, by Williamson's Ditto.

1851	b. c. *Weathercock*, by Weatherbit (cut)	D. of Bedford
1852	br. c. *Spinner*, by ditto	
1853	br. f. *Bandalore*, by Tadmor	
1854	br. c. *Cople*, by Weatherbit	
1855	barren to ditto	
1856	b. c. by Hesperus (died in 1857)	
1857	by Rochester	

To TELETA, by Plenipotentiary (Vol. VII, p. 355) add

1853	ch. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes (died a foal)	Mr Wigram
1854	b. f. by Collingwood	
1855	ch. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes	
1856	not covered last year	

TELLTALE,

Bred by Mr H. Combe, in 1850, got by The Nob, her dam, Premature, by Touchstone, out of Frederica, by Moses.

1855	b. f. by The Cure	Capt. Skipworth
1856	b. c. by Newminster	

Died in 1857, before foaling to Orestes.

TERESA,

Bred by Mr Singleton, in 1841, got by Physician, her dam, Sally Snobs, by Sandbeck—Deceiver.

1854	b. f. by Foxberry	Mr W. H. Cook
1855	b. f. by Strychnine	
1856	br. c. by Sirikol	
1857	by Pyrrhus the First	

TERMAGANT,

Bred by Mr W. F. Cranston, in 1842, got by Turcoman, her dam, Urganda, by Tiresias, out of Silvertail, by Gohanna.

1846	ch. f. *Hochelaga*, by Lord John	Mr W. F. Cranston (in Ireland)
1848	by ditto	
1853	b. c. *British Tar*, by Poynton	Mr John Dickson

Ridden hack, and no produce in 1849, 50, 51, 52, or 54.

TERMAGANT,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1849, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Virago, by Velocipede—Lunatic.

1854	b. c. by Sotterley	Mr R. Stephenson, jun.
1855	br. f. (*Leah*) by Collingwood	
1856	br. c. by Jericho	
1857	by Pelion	

TERPSICHORE,

Bred by Mr P. Godwin, in 1848, got by Epirus, her dam, Celeste, by Camel, out of Clara, by Filho da Puta.

1855	b. f. by Joe Lovell.....	Mr J. Parker
1856	ch. c. by ditto.....	Alvediston Stud
1857	by ditto.....	

TERRONA,

Bred by Mr Plummer, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch, out of Rebecca.

1856	b. f. by Stockwell	Mr A. Johnstone
1857	by ditto	

TEST,

Bred by Mr Shelley, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Tarella, by Emilius, out of Tarantella, by Tramp.

1856	b. f. by Loup-garou	Mr S. Cox, jun.
1857	by Grecian	

TESTATRIX,

Bred by Mr King, in 1840, got by Touchstone, her dam, Y. Worry, by Emilius, out of Worry, by Woful.

1845	br. f. *Protection*, by Defence.....	Mr E. Jones
1846	br. f. by Ion (dead)	Mr Bristow
1847	br. c. *Truthteller*, by Ascot	
1848	br. c. (*Storyteller*) by ditto	
1849	br. c. *Tomato*, by Mango	
1850	bl. f. *Telltale*, by The Libel	Mr H. Baker
1851	b. c. *The First Lord*, by Melbourne ..	
1852	br. c. *Titormus*, by Epirus.....	Mr Jas. Cookson
1853	br. c. *Bird in Hand*, by Birdcatcher .	
1854	br. f. *Nougat*, by Sweetmeat	
1855	b. c. *Lively Bird*, by Birdcatcher	
1856	b. f. (*Cosa*) by The Cossack	
1857	by ditto	

TESTED,

Bred by Mr Whitworth, in 1849, got by Touchstone, her dam by Colwick, out of Gamelass, by Tramp.

1856	b. c. by Kingston	Mr Blenkiron
1857	by ditto	

TESTY,

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1840, got by Venison, her dam, Temper, by Defence, out of Tears.

1845	c. by Seahorse	Mr Sadler
1846	b. f. by Sir Hercules	Mr S. Herbert
1847	c. by ditto (dead)	
1848	b. c. (*Knook Knoll*) by ditto	
1849	b. or br. c. by ditto	
1850	b. c. *Pug Orrock*, by Pantaloon.....	Ld J. Scott
1852	br. f. (*Lady Alicia*) by Melbourne ...	
1853	b. c. *Lord Derwentwater*, by ditto	
1854	ch. or ro. f. *Cantrip*, by Windhound..	

1856	f. by Windhound	Alvediston Stud
1857	by Joe Lovell	

Barren in 1851 and 55.

THALIA,

Bred by Mr Hesseltine, in 1843, got by The Bard, her dam, Aspen, by Abbas Mirza, out of Morea, by Teniers.

1848	b. f. *Y. Thalia*, by Gameboy.....	Mr W. T. Parks
1849	b. c. *Lucifer*, by St Leon	
*1850	br. f. *Syren*, by ditto	
†1851	b. f. *Mountain Maid*, by Ithuriel....	
1852	c. *Elton Star*, by ditto	
1854	br. c. (*Tom Newcome*) by Goliah	
1855	f. by ditto	
1857	by Blight	

Barren in 1853 and 56.

* Syren (Mr Bates's) was covered in 1856 by Dear Me.
† Mountain Maid (Mr J. Walker's) was covered in 1856 by Sweetmeat.

Y. THALIA,

Bred by Mr W. T. Parks, in 1848, as above.

1854	b. c. *Crimea*, by The Cure	Mr W. T. Parks
1855	f. by Goliah (died a foal).....	
1856	c. by Teddington	
1857	by Longbow	

To THEANO, by Waverley (Vol. VII, p. 357) add

1853	missed to Mildew and Gameboy	MrJas.Hutchinson
1854	br. c. *M.D.* by The Cure	
1855	b. f. by Mildew	
1856	br. f. *Sharp Practice*, by Voltigeur ...	
1857	by The Cure	

THEMIS,

Bred by Lord Eglinton, in 1844, got by Touchstone, her dam, Rectitude, by Lottery, out of Decision, by Magistrate.

1848	b. f. *Truelove*, by Emilius, or Trueboy	Mr Geo. Morton
1849	b. c. *Bold Boy*, by Fancy Boy	
1850	b. c. *Nestor*, by ditto	

1851	ch. f. *Constancy*, by Pyrrhus the First	Mr Geo. Morton
*1852	b. f. *Fidelity*, by ditto	
1853	barren to Malcolm	
1854	ch. f. (*Equity*) by Sweetmeat	
1855	b. c. *Sedbury*, by ditto, or The Cure	Mr J. Newton
1856	br. f. by Voltigeur	

* Fidelity (Mr S. Cass's) was covered in 1856 by Hermit.

THENDELINDE,

Bred by Mr Bird, in 1843, got by Redshank, her dam by Amadis, out of Pagan's dam, by Luck's-all.

1852	ch. c. by The Knout	Mr A. Goodman
1855	ch. c. by The Mummy	

Barren in 1853, 54, and 56, and sold in 1856, believed not put to the horse.

THEON MARE,

Bred by Mr Haxell, in 1849, her dam, Lady Love, by Kremlin, out of Birthday, by Blucher.

1855	b. c. by Y. Priam	Mr Simpson
1856	br. c. by Planet	

THEON MARE,

Bred by Messrs Tattersall, in 1850, her dam, Aliena, by Touchstone, out of Amima, by Sultan.

1855	barren	Mr R. L. Walker
1856	f. by Alarm	
1857	by Pelion	

TIDY,

Bred by Mr Painter, in 1851, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Julia, by Muley Moloch—Brutandorf.

1856	ch. f. by Teddington	Mr Buxton
1857	by ditto	

TIFF,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1847, got by Slane, her dam, Temper, by Defence, out of Tears, by Woful.

1855	b. c. *Convert*, by Cowl	Mr Pybus
1856	b. c. by ditto (dead)	
1857	by ditto	

To TIFFANY, by Jerry (Vol. VII, p. 358) add

1852	br. c. *Cherry Brandy*, by Sweetmeat..	Mr J. Osborne
1853	br. f. *Miss Tiff* (aft. *Black Tiffany*) by Gameboy	

No foal after 1853, and was destroyed in 1856.

To YOUNG TIFFANY, by Memnon Junior (Vol. VII, p. 358) add

1853	b. f. *Tiff*, by Gameboy	Mr J. Osborne
1854	gr. c. *The Singleton Cock*, by Chanticleer	

Died in 1854.

TILLAH, by Recovery (Vol. VII, p. 358) is dead; her b. filly of 1852 by Faugh-a-Ballagh is called *Pole Star*.

TINGLE,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1847, got by Slane, her dam, Vibration, by Sir Hercules, out of Echo, by Emilius.

1853	b. c. *Smack*, by John o'Gaunt	Sir J. Hawley
1855	b. c. *Scourge*, by Cowl	
1857	by Longbow	

Barren in 1852, 54, and 56.

TIPPET,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1845, got by Beiram, her dam, Mantle, by Reveller, out of Green Mantle, by Sultan.

1856	ch. c. by Stockwell	Ld Exeter
1857	by Nutwith.....	

TIRANA (a grey mare)

Bred by the Verviers Society, in Belgium, in 1847, got by Inheritor, her dam, Eloisa, by Emilius, out of Emilia.

1855 br. f. by The Libel..... Messrs Hall

Barren in 1856, and sold to Mr Whitmore, covered by Pitsford.

TISIPHONE,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1845, got by Gladiator, her dam, Toga, by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1851	b. f. by Lanercost	Ld Exeter
1853	b. c. (*The Laird of Hazlewood*) by Nutwith	
1855	b. c. by ditto	
1856	b. f. by Ambrose	
1857	by Woodpigeon	

Missed in 1852 and 54 to Nutwith.

TITANIA,

Bred by Mr G. Walker, in 1840, got by Emilius, her dam, Emineh, by Sultan, out of Velocipede's dam.

1845	ch. c. by Alpheus	Mr J. Wilson
1846	b. f. (*Titæa*) by Ion	
1849	b. c. *Lerrywheut*, by Lanercost	Mr J. Noble
1850	b. c. *Rackapelt*, by ditto (cut).....	
1851	br. f. *Orange Girl*, by Tory-boy.....	
1852	b. c. *Yeutick*, by ditto.....	
1853	b. c. *Van Dunck*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1854	ch. f. *Meet En Te* (aft. *Fairy Stone*) by Touchstone	
1855	b. f. *Proud Preston Peg*, by ditto....	
1856	b. c. *Geelong* (aft. *West Stanley*) by West Australian	
1857	by Melbourne.....	

Missed to New Fashion in 1847, and to Lanercost in 48.

TITÆA,

Bred by Mr J. Wilson, in 1846, got by Ion, out of Titania.

1855	b. f. by Gameboy	Mr C. Winteringham
1856	br. c. by Annandale	Mr Barber
1857	by Idle Boy	

Missed in 1853 to Storm, and not covered that year.

TOBOLSKI,

Bred by Sir G. Heathcote, in 1850, got by Sirikol, her dam, Amata, by Velocipede, out of Jane Shore, by Woful.

1857	br. f. by Storm	Mr Lediard

To TOGA, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 360) add

1851	br. c. (*Toggery*) by Lanercost	Ld Exeter
1853	ch. f. by Peep o'Day Boy	Messrs Hall

TOMBOY MARE,

Bred by Mr Bowe, in 1838, her dam, Tesane, by Whisker, out of The Lady of the Tees, by Octavian.

1843	b. c. by Phœnix	Capt. O. V. Harcourt
1844	br. f. *Ellerdale*, by Lanercost	
1846	b. c. by The Provost, or Lanercost	
1848	b. c. *Colsterdale*, by Lanercost	
1849	br. c. *Burndale*, by ditto	
1850	b. f. *Fairthorn*, by ditto	
1852	br. f. *Dame Judith*, by Van Tromp	
1853	b. f. *Agra*, by Birdcatcher	
1855	b. f. by Touchstone	Adm. Harcourt
1856	gr. f. by Chanticleer	

Barren in 1845, 47, 51, 54, and 57.

TOMBOY MARE,

Bred by , in 1838, her dam, Duchess of York, by Waxy, out of Moses's dam, by Gohanna.

1844	f. by Sircingle	Mr R. G. Lumley
*1846	br. f. (*Rackety Girl*) by Hetman Platoff	
1847	b. f. (*Heliotrope*) by Ithuriel	
1848	bl. f. *Madame Wharton*, by Cardinal Puff	
1849	b. f. *Flirt*, by Hetman Platoff	
1850	br. f. by ditto	
1851	br. c. by ditto	
1852	b. c. (*Flatterer*) by ditto	
1854	b. f. (*Fascination*) by Burgundy	
1855	b. f. *Coquette*, by Mickey Free	
1856	b. f. by Newminster	
1857	by Rataplan	Ld Scarborough

Barren in 1845 and 53.

* Rackety Girl (Mr Lediard's) produced in 1855 ch. c. (*Windy Cap*) by Loup-garou, and was sold that year to M. de Montguyon, and sent to France, covered again by Loup-garou.

TOMBOY MARE,

Bred by Mr C. Attwood, in 1840, her dam, Mac Orvillina, by Argantes—Mac Orville—Cramlington.

1847	ch. f. by Clints	Mr C. Attwood
1848	ch. c. by a grey Arab (cut)	
1850	ch. f. by Booth's grey Tunisian Barb	
1851	gr. f. by ditto (dead)	

1852	gr. f. by Booth's grey Tunisian Barb	Mr C. Attwood
1853	ch. c. by Curtis's chesnut Barb.....	
1855	b. or br. c. by a reputed bay Barb ..	
1856	ch. f. by Chanticleer (died a foal)....	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1849 and 54.

TOPHANA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1845, got by Giovanni, her dam, Galata, by Sultan, out of Advance, by Pioneer.

1853	missed to Conyngham	Ld Exeter
1854	b. f. by Nutwith.....	
1855	br. f. *Woodbine*, by Woodpigeon.....	Mr Clerk
1856	b. c. by Teddington.....	
1857	by Vortex	

TORMENT,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1850, got by Alarm, her dam by Glencoe, out of Alea, by Whalebone.

1855	b. f. by Orlando (died a yearling)....	Mr Greville
1857	b. c. by ditto	

Missed to Slane in 1854, and to Orlando in 56.

TOUCH ME NOT,

Bred by Mr Watson, in 1849, got by Touchstone, her dam, Ladye of Silverkeld Well, by Velocipede, out of Emma, by Whisker.

1852	ch. f. by Iago (dead).....	Mr Jaques
1853	br. c. *Forbidden Fruit*, by Birdcatcher, or Gameboy	
1854	ch. c. *Fast Day* (aft. *Fugitive*) by Birdcatcher	

Sold to Mr Vaughan to go to France in 1854, covered by Birdcatcher, and repurchased by Ld Londesborough in 1856, in foal to The Baron, but died before foaling. Her foal was taken from her, and lived a short time.

TOUCHSTONE MARE,

Bred by Mr S. Herbert, in 1845, her dam, Pet, by Gainsborough—Topsy Turvy.

1851 ch. c. by The Hero.....
1852 ch. f. *Wilful*, by ditto.....
1853 br. f. *Comedy*, by Melbourne.....
1854 ch. c. *Caledon*, by Robert de Gorham } Mr B. Way
1855 br. f. *Sledmere Lass*, by Sir Tatton Sykes
1856 f. *Tragedy*, by Brocket.....
1857 by ditto .....

TOUCHSTONE MARE,

Bred by Mr Mare, in 1849, her dam, Event, by Toss-up, out of Earring, by Merchant.

1856 br. c. by Tadmor ..... Mr Simpson

TOUCHSTONE MARE,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1851, her dam, Side-saddle's dam, by Emilius, out of St Agatha, by St Patrick.

1854 ch. f. *Dardanelles*, by Pyrrhus the First } Mr Osbaldeston
1855 and 56 barren.....
1857 by Pyrrhus the First.....

TOUR DE FORCE,

Bred by Lord Verulam, in 1843, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Duvernay, by Emilius, out of Varennes, by Selim.

1848 br. f. *Pirouette*, by Ithuriel .....
1849 b. or br. c. *Merry-go-round*, by ditto .. } Ld Stanley
1850 ch. c. *Hobby-horse*, by ditto .....
1851 b. c. *Acrobat*, by ditto.....
1853 br. c. *Coup de Main*, by Iago.....
1854 b. c. *Athlete*, by Pyrrhus the First .. } Ld Derby
1855 b. c. *Whitewall*, by Joe Lovell .....
1857 by West Australian .....

Missed to Touchstone in 1852, to Longbow in 56.

TOY,

Bred by Mr J. Moore, in 1846, got by Launcelot, her dam, Teresa, by Langar, out of Lady of the Tees, by Octavian.

1855 ch. c. *The Crisis*, by The Era..... } Mr Broadley
1856 b. c. *Altered Times*, by ditto .....
1857 by ditto .....

TRAITRESS,

Bred by Mr John Day, in 1846, got by Touchstone, her dam, Deceitful, by Defence, out of Lady Stumps.

1852	br. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh.....	Mr Lediard
1853	br. c. *Wolfsberg*, by Loup-garou.....	

Sent to Australia in 1853 by Mr Vansittart, covered by Don John.

To the TRAMP MARE, Ada Mary's dam (Vol. VII, p. 362) add

1854	b. f. by Touchstone	Mr Rickaby
1857	by Newminster.....	Mr H. L. Maw

Slipped foal in 1853; barren in 1855 and 56.

TRANQUILLITY,

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1843, got by Venison, her dam, Temper, by Defence, out of Tears, by Woful.

1849	ch. c. by Archy	Mr Sadler
1850	b. c. *Contentment*, by ditto.....	
1853	f. by Thistlewhipper	Mr Jas. Gray
1855	ch. c. *Bellefield*, by Harkaway	
1856	b. c. by Archy (dead)	
1857	by Harkaway.....	

Barren in 1851, 52, and 54.

TRAVESTIE,

Bred by Mr B. H. Jones, in 1849, got by Touchstone, her dam, Reaction, by Bizarre, grandam by Orville, out of Lacerta.

1855	missed to Slane	Mr C. Peck
1856	b. c. *King of Sardinia*, by Vatican, or John o'Gaunt	Mr R. Wright
1857	by Voltigeur	

TREACHEROUS,

A Brown Mare, bred by Lord Westminster, in 1839, got by Pantaloon, out of Shiraz, by Camel—Medina, by Shebdeez.

1844	b. f. *Faithless*, by Lanercost	Mr J. Osborne
1845	bl. c. *The Sheriff*, by The Provost....	Mr Watson
1846	b. c. *Harleston* (aft. *Agrippa's Ghost*) by Cotherstone	
1847	barren to ditto.....	

1848	br. f. *Mirage*, by Cotherstone	Mr Watson
1849	br. c. by Lanercost (died a foal)	
1850	br. f. (*Perfidious*) by ditto.....	
1851	b. c. *Census*, by ditto.....	
1852	b. f. (*Treachery*) by Melbourne	
1853	gr. f. (*Maid of the Morn*) by Chanticleer	Ld Spencer
1854	br. f. by Cotherstone.....	
1855	br. c. (*The Seneschal*) by ditto.....	
1856	ch. c. by Newcourt.....	
1857	by ditto	

TREACHEROUS,

Bred by Mr Tomlinson, in 1846, got by Harkaway, her dam, Miss Twickenham, by Rockingham, out of Electress, by Election.

*1853	ch. f. *Ursuline*, by Surplice.....	Ld Londesborough
1854	ch. f. by ditto (died a fortnight old)..	
1855	slipped foal by Don John, or Mickey Free	
1856	b. f. by West Australian.....	
1857	by Stockwell	Count Batthyany

* Ursuline was covered in 1856 by Mickey Free, and sold to Mr J. Williamson.

TREACLE,

Bred by Colonel Anson, in 1844, got by Jereed, her dam, Lollypop, by Starch, or Voltaire, out of Belinda, by Blacklock.

1850	b. c. *Molasses*, by St Francis.....	Col. Anson
1851	c. by Don John (dead).....	
1852	b. c. (*Roderigo*) by Iago.....	Gen. Anson
*1853	br. f. by Slane	
1854	b. c. *Toffey*, by Joe Lovell.....	Capt. Archdall
1855	br. c. *Mamelon*, by Windischgrätz ...	
1856	f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	Mr Groves

* This mare is in the Alvediston stud; she missed to Joe Lovell in 1856, and was covered by him again.

TREMBLE,

Bred by Captain Delme, in 1849, got by Alarm, her dam, Silverlock, by Muley Moloch, out of Silvertail, by Gohanna.

1856	ch. f. by Rochester.....	Sir W. Booth

TRIANGLE (sister to Pyrrhus the First)

Bred by Lord Caledon, in 1849, got by Epirus, her dam, Fortress, by Defence, out of Jewess, by Moses.

1853	b. c. (*The Roman*) by Pompey	Mr Waters
1854	b. f. (*Tricolor*) by Touchstone	
1855	barren to Bay Middleton	
1856	b. f. by ditto	Mr Blenkiron
1857	by Touchstone	

TRIBUTE,

Bred by Messrs Tattersall, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Jet, by Velocipede, out of Lucetta, by Reveller.

1856	b. c. by Weathergage	Mr Simpson

TRICKEY,

Bred by Mr H. Stebbing, in 1847, got by Sleight-of-hand, or Auctioneer, her dam (sister to Sorella) by The Saddler, grandam by Partisan.

*1851	ch. f. (*Deception*) by Muley Moloch .	Mr H. Stebbing
1852	f. by Flatcatcher (dead)	
1853	bl. f. by ditto	
1854	bl. f. *Puseyism*, by Vatican	Oswaldkirk Stud
1855	missed to Flatcatcher	
1856	b. c. *Redpath*, by ditto	
1857	by Hermit	

* Deception (Mr J. Hayes's) produced in 1855 a dead colt by The Odd Mixture, and in 1856 a dead colt by Augur, and was covered by Theon.

TRICKSTRESS,

Bred by Mr Allen, in 1848, got by Sleight-of-hand, her dam, Duchess of Kent, by Belshazzar, out of Pepper, by St Nicholas.

1854	f. *Tricksey*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh ..	Mr W. Palmer
1855	barren or slipped	
1856	b. c. by Touchstone	Her Majesty
1857	by Orlando.....	

TRIREME,

Bred by Lord Wenlock, in 1851, got by Iago, out of The Warwick Mare, by Merman—Ardrossan.

1856	c. by Augur	Capt. Smith

TROCHEE,

Bred by Lord Palmerston, in 1848, got by Venison, her dam, Iliona, by Priam—Eaton—Sorcerer.

1854	ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First	Ld Palmerston
1855	barren to Bay Middleton	
1856	c. by The Flying Dutchman	
1857	by Autocrat	

TROICA,

Bred by Lord Zetland, in 1845, got by Lanercost, her dam, Siberia, by Brutandorf, grandam by Blucher, out of Opal.

1850	b. f. *Comfit*, by Sweetmeat	Ld Zetland
1851	b. or br. c. *Tros*, by Cotherstone	
1852	gr. f. *Dame Partlet*, by Chanticleer...	
1853	b. c. *Tyrius*, by Birdcatcher	
1854	br. f. *Demi-volte*, by Voltigeur	
1855	slipped foal by ditto	
1856	b. c. *Cabardy*, by The Cossack.....	Mr Jas. Cookson
1857	by ditto	

TROUSSEAU,

Bred by Mr Pedley, in 1849, got by Gameboy, her dam, Bridal, by Bay Middleton, out of Goldpin, by Whalebone.

1854	barren	Mr Pedley
1855	b. c. *Lance* (aft. *Framlis*) by The Cossack	
1856	b. c. *Hal o' Kirklees*, by Touchstone ..	
1857	by Slane	

TRUANDE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1850, got by John o'Gaunt, or Garry Owen, her dam, Esmeralda, by Zinganee—Pastille.

1856	b. f. by Tadmor	Mr Simpson

TRUE BLUE,

Bred by Mr G. Harrison, in 1851, got by Trueboy, her dam, The Mystery, by Lottery, out of Miss Fanny, by Walton.

1855	b. f. *Mayflower*, by Maroon	Mr R. Goodlass
1856	missed to Marley Hill	
1857	by ditto.....	

TRUTH,

Bred by Mr E. Phillips, in 1848, got by The Libel, her dam, Miss Kitty Cockle, by Cadland, out of Maid of Mansfield, by Filho da Puta.

1855	ch. f. by California (died 8 days old) .	Mr E. Phillips
1856	ch. c. by Sir Hercules	
1857	by California.....	

TULIP,

Bred by Sir G. Strickland, in 1847, got by Sleight-of-hand, her dam, Daisy, by Comus—Y. Phantom.

1851	b. f. by The Caster.....	Sir G. Strickland
1854	ch. f. *Lady Patch*, by Record	
1856	b. c. *Melton*, by King Caradoc.....	

No produce in 1852, 53, or 55.

THE TULIP MARE,

Bred by Mr Painter, in 1840, her dam, Tintoretto, by Rubens, out of Belinda, by Beningbrough.

1845	b. f. by Jereed	Mr Painter
1846	ch. f. by Gladiator.....	
1849	b. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1852	ch. c. *St Patrick*, by ditto.....	
1853	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1854	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by Teddington	

Barren in 1848 ; slipped foal in 1847, 50, 51, and 56.

THE TULIP MARE,

Bred by Mr Painter, in 1843, out of Post-haste, by The Colonel —Posthuma, by Orville—Medora, by Selim.

1848	br. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, or The Black Prince	Mr Painter
1849	br. f. by ditto, or ditto	
1851	b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1853	br. c. (*Post-horse*), by ditto	
1854	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by Ratan.....	

Barren in 1850 and 56 ; slipped foal in 1852.

To TWILIGHT, by Velocipede (Vol. VII, p. 364) add

1851	bl. c. *Lampoon* (aft. *Gruel*) by The Libel	Messrs Tattersall
1852	ch. f. (*Moonshine*) by ditto	

Barren in 1853, and sold to Mr Vaughan to go to France, covered by Slane.

TWITTER,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1852, got by Alarm, her dam, Little Finch, by Hornsea, out of Hinda, by Sultan.

1856	b. f. by Orlando.....	Mr Greville
1857	b. c. by ditto	

TYBURNIA,

Bred by Mr Mitchell, in 1852, got by Robert de Gorham, her dam, Yawn, by Bay Middleton, out of Flycatcher.

1856	b. f. by Student	Mr J. Mitchell
1857	bl. or br. c. by Nabob	

THE UGLY DOE,

Bred by Mr John Day, in 1847, got by Venison, her dam, Monstrosity, by Plenipotentiary, out of Puce, by Rowton.

1852	dead foal	Oswaldkirk Stud
*1853	b. f. *Kitty*, by Flatcatcher	
1854	c. by Vatican (dead)	
1855	barren to Flatcatcher	
1856	b. c. *The Director*, by ditto.....	
1857	by Hermit	

* Covered in 1856 by Vatican and John o'Gaunt.

ULRICA,

Bred by Mr Carey, in 1849, got by Lanercost, her dam by Voltaire, grandam by Blucher, out of Opal, by Sir Peter.

1853	f. by Chanticleer	Mr Holtby
1854	gr. or bl. c. *Alectryon*, by ditto.....	Mr H. S. Thompson
1855	br. f. (*Rita*) by The Flying Dutchman	
1856	br. f. by ditto	Mr Anderton
1857	barren to Teddington	

UNA, by Glaucus (Vol. VII, p. 365) was barren in 1853 and 54, and given away, covered by Catesby.

UNITY,

Bred by Mr Hesseltine, in 1848, got by Anti-Repealer, her dam, Tabitha Bramble, by Humphrey Clinker, out of Annette.

1854	slipped twins by The Cure	Mr Hesseltine
1855	barren to Longbow	
1856	f. by Pelion	Mr S. Hawke
1857	by Towton.....	

URANIA,

Bred by Mr Wilkin, in 1849, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Venus, by Langar, out of Vesta, by Governor.

1854	missed to Burgundy	The Rawcliffe Stud
1855	b. c. (*Amsterdam*) by The Flying Dutchman	
1856	f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

UTOPIA,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1839, got by Jerry, her dam, Turquoise, by Selim, out of Pope Joan, by Waxy.

1845	br. c. *Uncommon*, by Redshank	Mr Robertson
1846	br. c. by The Colonel	
1847	b. c. by ditto (broke his leg).....	
1848	b. c. *Specific*, by The Cure (dead) ...	Mr Jaques
1849	b. f. by ditto (dead)	
1850	bl. c. *Catspaw*, by Birdcatcher	
1852	b. f. *Happy Land*, by Pyrrhus the First	
1853	br. c. *Fee-faw-fum*, by Gameboy (dead)	
1854	br. f. *Walhalla*, by The Cure.....	
1855	b. c. *Hypochondriac*, by Mildew	
1856	b. c. *Pandemonium*, by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1844 and 51.

To VALANCE, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 365) add

1852	b. c. (*The Corner Stone*) by Cotherstone	Mr Corbett
1853	br. c. *Elsham*, by Morgan Rattler ..	

Barren in 1854 and 55; slipped foal in 1856.

VALE ROYAL,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1845, got by Charles XII, her dam, Quadron, by Catton, out of Desdemona, by Orville.

1850 ch. f. by Loadstone ..... Mr W. Tempest
1854 b. c. *Frodsham Squire*, by Springy Jack Mr R. Griffith

She was barren in 1851, and ran in harness for some time, had no produce after 1854, and is dead.

To VALENTINE, by Voltaire (Vol. VII, p. 366) add

1852 b. c. *Valentinian*, by Bay Middleton.. } Mr Payne
1853 f. by Orlando..... }
1854 b. c. by ditto ..... }
1855 f. by ditto ..... }

Destroyed in 1855.

VALENTINIA,

Bred by Sir G. Heathcote, in 1845, got by Velocipede, her dam, Jane, by Moses, out of Harriet, by Selim.

1851 ch. c. (*John Barleycorn*) by John o'Gaunt } Sir G. Heathcote
1852 b. f. *Clotilde*, by Touchstone ..... Mr Wauchope
1857 by Windhound ..... Ld J. Scott

Barren in 1853, 54, 55, and 56.

VALERIA,

Bred by Mr Bristow, in 1842, got by Carew, her dam, La Valiere, by Cain, out of Prude, by Phantom.

1852 b. f. by Foxberry ..... } Mr T. Dawson
1853 b. c. *Billy C*, by Malcolm..... }
1854 and 55 barren..... }
1856 b. c. by Teddington ..... }
1857 by Knight of Avenel ..... }

VALPARAISO MARE (sister to Maroto)

Bred by the Duke of Buccleugh, in 1839, her dam, Helen Mar, by Viscount, out of Anna, by Coriander.

1845 ch. f. by Combat (s. of Catton) ..... } Ld J. Scott
1847 ch. c. by William le Gros..... }
1848 br. c. by Vulcan ..... } Mr G. Morton
1849 br. c. *Captain Flash*, by Fancy Boy.. }
1850 ch. f. by Swift (dead) ..... }
1851 barren..... }

1852 ch. f. (*Scotia*) by Malcolm.....
1853 ch. f. (*Meta*) by ditto.....
1854 br. c. *Zanoni*, by The Cure .....
1855 ch. c. *Valiant*, by Vatican.....
1856 b. c. by Flatcatcher .....
1857 by Wild Dayrell ..... } Mr G. Morton

VANISH,

Bred by Sir C. Monck, in 1843, got by Velocipede, her dam, Garland, by Langar, out of Cast-steel, by Whisker.

1850 b. f. *Hunca-munca*, by Melbourne ..
1852 f. by Van Tromp (died 9 days old)
1853 ch. f. *Hebe*, by Birdcatcher .....
1855 br. f. *Hepatica*, by Voltigeur.....
1856 ch. c. by The Cossack .....
1857 by West Australian..... } Sir C. Monck

Barren in 1851; slipped foal in 1854.

To the VANISH MARE, Willingham's dam (Vol. VII, p. 367) add

1853 b. f. by Dromedary ..... Mr F. Coller

Given away, and has had no thorough-bred produce since.

VANITY,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1844, got by Camel, her dam, Vat, by Langar, out of Wire, sister to Whalebone.

1850 f. by Old England (dead) .....
1851 b. c. *Cranbourne*, by ditto .....
1852 ch. c. (*Redhead*) by ditto .....
1853 missed to John o'Gaunt.....
1854 b. c. (*Venture*) by ditto ..... } Sir J. Hawley
1855 b. f. (*My Niece*) by Cowl .....
1856 b. f. by Pyrrhus the First .....
1857 by Loup-garou ..... } Her Majesty

VARSOVIANA,

Bred by Mr Bennett, in 1852, got by Ion, her dam by Langar, out of sister to Cobweb, by Phantom.

1856 b. f. by Alarm.....
1857 by Newminster ..... } Mr Bennett

VELLEDA,

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1843, got by Venison, her dam, Folly, by Middleton, out of Little Folly, by Highland Fling.

1847	b. f. *Germany*, by Slane.....	Mr J. Powney
1850	b. c. *Cineas*, by Touchstone, or Epirus	
1852	b. c. *William the Third*, by The Hero.	
1853	b. c. *Granville*, by Touchstone	
1854	b. f. *Queen of the West*, by Orlando ..	
1856	f. *Felicitas*, by Pyrrhus the First...	
1857	by Safeguard.....	

Barren in 1848, 49, 51, and 55.

To the VELOCIPEDE MARE, out of Dorabella (Vol. VII, p. 369) add

1850	ch. c. (*Congreve*) by Chatham	Mr Gratwicke
1851	ch. c. *Bonehill*, by Robert de Gorham	Mr F. A. Peel
1852	b. c. *Wildman*, by Orlando, or The Currier	
1854	b. c. (*Gibraltar*) by Croupier	
1855	ch. f. by Cotherstone	
1856	slipped foal by Teddington	
1857	by ditto.....	

To the VELOCIPEDE MARE, Jamie Falshaw's dam (Vol. VII, p. 370) add

1853	br. f. by Chesterfield.....	Mr Newton
1854	and 55 no thorough-bred produce ..	Mr E. Donkin
1856	f. by Cariboo	

To the VELOCIPEDE MARE, Garrick's dam (Vol. VII, p. 370) add

1853	f. by Flatcatcher	Mr Garforth
1854	barren to Connaught Ranger	Mr C. Dresser
1855	b. c. *Cornboro'*, by Flatcatcher	
1856	barren	
1857	f. by Hermit	

To the VELOCIPEDE MARE, sister to Currency, foaled in 1834 (Vol. VI, p. 334) add

*1853	b. f. *Camilla*, by Pompey	Mr Brigham
1857	by Augur	Col. Smyth

Barren in 1851, 52, 54, 55, and 56.

* Camilla (Mr Parks's) was covered in 1856 by Hobbie Noble.

To the VELOCIPEDE MARE, Miss Burns's dam (Vol. VII, p. 371) add

1850	b. c. (*Mortimer*) by Fitz-Allen.....	Mr T. Hesseltine
1851	foal by Melbourne (dead).....	
1852	br. c. *Kimburn*, by Pompey	
1853	ch. f. by Morgan Rattler	
1857	by Fernhill	

Barren in 1854, 55, and 56.

To the VELOCIPEDE MARE, sister to Hornsea (Vol. VII, p. 370) add

1851	b. c. *Little Jem*, by Red Deer	Mr R. W. Richardson
1852	br. c. *Careless*, by Rochester.....	
1853	br. c. (*Rattler*) by Maroon	
1855	br. c. by Knight of Gwynne	
1857	by Augur	

Barren in 1854 and 56.

VELOCIPEDE MARE,

Bred by Mr C. Weatherby, in 1838, her dam, Arbis, by Quiz, out of Persepolis, by Alexander.

1851	br. f. by Freeman	Mr W. Baty
1852	b. c. by Poynton	
1853	barren	
1854	ch. f. *Queen of the Forest*, by British Yeoman	
1855	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1856	br. c. by ditto.....	

VELURE,

Bred by Mr King, in 1845, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Zenana, by Sultan, out of Fille de Joie, by Filho da Puta.

1850	b. f. *Nelly*, by Ion	Mr Casidy
1851	br. f. (*Lizzie*) by Theon	
1852	missed to Harkaway	
1853	ch. f. by Peep o'Day Boy	Mr Kingsbury
1854	ch. f. by The Hero	
1855	foal dead by Pyrrhus the First.....	Mr W. Barratt

Sold to M. Shickler, and sent to France in 1855, covered by Touchstone.

To VENILIA, by Velocipede (Vol. VII, p. 372) add

1853 ch. f. by Loup-garou ..... } Mr Fuller
1854 br. f. by ditto ..... }

Was killed in 1855.

VENISON MARE,

Bred by Lord Palmerston, in 1844, her dam, Mantua, by Cardinal Puff, out of Manto, by Tiresias.

1850 ch. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes .....
1851 and 52 barren.....
1853 b. c. by Blarney.....
1854 ch. c. by Grecian ..... } Ld Palmerston
1855 b. f. by Pyrrhus the First .....
1856 b. c. (*Greek*) by Grecian .....

VENISON MARE,

Bred by Mr Batson, in 1848, her dam, Lady Sale, by Muley Moloch, out of Miss Clifton, by Partisan.

1854 c. by John o'Gaunt (born deformed and destroyed) } Mr C. Weatherby

1855 missed to Harkaway .....
1856 br. c. by King Caradoc..... } Mr H. Strickland
1857 by Orpheus .....

VENISON MARE,

Bred by Mr Wreford, in 1849, her dam, Wedding-day, by Camel, out of Margellina, by Whisker.

1856 b. or br. f. by Portobello ..... Ld Portsmouth

VENISON MARE,

Bred by Mr Sands, in 1850, her dam, Sally Warfoot, by Defence, out of Madcap, by Dinmont.

1855 b. f. *Revelry*, by Joe Lovell .....
1856 b. c. *Cozener*, by Flatcatcher..... } Mr Arrowsmith
1857 by John o'Gaunt .....

VENISON MARE,

Bred by Mr C. Holloway, in 1850, her dam by The Saddler, grandam by Smolensko, out of Miss Cannon, by Orville.

1854	barren.....	The Rawcliffe Stud
1855	f. by The Flying Dutchman (died a day old)	
1856	f. by ditto	
1857	by Connaught Ranger	

VENISON MARE (sister to Filius)

Bred by Sir R. Pigot, in 1851, her dam, Birthday, by Pantaloon, out of Honoria, by Camel.

1855	b. f. by Collingwood	Sir R. Pigot
1856	b. c. by Footstool	Her Majesty
1857	b. f. by Orlando.....	

VENTRE-A-TERRE,

Bred by Mr Stone, in 1848, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Eluina, by Emilius, out of Mangel-wurzel, by Merlin.

1855	ch. f. by Harkaway	Ld Portsmouth
1856	slipped twins by Orlando	
1857	by Sweetmeat.....	

VENTURESOME,

Bred by Mr Hesseltine, in 1850, got by Assault, her dam, Tabitha Bramble, by Humphrey Clinker, out of Arinette, by Wanton.

1855	b. f. by Sweetmeat.....	Oswaldkirk Stud
1856	c. by John o'Gaunt (dead)	Mr R. Longstaff
1857	by Vatican	

To VENUS, by Langar (Vol. VII, p. 373) add

1853	br. c. (*Wandering Willie*) by Windhound	Mr Wilkin
1857	by ditto	Mr T. W. Overman, jun.

Barren in 1854, 55, and 56.

To VENUS, by Amadis (Vol. VII, p. 373) add

1852	b. or br. f. (*Triple*) by Don John, Cæsar, or Paragone	Mr Ford
1853	b. c. (*Tom Loker*) by Cæsar (cut)	
1856	b. f. by Kingston	Mr Blenkiron
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1854 and 55.

VENUS,

Bred by Mr Forth, in 1840, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Echo, by Emilius—Scud, or Pioneer—Canary Bird, by Whiskey.

1847	b. f. *Vesuvienne*, by Gladiator	Sir J. Hawley
1848	br. f. *Aphrodite*, by Bay Middleton..	
1850	b. f. (*Hermione*) by Slane	
1851	b. f. by Bay Middleton	
1853	b. f. *Kalipyge*, by ditto	
1854	b. f. by John o'Gaunt	
1855	b. f. by Cowl	
1857	by Longbow	

Barren in 1849, 52, and 56.

To VENUS, sister to Vulcan (Vol. VII, p. 374) add

*1852	br. f. (*Miss Denham*) by Melbourne..	Sir G. Houston Boswell
1853	b. c. (*The Courtier*) by ditto.....	

Died in 1854.

* Miss Denham (Mr H. Phillips's) was covered in 1856 by Pyrrhus the First.

VERBENA, by Velocipede (Vol. VII, p. 374) died in 1853, after producing a ch. f. (dead) by The Hero.

VERT-VERT,

Bred by Colonel Peel, in 1844, got by Venison, her dam, Versatility, by Blacklock, out of Arabella, by Williamson's Ditto.

1851	c. by Harkaway.....	Mr Gregory
1852	b. c. *Given away*, by ditto	Mr Jaques
1853	barren to The Libel	
1854	b. c. by Mildew (dead)	
1855	b. f. by ditto	Mr R. Crowe
1856	br. f. by West Australian	
1857	by Stockwell.....	

VESTA,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1843, got by The Saddler, out of Fickle, by Smolensko.

1849	b. f. *Volusia*, by Sir Isaac.....	Mr G. Drewe
1855	b. c. by Bay Middleton (dead).....	Sir R. Clifton

Was trained after 1849; no produce in 1854 or 56.

VESUVIENNE,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1847, got by Gladiator, her dam, Venus, by Sir Hercules, out of Echo, by Emilius.

1853	b. c. by John o'Gaunt	Sir J. Hawley
1854	b. f. by ditto	Mr Greville
1855	b. c. (*Lucifer*) by Orlando	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

VEXATION,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1845, got by Touchstone, her dam, Vat, by Langar, out of Wire, sister to Whalebone.

1850	b. c. (*Defiance*) by Old England	Sir J. Hawley
1852	b. c. (*Bucksfoot*) by Venison	
1854	ch. f. *Genista*, by John o'Gaunt	
1857	by Harkaway	

Barren in 1851, 53, 55, and 56.

VIBRATION (sister to Venus)

Bred by Mr Forth, in 1839, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Echo, by Emilius.

1846	b. c. *Gong*, by Jereed (dead).....	Sir J. Hawley
1847	b. f. *Tingle*, by Slane	
1848	br. f. *Merry Peal* (aft. *Worthless*) by ditto	
1849	b. c. *Bob Major*, by Old England....	
*1850	br. f. *Curfew*, by Slane	
†1852	b. f. *Belfry*, by Cowl	
†1853	b. f. *Chime*, by Surplice	
1856	b. f. by Pyrrhus the First.....	
1857	by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1851; barren in 1854 and 55.

* Curfew (Sir J. Hawley's) produced in 1855 a filly by Red Hart (dead) was sold, and died that year.

† Belfry and Chime are in Ld Falmouth's stud, and were covered in 1856 by Pyrrhus the First.

VICTORINE,

Bred by Mr Davis, in 1832, got by Speculation, her dam, sister to Bachelor, by Hollyhock—Spinster, by Shuttle.

1847	gr. f. *Fraxinella*, by Sir Isaac	Mr S. Davis
1848	b. c. *Naseby*, by Cotherstone	
1851	ch. f. *Clematis*, by ditto	

1854 gr. c. *Master Bagot*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh } Mr Breton
1855 br. c. by ditto ..... }

Slipped foal in 1849; barren in 1850, 52, and 53; and died in 1855, soon after foaling.

VICTORINE,

Bred by Mr W. Etwall, in 1851, got by Robert de Gorham, her dam, Pelerine, by Tomboy, out of Mantilla, by Sultan.

1855 b. c. (*Crabtree*) by Backbiter..... } Mr Markwell
1856 b. f. by ditto ..... }

Sold to the King of Sardinia in 1856, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

VIGO MARE,

Bred by Colonel Angerstein, in 1844, her dam by Marengo—Clinker—Sir Peter.

1848 gr. f. by Dromedary ..... }
1849 b. f. *Lateef*, by ditto ..... } Col. Angerstein
1851 gr. f. *Latakia*, by ditto ..... }
1852 ch. c. *Asfôor*, by Kurrund ..... }
1854 gr. c. by ditto ..... }
1856 gr. c. by ditto ..... } Gen. Angerstein
1857 by ditto ..... }

Barren in 1850 and 53; not covered in 1854.

VIOLANTE,

Bred by Mr C. Peck, in 1850, got by Melbourne, her dam, Stitch, by Hornsea, out of Industry, by Priam.

1855 missed to Staplefield ..... } Mr W. Wyatt
1856 c. by ditto ..... }

To VIOLET, by Cotherstone (Vol. VII, p. 376) add

1853 ch. f. by The Hero ..... Mr Sunley

She has not been put to the stud since 1853.

VIOLET,

Bred by Mr Villiers, in 1851, got by Melbourne, her dam, Snowdrop, by Dr Syntax—Princess Victoria, by Middleton.

1856 b. or br. f. *Bouquet*, by Bay Middleton } Capt. Powell
1857 not covered last year..... }

To VIRAGO, by Velocipede (Vol. VII, p. 376) add

1853	b. c. by Dromedary	Mr T. Stephenson
1854	ch. c. *Lord Nelson*, by Collingwood..	
1855	b. f. by ditto	

Had a blind foal in 1856, which was destroyed, and the mare is dead.

VIRGINIA,

Bred by the Duke of Cleveland, in 1835, got by Rowton, her dam, Pucelle, by Muley, out of Medora, by Selim.

1843	slipped twins by Euclid.....	Mr R. Stephenson
1844	b. f. *Victress*, by Voltaire	
1846	b. c. *Mazeppa*, by Hetman Platoff ...	
1847	br. f. *Sacrifice*, by Voltaire	
1848	ch. c. *Roman*, by Emilius.....	
1850	ch. c. *Milesian*, by I. Birdcatcher....	
*1851	ch. f. *Virago*, by Pyrrhus the First..	
1853	ch. f. *Overreach*, by Birdcatcher.....	Mr Jaques
1855	ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First.....	Mr A. Johnstone
1856	b. c. by Annandale.....	

Missed in 1842, 45, 49, 52, and 54.

* Virago (Ld Stradbroke's) was covered in 1856 by Orlando.

VIRTUE,

Bred by Mr G. Bulkeley, in 1847, got by Melbourne, her dam, Jenny, by Camel, or Rockingham, out of Enterprise, by Defence.

*1852	b. f. (*Virtuous*) by Planet.....	Mr Simpson
1853	b. f. *Modesty*, by ditto.....	Oswaldkirk Stud

Died in the winter of 1853-4.

* Virtuous is in the Rawcliffe stud, and was covered in 1856 by Vatican and John o'Gaunt.

VIVANDIERE (sister to Voltigeur)

Bred by Mr R. Stephenson, in 1848, got by Voltaire, her dam, Martha Lynn, by Mulatto.

1854	b. f. by Alarm.....	Mr Greville
1855	b. f. (*La Fille du Regiment*) by Orlando	
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

VIVIANA (late Myrtle)

Bred by Mr Godfrey Wentworth, in 1838, got by Voltaire, her dam, Trinket, by Tramp—Tiara.

1845	br. c. by Lanercost.....	Mr Darley
1852	b. f. *Katie*, by The Squire	Mr G. Wentworth
1853	b. f. *Flora*, by Flatcatcher (dead)....	
1854	ch. f. *Beatrice*, by Birdcatcher.....	
1855	b. f. by Surplice.....	
1856	gr. f. *Miss Chatterbox*, by Chanticleer	
1857	by The Cossack.....	

Hunted between 1845 and 50; barren in 1851.

VIXEN,

Bred by Mr Baxter, in 1847, got by Y. Priam, her dam, Slashing Molly, by Voltaire, out of Arinette, by Wanton.

1853	br. f. *Alice Crabtree* (aft. *Vice*) by Pompey	Mr W. Baxter
1854	b. f. *Evelyn*, by ditto	
1855	b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1856	b. f. *Emmeline*, by ditto.....	

VIXEN,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1851, got by The Tartar, her dam, Cavatina, by Redshank, out of Oxygen, by Emilius.

1855	ro. b. c. by Archy	Mr Simpson
1856	barren	

VOLLEY,

Bred by Mr R. Stephenson, in 1845, got by Voltaire, her dam, Martha Lynn, by Mulatto, out of Leda, by Filho da Puta.

1850	b. c. (*Grapeshot*) by Alarm	Sir F. Peacocke
1851	barren	Her Majesty
1852	b. f. (*The Slave*) by Melbourne.....	
1853	b. f. by Orlando (broke her leg and detroyed in 1854)	
1854	b. f. (*Mitraille*) by Alarm	
1855	dead colt by Orlando	
1856	b. f. by Bay Middleton (dead)	
1857	by Orlando.....	

To VOLTAIRE MARE, out of Kalmia (Vol. VII, p. 378) add

*1852	b. f. *Minette*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh...	Mr Painter
1853	ch. f. (*Primrose*) by ditto	
1854	br. c. *Friga*, by ditto.....	
1855	bl. or br. f. by ditto	
1856	b. c. by Teddington	
1857	by ditto.....	

* MINETTE (Mr Maxfield's) missed to Loup-garou in 1856, and was covered by Kingston.

To VOLTAIRE MARE (*Dame Cosser*) Vol. VII, p. 378, add

1854	b. or br. c. (*Hardwick*) by The Flying Dutchman	The Rawcliffe Stud
1855	br. c. (*Duneany*) by ditto	

Barren in 1853 and 56.

VOLTAIRE MARE,

Bred by Mr CAREY, in 1842, her dam by Blucher, out of Opal, by Sir Peter—Olivia, by Justice.

1846	missed to Lanercost	Mr Carey
1847	bl. f. by Jeremy Diddler	
1848	br. c. *Consolation*, by Lanercost.....	
1849	br. f. *Ulrica*, by ditto	
1850	bl. c. (*Hatchet*) by Poynton	
1851	b. f. *Rosa May*, by Red Hart	
1852	b. or br. c. (*Chisel*) by Poynton	
1853	br. c. (*The Prince of Orange*) by Van Tromp	
1854	bl. c. (*Pizarro*) by Hernandez	
1855	br. c. by Poynton	
1856	b. f. by West Australian	
1857	by ditto	

VOLTAIRE MARE,

Bred by Mr LEGG, in 1843, her dam by Nonsense, out of Alda, by Roncesvalles—Clarinet, by Camillus.

1851	br. f. by The Fallow Buck	Mr D. Ayling
1852	b. c. (*Hartley Buck*) by ditto	Mr J. Turvill
1853	ch. c. (*The Hartley Deer*) by ditto....	
1854	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1855	barren to ditto	
1856	c. by ditto	
1857	not covered last year.....	

VOLTAIRE MARE,

Bred by Mr Bell, in 1845, her dam, Golden-drop, by Actæon —Whisker—Pipator.

1850	b. c. *Mark Parvin*, by Y. Professor ..	Mr C. Harrison
1851	b. f. *Maid of Balmoral*, by Cowl.....	
1853	b. c. *Sly Fellow*, by Flatcatcher.....	
1854	b. c. *Strathnaver*, by ditto	
1856	b. c. *Morton*, by ditto.....	
1857	by Snowdon Dunhill.....	

Barren in 1852 and 55.

VOLTAIRE MARE,

Bred by Mr Wood, in 1847, her dam, Lady Fanny, by Humphrey Clinker, out of sister to Mayday, by Ardrossan.

1854	b. c. (*The Dupe*) by Flatcatcher	Mr John Wood
1855	b. f. *The Flirt*, by Gameboy	
1856	b. f. *The Princess Olga*, by The Cossack	
1857	by ditto	

VOLTAIRE MARE,

Bred by Mr Gregson, in 1848, her dam, Tocherley Lass, by Physician—Soothsayer.

1853	f. by Pyrrhus the First	Sir G. Strickland

Dead.

To WALFRUNA, by Velocipede (Vol. VI, p. 346) add

1850	ch. c. by The Libel	Messrs Tattersall
1852	b. c. (*Whipper-in*) by Harkaway	
1853	b. or br. c. (*Highflyer*) by The Flying Dutchman	The Rawcliffe Stud

Barren in 1851, 54, 55, and 56, and sold.

WALLFLOWER,

Bred by Lord Howth, in 1846, got by Magpie, her dam, Remnant, by Picton—Vermilion, by Bobadil.

*1853	b. f. by Bay Middleton	Ld Clifden
1854	b. c. (*Rohallion*) by ditto	

Sold to the Marquis de McMahon in 1854 to go to France, covered by Bay Middleton.

* This filly (Ld Clifden's) was covered in 1856 by Pelion.

To WAPITI, by Camel (Vol. VII, p. 380) add

*1852	f. by Epirus	Mr Wreford
1853	b. c. by ditto	
1854	and 55 barren	
1856	b. c. by Joe Lovell.....	Alvediston Stud
1857	by The Hero.....	

* This filly (Mr D. Gardner's) was covered in 1856 by Alarm.

THE WARD OF CHEAP,

Bred by Mr Copeland, in 1843, got by Colwick, out of The Maid of Burghley, by Sultan—Palais Royal, by Blucher.

1847	br. f. *The Penkull Pile*, by The Prime Warden	Mr Copeland
1848	b. c. *Chance*, by Accident	
1850	dead colt by Epirus	Mr Parlby
*1851	ch. f. (*Antonia*) by ditto	
1852	ch. c. (*Chaon*) by ditto	
1854	ch. c. *Pyrrhus the Second*, by Pyrrhus the First	Mr Mountford
1856	b. f. *Cripplegate*, by The Ugly Buck..	
1857	by Pyrrhus the First.....	

Barren in 1849, 53, and 55.

* Antonia (Mr Bottom's) was sold to go to France in 1856, covered by Mathematician.

THE WARWICK MARE,

Bred by Lord Warwick, in 1834, got by Merman, her dam by Ardrossan, out of Shepherdess, by Shuttle—Buzzard.

1840	br. f. *Lady Guy*, by Passenger	Ld Wenlock
1844	bl. f. *Stormy Petrel*, by Sheet Anchor..	
1845	br. f. (*Taffrail*) by ditto	
1846	slipped foal by Lanercost	
*1847	br. c. *General Seidlitz*, by Hetman Platoff	
1850	br. f. *Malice*, by Iago.....	
1851	b. or br. c. *Jephson*, by The Cure (cut)	
1852	b. or br. f. *Trireme*, by Iago	
1854	br. f. (*Princess of Orange*) by TheFlying Dutchman	
1855	br. c. (*Dispute*) by Melbourne	
1856	b. c. *Stony*, by Lapidist.....	

No produce in 1841, 42, 43, 48, 49, 53, or 57.

* General Seidlitz was sent to the Cape in 1850, and is dead.

WASP,

Bred by the Duke of Cleveland, in 1839, got by Muley Moloch, her dam by Emilius, out of Bee in a Bonnet, by Blacklock.

1848	b. c. *Neasham*, by Hetman Platoff ...	Mr W. Allan
1849	slipped foal by Irish Birdcatcher....	
1850	ch. c. *Hurworth*, by ditto	Mr T. Wilkinson
1851	ch. f. *The Bee*, by Sweetmeat..	
1852	ch. f. *Nettle*, by ditto	
1853	ch. f. *Shot*, by Birdcatcher	
1854	ch. f. *Thistle*, by Sweetmeat	
1855	c. by Birdcatcher (died a foal)	
1856	ch. c. by The Cossack	
1857	by ditto	

WASP,

Bred by Mr Eddison, in 1848, got by John o'Gaunt, her dam by Belshazzar, out of sister to Voluna, by Comus.

1856	b. c. by Burgundy	Mr Peart
1857	by ditto	

WATER LILY,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1849, got by Touchstone, her dam, Cheshire Witch, by Pantaloon, out of Hooton's dam, by Catton.

1853	dead foal by Essedarius.....	Ld Wenlock
1854	ch. c. (*Dewdrop*) by Slane (died in 1857)	
1855	missed to Voltigeur	Mr Barne
1856	ch. c. by Burgundy (died a foal)	
1857	by Kingston.....	

WATERWITCH,

Bred by Mr Ashton, in 1848, got by Epirus, her dam, Abaft, by Sheet Anchor, out of Lady Emmeline, by Y. Phantom.

1855 f. by The Cossack ..... Mr J. Bridge

Not covered, and used as a hack.

WATERWITCH,

Bred by Mr H. Stephenson, in 1848, got by Emilius, her dam, Nan Darrell, by Inheritor, out of Nell, by Blacklock.

1855	f. by Mildew	Mr J. Hutchinson
1856	br. c. by The Cure.....	
1857	by ditto.....	

WAVERLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1833, her dam by Whitworth—Beningbrough, or Zechariah—Lady Charlotte, by Buzzard.

1839	b. f. by Muley Moloch	Mr Shafto
1840	ch. c. *Porto Bello*, by ditto	
1841	c. by Velocipede (died a foal)	
1843	b. f. by Hetman Platoff	
1845	ch. f. *Try me again*, by Velocipede ..	
1851	b. c. by Cowl	Mr J. Newton
1854	b. c. by Storm	Mr R. Anderson
1856	b. c. by Morpeth	Mr James Cook

Barren in 1846, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, and 55.

To the WAVERLEY MARE, Ravensworth's dam (Vol. VII, p. 382) add

1853	ch. c. (*Villiers*) aft. *Cannie Fellow*, by Birdcatcher	Mr V. Surtees

Died in 1853.

WEDDING-DAY,

Bred by Mr Wreford, in 1842, got by Camel, out of Margellina, by Whisker.

1847	b. f. (*The Secret*) by Venison	Mr Wreford
1848	b. c. by The Ugly Buck (dead)	
1849	b. f. by Venison	
1851	b. f. by Mus	
1853	c. by Epirus	
1855	ch. f. (*Bridal Tour*) by Pyrrhus the First	Alvediston Stud
1856	ch. c. by Joe Lovell	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1846, 50, and 52; not covered in 1853.

To WEDLOCK, by Sultan Junior (Vol. VII, p. 382) add

1850	b. f. (*Nuptial*) by Cotherstone.....	Mr Wreford
1853	c. by Epirus	

Barren in 1851 and 52, and sent to France in 1853, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

WEE BIT (Vol. VII, p. 383) was sold to Mr Benson in 1853 to go to Hungary, covered by Bolingbroke.

WEE PET,

Bred by Mr Orde Powlett, in 1840, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Miss Letty, by Priam, grandam by Orville—Buzzard.

1847	ch. c. by Irish Birdcatcher (dead) ..	Ld Exeter
1848	br. f. (*The Pet*) by Scutari	
1849	b. c. (*Little John*) by ditto	
1850	ch. f. *Mrs Nutting*, by Nutwith.....	
*1851	br. f. (*The Little Pet*) by Phlegon ..	
1852	f. by ditto	Oswaldkirk Stud
†1853	b. f. *Chère Petite*, by Flatcatcher....	
1854	b. f. *Menie Grey*, by ditto	
1855	br. c. by Vatican	
1856	br. c. by ditto, or Flatcatcher	
1857	by Hermit	

* The Little Pet (Mr Martin's) was covered in 1856 by Pelion.
† Chere Petite (Mr Osborne's) was covered in 1856 by Gameboy.

WEE WEE,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1849, got by Annandale, her dam, Bess, by Bran, out of Fury, by Tramp.

1853	ch. c. by Intrepid (h.-b.)	Mr Robt. Martin
1855	c. *Randolph*, by His Grace	
1857	by Professor Buck	

Not covered in 1853; barren in 1856.

WEST COUNTRY LASS,

Bred by Mr Wreford, in 1846, got by Venison, her dam, Margellina, by Whisker—Manuella, by Dick Andrews.

1853	b. c. *Secretary*, by Melbourne	Baron Rothschild
1854	ch. c. *The Western Power*, by Surplice	
1855	b. c. by Melbourne	
1856	b. f. by Bay Middleton.....	
1857	by King Tom.....	

WESTMANIA,

Bred by Mr Wreford, in 1842, got by Liverpool, her dam, Westeria, by Laurel, out of Monimia, by Muley.

1846 b. c. *Whipper-in*, by Harkaway .....
1847 b. c. *The Ranger*, by Venison .....
*1848 b. f. by ditto .....
1850 b. c. by Alarm (dead) ..... } Mr Delmé
1851 b. c. *Sideboard*, by St Lawrence (cut)
1854 b. f. by The Hero .....
1855 b. f. by The Fallow Buck.....

Barren in 1852 and 53; not covered in 1848 or 55.

* This mare produced in 1852 a b. f. by St Lawrence, and was sold to go abroad.

WET-NURSE,

Bred by Mr Wreford, in 1846, got by Venison, her dam, Wedlock, by Sultan Junior, out of Monimia, by Muley.

1850 b. f. (*Horatia*) by The Hero..... } Mr Elwes
*1851 b. f. *Nourrice*, by ditto..... }

She is believed to have been sent to France.

* Nourrice (Mr Budd's) was covered in 1856 by Y. Touchstone (s. of Ellipsis).

WHEATSHEAF,

Bred by the Duke of Portland, in 1842, got by Beiram, her dam, Ruth, by Merlin, out of Prudence, by Waxy.

1847 ch. f. *Barley*, by Pantaloon .....
1851 br. c. by Loutherbourg .....
1852 ch. c. (*Wheatear*) by ditto .....
1853 barren .....
1854 b. f. by Touchstone ..... } Mr J. E. Denison
1855 b. f. by ditto .....
1856 f. by Tufthunter.....
1857 by ditto .....

She had no thorou h-bred produce between 1847 and 51.

WHIMSICAL,

Bred by Mr R. Stephenson, in 1852, got by Launcelot, her dam, Whim, by Voltaire, out of Fancy, by Osmond.

1855 b. f. *Tack about*, by Collingwood .... Mr R. M. Jaques
1856 br. or bl. f. *Whimpering Sally*, by Bird-catcher } Mr T.W. Overman, jun.
1857 by Grecian..... }

WHIRL,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1852, got by Alarm, her dam, Distaffina, by Don John, out of Industry, by Priam.

1856	b. f. by Neasham	Mr Blenkiron
1857	by ditto	

To the WHISKER MARE, Conyngham's dam (Vol. VII, p. 384) add

1853	b. or br. f. *The Abbess*, by Surplice ..	Mr B. Way
1854	ch. c. *Delos*, by Pyrrhus the First ..	
1855	br. c. *Roadsman* (aft. *Wychwood*) by Y. Venison	
1856	f. *Mistletoe Bough*, by Joe Lovell..	
1857	by Acrobat.....	

WHIST,

Bred by Mr Boyce, in 1837, got by Camel, her dam, The Odd Trick, by Quiz, out of Grey Duchess, by Pot8o's.

1850	b. f. by Red Deer	Mr R. Danby
1853	b. c. by Pompey (cut)	
1854	b. c. by ditto (cut).....	
1855	br. c. by Don John	Mr J. Danby

She was sent to France in 1840, and brought back in 1841. Barren in 1851 and 52, and died in the winter of 1855-6, in foal to Augur.

WHIST,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1850, got by Melbourne, her dam, Revoke, by Camel, out of The Odd Trick, by Quiz.

1854	ch. c. by Ratcatcher	Ld Fitzwilliam
1855	missed to The Hero	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by Swinton.....	

WHIZGIG,

Bred by Mr Binnie, in 1845, got by Wintonian, her dam by Malek, out of Lady of the Lune, by Wanton.

1852	ch. or bl. c. *Willie Binnie*, by Ben-y-Ghlo	Mr Paterson
1853	b. f. by Oakley	
1854	b. f. by Uriel.....	
1855	barren	
1856	b. or br. f. by Phœnix	
1857	by Paymaster.....	

WIASMA,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1845, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Mickleton Maid, by Velocipede, out of Maid of Lune.

1849	ch. c. by Verulam	Mr Bowes
*1851	ch. f. *Mœsia*, by Epirus	
†1852	ch. f. by Pyrrhus the First.....	
1854	ch. c. *Bel Oiseau*, by Birdcatcher....	
1855	gr. c. *Star of the East*, by Chanticleer	
1856	ch. c. *Mouravieff*, by Pyrrhus the First	
1857	by Teddington	

Barren in 1850 and 53.

* Mœsia slipped a colt foal by Longbow in 1855, and is dead.
† This mare (Mr Dawson's) was covered in 1856 by Newminster.

WICKET,

A Grey Mare, bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1840, got by Stumps, her dam by Phantom, out of sister to Consul, by Camillus.

1850	gr. f. by Sleight-of-hand	Sir T. Sykes
1851	gr. f. by ditto (sold to go to Hungary)	
1852	gr. f. by ditto	
1853	gr. f. by Pyrrhus the First	The Rawcliffe Stud
1854	br. or gr. f. (*Cricket*) by The Flying Dutchman	
1855	gr. c. by ditto.....	
1856	f. by ditto	
1857	c. by Cruiser	

WILD DUCK,

Bred by Mr Harland, in 1852, got by Pompey, her dam, Legacy, by The Bard, out of Eliza, by Filho da Puta.

1855	c. by Knight of Avenel (dead)....	Mr H. P. Mason
1856	br. f. by Barnton	

To WILDERNESS, by Sultan Junior (Vol. VII, p. 386) add

1853 b. c. (*Hart Royal*) by Red Hart..... Mr Kent

Sold to Mr Bateman in 1853, covered by Red Hart.

WILDFIRE,

Bred by Mr T. Hussey, in 1839, got by Jerry, her dam, Firefly, by Velocipede, out of Lunatic.

1844	ch. f. *Free-trader*, by Wintonian	Mr T. Hussey
1849	br. c. *The Vital Spark*, by Prizefighter	Mr Fitzherbert
1850	b. c. *Fire Drake*, by ditto	
1851	br. f. by Whaley.....	
1853	b. f. *Explosion*, by The Steamer	
1854	br. c. *Prickly Heat*, by Wollaton	
1855	f. by Keppel	
1857	by The Ugly Buck	

She was ridden between 1844 and 49, and was barren in 1852 and 56.

WILD FLOWER, bred by Mr E. D. Conyers, in 1848, got by Emilian, her dam, Blue Bell, by Buzzard, produced in 1854 f. by Pontifex (dead) and was sold to go abroad early in 1855.

WILDROSE,

Bred by Mr E. Griffiths, in 1842, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Sylph, by Spectre.

1852	b. or br. c. by Lugwardine.....	Mr E. Griffiths
1853	bl. c. by The Era.....	Mr Halford
1854	br. f. *Sweetbriar*, by Peppermint	

Barren in 1855 and 56, and sold, covered by Peppermint and a half-bred horse.

WILFUL,

Bred by Mr B. Way, in 1852, got by The Hero, her dam by Touchstone, out of Pet, by Gainsborough.

1856	b. f. *Spitfire*, by Brocket.....	Mr B. Way
1857	by Acrobat	

WINDLASS,

Bred by Mr W. D. Cook, in 1841, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam by Muley, out of Bequest, by Election.

1845	br. f. (*Kate Forrest*) by The Provost..	Mr W. D. Cook
1846	b. c. (*Joe Sutherland*) by Y. Longwaist	
1847	b. c. *Mark Tapley*, by The Hydra....	
1848	b. f. (*Tightwaist*) by Y. Longwaist ...	

1849	b. c. *Tom Pinch*, by Perion	Mr W. D. Cook
*1851	b. f. *Qui Vive*, by The Hydra	
†1852	b. f. (*Greylock*) by Malcolm.....	
1854	b. f. *Red White and Blue*, by ditto....	Mr T. Dawson
1855	b. f. *The British Flag*, by ditto	
1856	b. f. by Raby, Malcolm, Knight of Avenel, or Stiletto	
1857	by Malcolm	

Barren in 1850 and 53.

* Qui Vive (Mr T. Dawson's) died in 1855, having slipped her foal by Malcolm.

† Greylock (Mr T. Dawson's) was covered in 1856 by Knight of Avenel.

WINTONIA,

Bred by Mr Fuller, in 1844, got by Wintonian, out of Venilia.

1850	b. c. *Morning Star*, by Vol-au-Vent ..	Mr H. T. Forth
1852	f. by The Currier	
1855	bl. f. by Staplefield.....	Mr W. A. Florance
1856	br. f. by The Fallow Buck	
1857	by ditto	

No produce in 1851, 53, or 54.

To the WISEACRE MARE, out of Clansman's dam (Vol. VII, p. 387) add

1851	b. c. (*Nicholas*) by The Emperor	Mr Simpson
*1853	b. f. *Tilly*, by Planet	Oswaldkirk Stud
1855	br. c. *Robert*, by Vatican	
1857	by Hermit.....	

Barren in 1852 and 54; slipped foal in 1856.

* Tilly is in the Oswaldkirk stud, and was covered in 1856 by Vatican and John o'Gaunt.

THE WISE WOMAN,

Bred by Mr Bell, in 1845, got by Voltaire, her dam, La Femme Sage, by Gainsborough.

1849	b. f. *Common Sense*, by Melbourne ...	Mr Bell
1850	b. c. (*Ashgill*) by Sweetmeat.....	
1854	b. c. *Sir Colin Campbell*, by The Cure	Mr G. Milne
1855	b. f. *Lady Dot*, by ditto.....	
1857	by Gameboy	

No produce in 1851, 52, 53, or 56.

WISH,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1848, got by Touchstone, her dam, Hope, by Muley Moloch, grandam by Peter Lely, out of Don John's dam.

1852	missed to Malcolm.....	Mr T. Dawson
1853	br. f. *Consuelo*, by ditto	Dr Hawdon
1854	b. f. (*Desire*) by Sweetmeat	
1855	f. by Raby	
1856	br. c. *Don Cossack*, by The Cossack ..	Mr R. Wright
1857	by The Flying Dutchman	

WIT'S-END,

Bred by Mr Wreford, in 1843, got by Venison, out of Victoria, by Tramp.

1851	br. f. (*Penelope*) by Mus	Mr Wreford
	ch. c. *December*, by Epirus (foaled Dec. 27, 1852)	

Barren in 1849, slipped foal in 1850 and 52, and sent to France in 1853, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

WITTICISM,

Bred by Mr Wreford, in 1842, got by Sultan Junior, her dam, Victoria, by Tramp, out of Bella, by Beningbrough.

1847	barren.....	Mr Sadler
1848	b. f. (*Flora McIvor*) by Venison	
1849	b. c. *Joe Miller*, by ditto (cut).....	
1850	br. f. *Miss Woolgar*, by Sir Hercules..	Mr H. Elwes
*1851	ch. f. *Joan of Arc* (aft. *Desperate*) by The Hero	
1852	b. c. *Commander-in-Chief*, by ditto....	
1853	c. by The Hydra (died a foal)	

Died in April 1853.

* Desperate (Capt. Archdall's) slipped foal by Windischgrätz in 1855, is now in the Oswaldkirk stud, was barren in 1856, and was covered by Hermit.

WOLDSMAID,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1840, got by Hampton, her dam, sister to Grey Momus, by Comus—Cervantes—Emma.

1845	ch. f. (*Shuffle*) by Sleight-of-hand....	Sir T. Sykes
1847	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	
1848	b. f. by ditto (dead)	
1849	b. f. by ditto	
1852	b. f. by Mathematician	
1853	ch. f. (*Pyrrhine*) by Pyrrhus the First	The Rawcliffe Stud
1854	gr. f. (*The Grey Dawn*) by Chanticleer	
1855	ch. f. (*Milkmaid*) by Slane.....	
1856	gr. c. by Chanticleer	
1857	by Connaught Ranger	

Barren in 1846, 50, and 51.

WOODLARK,

Bred by Mr Wreford, in 1846, got by Venison, her dam, Wadastra, by Sultan, out of Liverpool's dam, by Whisker.

1854	by Weatherbit	Mr Mare
1855	c. by Melbourne (died a foal)	Mr W. Etwall
1856	b. f. by Safeguard	

WOOD NYMPH,

Bred by Sir W. W. Wynn, in 1845, got by Auckland, her dam, Dryad, by Whalebone, out of Harpalice.

1851	br. or bl. c. by Muley Moloch	Mr H. Stebbing
1853	br. c. (*Woodcock*) by ditto	
1854	c. by Vatican	Oswaldkirk Stud
1856	f. by ditto	
1857	by John o'Gaunt	

Barren in 1850, 52, and 55.

WORLABY BAYLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr Marley, in 1839, her dam, Palmflower, by Jerry—Sir David—Hambletonian.

1848	b. c. *The Proctor*, by The Provost....	Mr J. Osborne
1852	b. c. by Y. Priam	
1854	slipped twins by Sweetmeat	
1855	b. c. *Marley*, by Vatican.....	
1857	by Chanticleer	

Barren in 1849, 50, 51, 53, and 56.

WORLABY BAYLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr Hesseltine, in 1845, her dam, Miss Burns's dam, by Velocipede, grandam by Cerberus, out of Rosamond, by Buzzard.

1852	b. c. (*Tomtit*) by Flatcatcher	Mr Hesseltine
1853	b. c. (*Joseph Ady*) by ditto.....	

Sent to the Cape in 1853 by Mr H. Smithson, covered by Flatcatcher.

THE WREN,

Bred by Lord Spencer, in 1847, got by Cotherstone, her dam, The Wryneck.

1853	b. c. by Van Tromp	Mr Taunton
1854	b. f. (*Sealark*) by Orlando.....	
1855	ch. f. by Harkaway	Ld Portsmouth
1856	ch. f. *Olympias*, by Pyrrhus the First .	
1857	by ditto	

THE WRYNECK,

Bred by Captain Spencer, in 1843, got by Slane, her dam, Gitana, by Tramp, out of Mrs Fry, by Walton.

1847	ch. f. *The Wren*, by Cotherstone	Ld Spencer
1848	b. f. *Colibri*, by ditto	
1849	b. c. (*Stilton*) by ditto	
1850	b. c. (*Stone Plover*) by ditto	
*1851	ch. f. (*Miss Worthington*) by ditto ..	
†1852	b. f. (*Cheese*) by ditto	
1853	ch. c. (*Grampian*) by ditto.....	
1854	b. f. by ditto	
1855	ch. f. by ditto	
1856	ch. f. by Stockwell.....	
1857	b. c. by Newcourt	

* Miss Worthington (Mr A. D. Shafto's) missed to Chanticleer in 1856, and produced in 1857 f. *Dame Quickly*, by Voltigeur.

† Cheese (Ld Londesborough's) produced in 1855 a ch. f. by Don John, was sold that year, covered by Mickey Free, and is now in the King of Sardinia's stud.

YAFA,

Bred by Colonel Angerstein, in 1851, got by Dromedary, her dam, Apricot, by Sir Hercules, out of Preserve, by Emilius.

1855 br. c. by Sir Isaac ..... } Mr S. Smith
1856 br. f. by Sweetmeat ..... }
1857 by ditto ..... Mr Halford

YALLER GAL,

Bred by Mr J. H. Peart, in 1847, got by Ratan, her dam, Misconception, by Hornsea, out of Y. Johannah Southcote.

1853 f. by Rochester ..... } Mr Dunn
1856 ch. c. by Augur (dead)..... }

Barren in 1854 and 55; not covered in 1856.

YARD-ARM,

Bred by Mr E. Phillips, in 1843, got by Sheet Anchor, out of Fanny Kemble, by Paulowitz—Loyalty, by Rubens.

1847 b. or br. c. by Harkaway ..... }
1852 b. c. *Man of War*, by California .... }
1854 br. c. (*Gunboat*) by Sir Hercules .... }
1855 br. c. by ditto..... } Mr E. Phillips
1856 br. f. by ditto ..... }
1857 by Kohinoor ..... }

She had no foal between 1847 and 52; barren in 1853.

YARICO, by Waverley (Vol. VII, p. 389) had no produce after 1852, and is dead.

To YAWN, by Bay Middleton (Vol. VII, p. 390) add

1854 ch. c. by Grecian ..... }
1855 br. c. (*The Orphan*) by Robert de Gorham } Mr Jas. Mitchell

Barren in 1853; shot in 1855.

YELLOW ROSE,

Bred by Mr Styan, in 1844, got by Lanercost, her dam, Zirza, by Amadis, or Blacklock, out of Rosamond, by Buzzard.

1853 b. c. *Lydbrook*, by Foxberry ..... Mr Pearce
1854 b. c. by ditto (dead) ..... }
1855 b. c. by ditto ..... } Mr E. Jones
1856 b. c. by Archy [illegible] }
1857 by Cobnut.. ..... }

Flexible

YORKSHIRE LASS,

Bred by Mr Painter, in 1845, got by Jereed, her dam by Cadland, out of Widgeon, by Whisker—Dick Andrews.

1853	b. c. *Salmon*, by Gameboy (cut)	Mr Whittaker
1854	missed to Vatican	
1855	b. f. by Gameboy (dead).....	Mr C. Peck
1856	br. c. by Chanticleer.....	
1857	by Pyrrhus the First	Mr H. Phillips

To ZEILA, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 390) add

*1851	ch. f. *Austrey*, by Harkaway	Ld Palmerston
1852	ch. c. *Arnaut*, by Epirus	
1853	ch. c. *Palikar*, by ditto	
1854	ch. f. by Surplice	

Died before foaling in 1855.

* Austrey (Ld Palmerston's) produced in 1856 a filly by Pyrrhus the First, and was covered by Sweetmeat.

ZELICA,

Bred at Oswaldkirk, in 1852, got by Nutwith, her dam, Minaret, by Ibrahim, out of Dandizette, by Whalebone.

1856	b. f. by Kingston	Mr Blenkiron
1857	by ditto	Mr Crump

ZENOBIA,

Bred by Colonel Peel, in 1848, got by Slane, her dam, Palmyra, by Sultan, out of Hester, by Camel.

1853	missed to Flatcatcher.....	Mr W. E. Duncombe
1854	gr. f. *Rose of York*, by Chanticleer ..	
1855	br. f. *The Phantom Sail*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1856	b. f. by Chanticleer	
1857	by Stockwell	

ZEST,

Bred by Captain Archdall, in 1851, got by Barrier, her dam, Oh Don't, by Birdcatcher, out of Jamaica, by Fitz-Orville.

1855	br. c. (*Relish*) by Sweetmeat	Oswaldkirk Stud
1856	barren.....	
1857	by Vatican, or John o' Gaunt ..	

To the ZIMMERMAN MARE, Newport's dam (Vol. VII, p. 391) add

1854 ch. f. by Minotaur ..... D. of Bedford

Barren in 1853 and 55, and died in 1855.

ZULEIKA,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1843, got by Muley Moloch, her dam, Corumba, by Filho da Puta, out of Brocard, by Whalebone.

1850	b. f. by Croton Oil (broke its thigh)..	Mr H. Waring
1851	b. f. by ditto	
1852	br. c. by The Libel.....	Mr E. Jones
1853	and 54 barren	
1855	br. f. by Backbiter.....	
1856	br. c. *Azim*, by Archy	Mr Kirwan
1857	by Sweetmeat.....	

IRISH MARES.

ALHAMBRA (sister to Saraband)

Bred by Lord Spencer, in 1849, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Sequidilla, by Sheet Anchor, out of Katherine, by Soothsayer.

1853	c. by Charles XII - - - -	Mr P. Bass
1857	by Uncle Tom (s. of Conyngham) - -	Mr Bernal Osborne

Slipped foal in 1855; barren in 56.

ALICE GRAY,

Bred by Mr Sherlock, in 1847, got by Mercury, her dam, Cleopatra, by Roller—grandam by Gauntlet, out of Polly Peachum.

1853	c. (dead) by Horn of Chase - - -	Mr W. Orford
1854	missed - - - - -	
1855	b. c. *Sam Spode*, by King Dan - - -	
1856	gr. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - -	
1857	by Bryan o'Linn - - - -	

ALICE MAY,

Bred by Mr James Cookson, in 1844, got by The Provost, her dam, Catal ani, by Tiger, out of Wilna, by Smolensko.

1849	b. f. *May-blossom*, by Mickey Free - -	Mr W. Cookson
1851	ch. f. *Bright May*, by I. Birdcatcher - -	Mr H. Smyth
1852	ch. f. *Fair May*, by Crozier - - -	
1853	br. f. *Sweet May*, by Sweetmeat - - -	
1855	ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - -	
1857	by Crusader - - - -	

Not covered in 1849 or 53; barren in 1856.

ALLEGRETTE,

Bred by Mr Graydon, in 1845, got by St Luke, her dam, Alba, by Dandy, out of Beresina, by Smolensko.

1849	br. c. *Allegro*, by Magpie - - -	Mr Hyland
1853	f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1854	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1856	ch. f. by Barbarian - - - -	Ld Waterford
1857	by The Marquis - - - -	

Trained in 1850, 51, and 52; barren in 1855.

ALL'S WELL,

Bred by Mr Graydon, in 1839, got by Recovery, out of Manes, by Spectre—Calendulæ.

1851	b. f. (*Comfort*) by Birdcatcher - - -	Mr J. Willington
1853	ch. f. *Pleasure*, by Harkaway - - -	
1854	b. f. by Tearaway - - -	
1856	b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - -	
1857	by Bryan O'Linn - - - -	

No produce in 1852 or 55.

ANDROMEDA,

Bred by Sir W. W. Wynn, in 1844, got by Gladiator, her dam by Buzzard, out of Emma, by Orville.

1848	b. f. *The Queen*, by Palinurus - - -	Mr W. Hatch
1851	b. f. *Andromache*, by Crozier - - -	
1852	ch. c. *The Trojan Warrior*, by ditto - -	
1854	b. c. *Wynnstay*, by ditto - - -	
1855	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1856	ch. f. by Grimston - - - -	

Barren in 1849, 50, and 53.

ANGELO MARE,

Bred by Mr C. Featherstone, in 1839, her dam, Eglinton's grandam, by a son of Walton, out of Poncet's dam, by Fencer—Jerry Sneak.

1846	b. f. by Emerald - - - -	Capt. Gason
1850	b. c. by The Reiver - - - -	
1851	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1852	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1853	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1854	b. f. by Seahorse - - - -	
1855	b. f. by Thistlewhipper - - -	
1857	missed to Prince Leopold - - -	

She had colts by half-bred horses in 1845, 47, 48, 49, and 56.

ANNIE, by Wanderer (Vol. VII, p. 411) died in 1853.

ANNIE,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1851, got by Annandale, out of Chee Chee, by Charles XII—Quadron.

1855 b. f. *Jemima*, by Crozier, or Grimston - - Mr J. Cranston

APPLE-PICKER,

Bred by Mr G. Barry, in 1848, got by Arthur, her dam by Economist, out of Mary Anne, by Waxy.

1854 c. by Damask - - - - Mr G. Barry

ARGIRIO MARE,

Bred by Lord MILLTOWN, in 1845 or 46, her dam, Potteen, by Irish Blacklock, out of Brandy Bet.

1850	ch. c. *Blessington* (aft. *Blackman*) by Harkaway -	Ld Howth
1851	ch. c. *Simon Pure*, by Crozier - - -	
1852 / 1853	no produce, sold, and bought back - -	
1854	b. f. by Windfall - - - -	
1855	b. c. by Bryan O'Linn (died a foal) - -	
1856	ch. c. by Bandy - - - -	
1857	by Bryan O'Linn - - -	

ATALANTA,

Bred by Mr SHERLOCK, in 1839, got by Recovery, out of Cleopatra, by Roller.

1847	b. f. *Batteraway* (aft. *Gulnare*) by Tearaway -	Mr E. Orford
1848	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1849	b. f. *May-day*, by Harkaway - - -	
1850		
1851	br. c. (*Bannathlath*) by Birdcatcher - -	
1852	br. c. by Mickey Free - - -	
1853	br. c. *Liberty* (aft. *Surprise*) by ditto - -	
1854	ch. c. by Dough - - - -	
1855	f. by ditto - - - - -	Mr Brown
1856	f. by Portrait - - - -	

ATTRACTION,

Bred by Mr QUIN, in 1845, got by Touchstone, her dam, Ildegarda, by Bob Booty—Waxy Pope.

1851	br. c. *Attractive*, by Melbourne - - -	Mr Quin
1853	b. c. *The British Lion*, by The Flying Dutchman -	
1854	b. f. *Agitation*, by Corranna - - - -	
1855	ch. f. by Bandy Boy - - - -	
1856	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1851 or 56.

Y. AUGUSTUS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1847, her dam, Malaga, by Glencoe, out of Falernia, by Chateau Margaux.

1853	b. c. *Huntsman*, by Tupsley (s. of Dr Faustus) -	Mr Lambert
1854	b. f. by Gwalior - - - -	
1855	no produce - - - - -	
1856	br. c. by Harbinger - - - -	

BAGATELLE,

Bred by Mr GRAYDON, in 1840, got by Troilus, her dam by Turcoman, out of Tartan, by Tramp.

1849	bl. f. by Recompense	Mr J. Willington
1850	ch. f. *Industry*, by Harkaway	
1851	br. c. by Birdcatcher (dead)	
1852	ch. f. *Prudence*, by Portrait	
1853	b. c. by Harkaway	
1854	ch. f. by Bryan O'Linn	
1855	br. f. by Kingfisher	
1856	b. c. by Bandy	
1857	by Bryan O'Linn	

BARKSTON, SIR JOHN, OR MAYFLY MARE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1847, her dam, Humming-bird's dam, by Master Robert, out of Guiccioli.

1853	b. f. by Harkaway	Mr P. Fottrell
1854	b. c. by King Dan	Mr P. Matthews
1855	missed	
1856	br. c. by Anglesey	
1857	by ditto	

THE BARONESS,

Bred by Mr WATTS, in 1846, got by Verulam, her dam, Echidna, by Economist, out of Miss Pratt, by Blacklock.

1854	b. f. by Windfall (dead)	Mr A. Nugent
1855	ch. f. *Bustle*, by Horn of Chase	

Barren in 1853 and 56.

To BATWING, by Pantaloon (Vol. VII, p. 412) add

1853 b. c. by Dough (died a month old) - - - Mr Mangan

Sent to France in November 1853, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Lord G. BENTINCK, in 1846, her dam, Olive Oil, by Muley Moloch, out of Olive, by Tarragon.

1851	f. by Johnny (dead)	Mr W. Ekins
1852	b. c. *Uncle Tom*, by Epirus	
1853	barren	The Executors of Mr R. B. Morris
1854	f. by Catesby	
1855	b. c. *Starvation*, by Y. Venison	Mr W. Armstrong
1856	by Saucy Dick	Mr J. Bayly

THE BELLE,

Bred by Mr C. J. KNOX, in 1852, got by Melbourne, her dam, La Bellezza, by Emilius, out of Jane, by Moses.

1856	b. c. by Boabdil	Mr C. J. Knox
1857	by Steppingstone	

BESS MAGOWRAN,

Bred by Mr O. CUMMINS, in 1843, got by Carlow, her dam by Friar, cut of sister to Frizelle, by Dandy.

1846	br. c. by Pioneer - - - -	Mr Owen Cummins
1852	b. f, by Tamburini - - - -	
1853	f. by Portrait - - - -	

She was ridden between 1846 and 52, and barren in 1854, 55, and 56.

BETTY SWIPES (late *Sherry*)

Bred by Mr WHALEY, in 1844, got by Launcelot, her dam, sister to Ballysax, by Dandy, out of Moll Anthony, by Commodore.

1851	b. c. by Tally-ho - - - -	Mr Whaley
1852	b. c. *Toby Fillpot*, by Burgundy - - -	
1853	ch. c. *Pop goes the Weasel*, by ditto - -	
1854	not covered last year - - - -	
1855	by Burgundy - - - -	

BIRDCATCHER MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, *The Cuckoo* (foaled in 1830) by Drone, out of Stork, by Oiseau.

1847	ch. c. *Independence*, by Retriever - - -	Mr Irwin
1849	c. by Tearaway (dead) - - -	
1850	gr. c. by Polish (dead) - - - -	
1851	ch. f. (*Curragh Lass*) aft. *Glenina*, by Tearaway -	
1854	ch. f. (*Hasty*) by Horn of Chase - - -	Mr A. Nugent
1855	ch. f. *Hornpipe*, by ditto - - -	

Slipped foal in 1856; barren in 1852 and 53.

BIRDCATCHER MARE (grey)

Bred by Mr CLANCY, in 1845, her dam, Nanny, by Drone, or Bags, out of Fanny, by Souvenir.

1853	ch. f. *Easter Sunday*, by Horn of Chase - -	Mr P. Colgan
1854	ch. f. *Easter Monday*, by ditto - -	
1855	ch. c. *Supple Jack*, by Chit-chat - -	
1856	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

BIRDCATCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr ST GEORGE, in 1850, her dam (foaled in 1845) by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim.

1855	b. f. by Annandale - - - -	Mr St George
1856	ch. f. by Mountain Deer (dead) - -	
1857	by Teddington - - - -	

To BLACK ART, by Conjuror (Vol. VII, p. 412) add

1853	ch. f. *Try-back*, by Harkaway - -	Mr J. Davies
1854	b. c. *Try-forward*, by Dough - - -	
1855	b. f. by Tearaway - - - -	

Died in 1855.

BLOOD ROYAL,

Bred by Mr Hendrick, in 1837, got by Y. Blacklock, her dam, The Witch, by Soothsayer, out of sister to Hospitality, by Election.

184	f. by The Conjuror - - - -	Mr Hendrick
1849	b. f. *Talavera*, by Napier, or Tearaway - -	
1850		
1851	f. by Tearaway (dead) - - -	
1852	b. c. *Fuentez d'Onor* (aft. *Dayton*, then *First of May*) by Shawn Buidhe	
1854	br. c. *Salamanca*, by ditto - - -	
1855	ch. f. *Nivelle*, by Thistlewhipper - -	

She has had no other produce to 1856 inclusive. Sold to Mr Mealy.

BLOSSOM, by Camel (Vol. VII, p. 413) had no produce after 1852, and is dead.

To BOLETAS, by Fungus (Vol. VII, p. 414) add

1853	b. f. by Crescent, or Stanton - - -	Ld Caledon
1854	b. c. by Simoom - - - -	
1855	by ditto - - - -	

Sold.

BONDWOMAN,

Foaled in 1850, got by Ishmaelite, out of Barbarian's dam, by Buzzard.

1856 b. f. by Bolingbroke - - - Mr Bradshaw

BONIFACE,

Bred by Mr F. Higgins, in 1836, got by Drone, her dam, Barefoot's dam, by Dandy, out of Moll Antony.

*1852	ch. f. *Baneausal*, by Tanais - - -	Mr J. Hilles
1853	ch. c. *Beauchaldas* (aft. *Pretty Boy*, then *Unlucky Boy*) by ditto	
1854	gr. f. *Bonreagh*, by The Last of the Barons - -	
1855	gr. f. *Banna 'thee*, by Bandy Boy - -	

Died in 1856, before foaling to Mountain Deer.

* Baneausal (Mr Hilles's) missed in 1856 to Mountain Deer, and was covered by him again.

BOUQUET,

Bred by Mr Balffe, in 1849, got by Seahorse, out of White Rose, by Pleni potentiary.

1855	c. by The Dean - - - -	Mr P. Balffe
1856	by ditto - - - - -	

To BRANDY BET (Vol. VI, p. 396) add

1850 br. f. by Launcelot - - - - Ld Milltown

No produce afterwards, and shot in 1855.

THE BUFFALO GAL, by Rateatcher (Vol. VII, p. 414) was barren to Crozier in 1854, and died that year.

BUSHFORD LASS,

Bred by , in 1839, got by Sancho, her dam, Dame Quickly, by Mount Loftus, out of Zoè, by Recordon.

1846	ch. c. by Tearaway	Mr R. Thomson
1847	f. by Launcelot (dead)	
1848	ch. c. by Comrade	
1851	ch. c. *Progress*, by Clear-the-way	
1852	br. f. *The Nugget*, by The Ugly Buck	
1853	b. f. *The Ugly Doe*, by ditto	
1854	gr. f. *Mary Eleanor*, by Portrait	

Barren in 1849, 50, 55, and 56.

BUSSORAH,

Bred by Sir G. Heathcote, in 1837, got by Camel, her dam by Walton, out of Victress, by Governor.

1844	b. c. by Ishmael	Mr Graydon
1848	bl. c. *Tancred*, by Tearaway	Mr Farrer
1851	br. c. *Brockley*, by ditto	Mr Watts
1852	br. c. *Stradbally*, by ditto	
1853	br. c. *Ontario*, by Magpie	
1854	br. f. by ditto	
1855	br. f. *Alliance*, by Bandy	

Destroyed in the summer of 1855.

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Messrs Tattersall, in 1838, her dam, Donna Maria, by Partisan, out of Donna Clara, by Cesario.

1844	b. c. by a half-bred horse	Mr Bradshaw
1845	b. f. *Enchantress*, by Launcelot	
1846	b. f. *Lady Barbara*, by ditto	
1848	ch. c. *Bernard* (aft. *Blundell*) by ditto	
1849	b. c. *Barbarian*, by Simoom	
1850	ch. f. *Bondwoman*, by Ishmaelite	
1851	ch. f. *Bondmaid*, by ditto	
1853	b. f. *Queen Christina*, by Simoom	
1854	b. f. *Barbarity*, by ditto	
1855	b. f. *Barbary*, by ditto	
1856	b. c. *Benbow*, by Bolingbroke	
1857	by ditto	

No produce in 1847 or 52.

CALCAVELLA,

Bred by Mr Whaley, in 1844, got by Irish Birdcatcher, her dam, Caroline, by Drone, out of Potentate's dam, by Don Juan.

1850	b. f. *Queen Bee*, by Harkaway	Mr Whaley
1851	b. c. *Bacchus*, by Tearaway	
1853	b. c. *Donnybrook*, by ditto	

1855 b. f. *Constantia*, by Burgundy - - Mr Copperthwaite
1857 by Longbow or Mountain Deer - - Mr Blenkiron, in England

She had no other living produce.

To CAMILLA, by Y. Phantom (Vol. VII, p. 415) add

1853 b. f. by Monarch - - - - Mr W. H. Cooper

CAMPASPE,

Bred by , in 1846, got by Retriever, her dam, Iole, by Sir Hercules, out of Cardinal Cape, by Sultan.

1850 br. f. by Vulcan - - - -
1852 ch. f. by Freney - - - -
1853 c. by Farnham - - -
1854 ch. f. by Birdlime (s. of Birdcatcher) died in 1855
1856 b. c. by Shinderhannes - - -
} Mr A. F. Maxwell

Barren in 1851 and 55, and sold in 1856, covered by a half-bred horse.

CAPRICE,

Bred by Mr Courtenay, in 1847, got by Coronation, her dam, Lælia, by Sheet Anchor, out of Cotillon, by Partisan.

1855 br. or gr. f. *Frailty*, by Knight of the Whistle -
1856 missed to Bantam - - - -
1857 by ditto - - - -
} Mr Courtenay

CAREFUL,

Bred by Mr Macdonnell, in 1849, got by Sordid, her dam, Oblivion, by Jerry, out of Remembrance, by Sir Solomon.

1853 b. c. *Borderer*, by The Reiver - - -
1854 ch. f. *Mocking Bird*, by Magpie - -
1855 b. f. *Credit*, by Bandy - - - -
} Mr John Bayly
1856 ch. f. *Cautious*, by ditto - - - Mr A. Nugent

To CAROLINE, by Irish Drone (Vol. VII, p. 416) add

1849 b. f. *The Robber's Daughter*, by Freney (died in 1854)
1850 missed to Launcelot - - - -
*1851 b. f. *Ariadne*, by Birdcatcher - -
} Mr Whaley
1852 b. f. *Mary of Burgundy* (aft. *Mary Ann*, then *Lady Durham*) by Tearaway
†1853 b. f. (*Carry*) by ditto - - - -
} Mr Copperthwaite
1854 b. f. *Matilda*, by Melbourne - - -
1855 b. c. *Chambertin*, by Flatcatcher - - -
} Mr Morris
1856 b. f. by Kingston - - - -
1857 by Neasham - - - -
} Mr Blenkiron

* Ariadne produced in 1856 b. c. by Mountain Deer (dead) and was covered by him again. She is now in Ld Waterford's stud.

† Carry (Mr Morris's) missed to John o'Gaunt in 1856 and 57.

CAROLINE (sometimes *Lady Caroline*)

Bred by Mr Persse, in 1847, got by Economist, out of Miss Watts, by Alcaston.

1852	br. f. by Tearaway	Mr Persse
1853	b. or br. c. by Smallhopes	
1854	b. c. by Mildew	
1855	f. by Leinster (h.-b.)	
1856	br. c. by Smallhopes	
1857	by Cotherstone II, or Leinster	

CATGUT,

Bred by Mr A. F. Maxwell, in 1850, got by Crosby (s. of Liverpool) her dam, Mrs Johnson, by Barkston, grandam by a son of Walton.

1856	ch. c. *Rubbish*, by Horn of Chase	Mr A. F. Maxwell
1857	by Prince Leopold	

CHASEAWAY,

Bred by Mr P. Colgan, in 1848, got by Harkaway, her dam, Victoria, by Philip the First, grandam by Giles—Waxy.

1855	barren	Mr Thompson Harrison
1856	ch. c. *Kars*, by Bandy, or Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1857	by Bantam	

CHATELAINE,

Bred by Mr Murphy, in 1849, got by Derby, her dam, What-not, by Welcome, out of Annot Lyle.

1853	b. c. *Jongleur*, by Tearaway	Mr Biddulph
1854	ch. c. *Araguthsheese*, by Vulcan	
1855	barren	
1856	b. f. *Amulet*, by Magnum	
1857	by Bandy	

CHEVY CHASE,

Bred by Mr P. Colgan, in 1849, got by Harkaway, her dam, Victoria, by Philip the First.

1855	ch. f. by Bryan O'Linn, or Warhawk	Mr P. Colgan
1856	ch. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1857	by Bandy	

CIRCASSIAN MAID,

Bred by Mr Kirby, in 1844, got by Lanercost, her dam, Miss Clifton, by Partisan, out of Isis, by Sir Peter.

1851, 52, and 53	barren	Ld Downshire
1854	b. f. by Portrait	
1855	f. by ditto	
1856	b. c. by ditto	

To CIRCE, by Skylark (Vol. VII, p. 416) add

1850	b. c. *Paddy Carey*, by Burgundy	Mr P. Kearey
1851	missed to Birdcatcher	
1852	b. c. by Magpie	
1853	b. f. by ditto	
1854	f. by ditto	
1855	b. c. *Magician*, by Barbarian, or Bandy	Ld Waterford
1856	b. c. by Cockcrow	
1857	by The Marquis	

CLARI, by Smolensko (Vol. VII, p. 416) died in 1853.

CLARINDA,

Bred by Mr Irwin, in 1846, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Mustard, by Philip, out of Vinegar, by Picton.

1850	b. f. *Diana Vernon* (aft. *Makeaway*) by Harkaway	Mr Irwin
1851	br. c. *Roscommon*, by Smallhopes	
1852	ch. c. *Sobersides*, by ditto	
1853	missed to ditto	
1854	br. c. *Belfast*, by Simoom	
1855	ch. f. by Crozier	
1856	br. or bl. f. by Mountain Deer	
1857	by ditto	

CLEOPATRA (sister to Pioneer)

Bred by Mr Sherlock, in 1830, got by Roller, her dam by Gauntlet, out of Polly Peachum, by Schedoni—Commodore—Irish Lass, by Turnip.

1837	b. c. *Rore O'More*, by Skylark	Mr Sherlock
1839	b. f. *Atalanta*, by Recovery	
1841	ch. f. *Fugitive*, by Rust	
1843	ch. c. *Bryan O'Linn*, by Birdcatcher	
1845	ch. c. *Paddy O'Rafferty*, by Harkaway (dead)	
1846	dead foal	
1847	gr. f. *Alice Gray*, by Mercury	
1848	c. by Harkaway (dead)	
1849	b. c. *Rodolph*, by Tearaway	
1852	ch. f. *Moll Antony*, by Mickey Free, or Tearaway	

Died in 1854.

CLINKERINA, by Humphrey Clinker (Vol. VII, p. 417) was barren in 1853 and 54, and died.

COAL-BLACK ROSE,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1835, got by Fitz-Orville, her dam, Castrella, by Castrel —Madrigal, by Sir Peter.

1851	c. by Slasher (dead)	Mr Robt. Bohy
1852	f. by Magpie	
1853	f. by ditto	
1854	barren	
1855	f. by Bandy	
1856	c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1857	by Bryan O'Linn	

COLLEEN DHAS,

Bred by Mr G. Knox, in 1842, got by Rust, her dam, Annie, by Wanderer—Caroline, by Whalebone.

1850	gr. f. *Wee Colleen*, by Magpie	Mr Dillon
1851	ch. c. *Dunloe*, by Seraglio	
1853	gr. c. *The Knight of Kerry*, by Simoom	Mr Copperthwaite
1855	ch. f. by Bandy	
1856	c. by Mountain Deer	
1857	by Bandy	Mr Blenkiron

Not covered in 1851; barren in 1854.

COLLEEN DHAS DHU,

Bred by Mr Dillon, in 1847, got by Arthur, her dam, Devotion, by Harkaway, out of Recluse, by Wanderer.

1855	ch. c. *Kilmurry*, by Warhawk	Mr E. Walshe
1856	b. c. *Four-leafed Shamrock*, by Mountain Deer	
1857	missed to ditto	

COLLEEN OGUE,

Bred by Mr Knox, in 1844, got by Y. Blacklock, out of Annie, by Wanderer, out of Caroline, by Whalebone.

1851	b. c. by Comrade (dead)	Ld Downshire
1852	b. f. *Inver*, by Crozier	
*1853	b. f. *Maritana*, by Elvas	
†1854	b. f. *Queen of the Maze* (aft. *Polly Patterson*) by ditto	Mr W. Conlan
1855 and 56	barren	Ld Downshire

* Maritana (Mr R. Onion's) was covered in 1856 by Pelion.
† Polly Patterson (Mr Pybus's) was covered in 1856 by The Cure.

To CONCILIATION, by Philip the First (Vol. VII, p. 417) add

1853	f. by Harkaway	Mr H. Langley

No produce since to 1857 inclusive, and sold to Mr O'Donnell.

To THE COOK, by Birdcatcher (Vol. VII, p. 418) add

1853	br. f. by Simoom	Mr Nolan
1854	ch. c. *The Huntsman's Horn*, by Horn of Chase	

CORRANNA MARE,

Foaled in 1851, her dam, Repartee, by Pantaloon, out of Retort.

1856	b. or br. c. by Bandy	Mr P. Alley
1857	by Grey Plover	

COQUETTE,

Bred by Mr Courtenay, in 1848, got by Napier, her dam, Lælia, by Sheet Anchor, out of Cotillon, by Partisan.

1853	b. f. *Vanity*, by Bantam	Mr Courtenay
1854	ch. c. *Zouave*, by ditto	
1855	b. f. *Deception*, by Knight of the Whistle	
1856	b. c. *Tomboy*, by Bantam	
1857	by ditto	

CRIPPLE,

Bred by Mr Cummins, in 1847, got by Friar, her dam, Clinkerina, by Humphrey Clinker—Feramorz—Napoleon's dam.

1851	f. by Schimel	Mr J. Cummins
1852	f. by a cart-horse	
1855	f. by Old Claret	
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1853, 54, and 56.

To CRUISKEEN, by Byron (Vol. VII, p. 418) add

*1853 b. f. by Simoom - - - - Mr W. Boby

Died in 1854, in foaling a colt by Mildew.

* This mare (Mr Malley's) produced in 1856 a b. f. by Windfall, and was covered by Bryan O'Linn.

DAHLIA,

Bred by Mr Trumbull, in 1839, got by New Fashion, her dam, Matilda, by Humphrey Clinker, out of Ildegarda, by Bob Booty.

1851	ch. c. *Dr O'Toole*, by I. Birdcatcher	Ld Howth
1852	gr. c. *Jackdaw*, by Magpie	
1853	b. c. by Sweetmeat	
1855	b. f. *Mary O'Toole*, by Annandale	
1857	by Mountain Deer, or Bandy	

Barren in 1854 and 56.

DANCEAWAY,

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1843, got by Harkaway, out of Taglioni, by Whisker—Catton—Paynator.

1848	b. f. *Mona's only Pride* (aft. *Mona*) by Polish, or Mickey Free	Mr J. Higgins
1849	ch. c. by Polish	
1850	ch. c. by ditto	Mr F. Lee
1851	ch. c. (*Amusement*) by I. Birdcatcher	
1853	twin colts by Magpie (one dead)	
1854	ch. c. by ditto	
1856	ch. f. by Bandy	
1857	by Bryan O'Linn	

Barren in 1852 and 55.

DAPHNE,

Bred by Mr Balffe, in 1847, got by The Dean, her dam, Violet, by Clinker (s. of Humphrey Clinker) out of Herculinea.

1855	ch. f. (*Rose-bud*) by Bandy, The Dean, or Oxonian	Mr Balffe
1856	c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - -	Mr P. Balffe
1857	by Bandy - - - -	

THE DARK-HAIRED GIRL,

Bred by Mr E. Ryan, in 1847, got by Bretby, her dam, Lady Margaret, by Don John—Peri, by Wanderer.

1853	br. c. *Catch the Ten*, by Dr Woods - -	Mr E. Ryan
1854	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

THE DAWN OF DAY,

Bred by Mr P. Kearey, in 1852, got by Tearaway, out of Magnet, by Magpie, out of Circe.

1855	br. c. by Emla Roy - - - -	Mr Copperthwaite
1856	br. f. by Mountain Deer - - -	
1857	by Bandy - - - -	

DEVOTION,

Bred by Mr Irwin, in 1843, got by Harkaway, her dam, Recluse, sister to Rasselas, by Wanderer—Orville.

1847	bl. f. *Colleen Dhas Dhu*, by Arthur - -	Mr Dillon
1849	gr. c. by Regulator - - - -	
1851	ch. c. *Mangerton*, by Seraglio - - -	
1854	twin fillies by Seraglio - - - -	
1856	b. c. *Mountain Lion*, by Mountain Deer - -	Mr Copperthwaite
1857	by ditto - - - -	Mr Longfield

Not covered in 1847, 51, or 52; missed in 1850 and 55.

DISCRETION,

Bred by Mr G. Knox, in 1839, got by Economist, her dam, Recluse, by Wanderer—Orville.

1845	by Birdcatcher - - - -	Mr M. W. Dunne
1846	ch. or ro. c. *Last of the Barons*, by ditto - -	
1848	gr. c. by Argirio - - - -	
1849	ch. c. *Warhawk*, by Magpie - - -	
*1850	ch. f. *Lady Valour*, by ditto - - -	
1851	f. *Indiscretion*, by ditto - - -	
1853	b. c. *Wild Irishman*, by Simoom - - -	Mr R. Moore
1855	dead foal by Barbarian, or Seahorse - -	Ld Waterford

Barren in 1852 and 54; sold in 1855, believed barren.

* Lady Valour (Mr P. Davies's) was covered in 1855 by Dough, but had no living produce.

DONCASTER MARE,

Bred by Mr Dodsley, in 1838, her dam, Bird of Passage, by Whisker, out of Orphan, by Camillus.

1842	br. c. *Donkey*, by Dick	Mr Dodsley
1844	br. c. (*Brown Molton*) by Inheritor	
1845	br. c. by St Martin	Mr J. Osborne
1848	br. f. *Margaretta*, by King of Kelton	Mr A. M. Shaw
1851	f. by ditto	Mr G. Gray
1852	b. f. by The Ugly Buck	
1854	br. f. by Simoom	

Slipped foal in 1843; barren in 1846, 47, 49, 50, 53, 55, and 56; not covered in 1856.

DUCHESSE DE GUICHE,

Bred by Mr Watts, in 1850, got by Magpie, her dam, Echidna, by Economist, out of Miss Pratt, by Blacklock.

1856	ch. f. by Mountain Deer	Ld Waterford
1857	by Barbarian	

DUVERNAY,

Bred by Mr Irwin, in 1845, got by Smallhopes, her dam, Jefferina, by Penguin, or Feramorz—Swordsman.

1855	f. by The Dean	Mr Irwin
1856	c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1857	by Bryan O'Linn	

EASTER,

Bred by Mr H. Browne, in 1844, got by Pescara, her dam, Smallhopes' dam, by Langar, out of Mother Bunch, by Dick Andrews.

1849	br. c. *Tiddy*, by Seahorse	Mr Irwin
1850	br. f. *Theodora*, by Mickey Free	
1851	ch. f. *Roseberry*, by Birdcatcher	
1852	br. f. by Oxonian	
1853	b. f. by The Dean	
1854	missed to Oxonian	
1855	b. f. by Crozier	
1856	f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	

Sold.

To ECHIDNA, by Economist (Vol. VII, p. 419) add

1851	ch. c. *Bandy Boy* (often called *Bandy*) by Birdcatcher	Mr Watts
1852	br. c. *The Black Prince*, by Magpie	
1853	br. f. *Citron*, by Sweetmeat	

She died in 1853, an hour after foaling.

To ECONOMIST MARE, out of Mary Anne (Vol. VII, p. 419) add

1853	bl. f. by Damask	Mr Barry
1854	f. by ditto	

Sold to Mr M. Russell.

To the ECONOMIST or TROILUS MARE (Vol. VII, p. 420) add

1854	b. f. *Pinwire*, by Windfall	Ld Howth
1855 and 56	barren	

ELF,

Bred by Lord WATERFORD, in 1844, got by Harkaway, her dam, Fairy, by Rockingham, out of Constance, by Sir Benjamin.

1851	ch. f. by Corranna	Ld Waterford
1852	b. f. by Seahorse	
1854	c. by ditto	
1855	ch. f. by Barbarian	
1857	by The Marquis	

Barren in 1853 and 56

ELIS MARE,

Bred by Mr RAWLINSON, in 1844, her dam, Coral, by Sir Hercules, out of Ruby, by Rubens.

1849	br. or b. f. by Simoom	Mr E. Nelson
1850	br. f. *The Mersey*, by Birkenhead	
1851	ch. f. by Ishmaelite	
1852	ch. f. by Birkenhead	
1853	c. by Elvas	
1854	b. c. *Sir Thomas*, by ditto	
1855	c. by ditto	

Sold in 1855 to go to Egypt.

ELLEN (late *Michaelmas Day*)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1839, got by St Patrick, her dam, Erica, by Emilius, out of Shoveler, by Scud.

1846	f. by Muley Moloch (died young in Ireland)	Mr R. Power
1847	f. by Retriever	Capt. E. Power Lalor
1848	br. f. *Brown Fanny*, by Y. Tearaway (s. of Clearstarcher)	
1849	c. by ditto	

Barren in 1850 and 51, and sold.

ELVAS MARE (sister to Johnny)

Bred by Mr MAHER, in 1842, her dam, Perdita, by Langar, out of Delenda, by Gohanna.

1847	b. c. *Larry's the Lad*, by Tearaway	Mr Mangan
1849	b. c. by The Ugly Buck	Mr Murphy
1850	ch. c. *The Sly Fox* (aft. *Ballinasloe*) by Harkaway	
1851	b. c. *Athlone*, by Tearaway	
1852	b. f. *Little Nanny*, by Mickey Free	
1853	b. c. *Uncle Tom*, by Dough	Mr Irwin
1855	b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1856	b. or br. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1848, 54, and 57.

To EMILY, by Pantaloon (Vol. VI, p. 402) add

1851	b. f. *Lady Emily*, by King Dan	Mr R. Langan
1853	ch. f. *The Princess*, by ditto	
1855	ch. f. *Miss Club*, by Bandy, or Tearaway	
1857	by Harbinger	

Slipped foal in 1849; barren in 1850, 52, 54, and 56.

To ENNUI, by Humphrey Clinker (Vol. VII, p. 421) add

1853	ch. c. *Heber*, by The Star of Erin - -	Mr J. Osborne
1854	b. c. *The Tattler*, by Magpie - - -	Mr A. Nugent
1855	ch. f. *Encore*, by Bandy - - -	
1856	ch. c. *Ensign*, by ditto - - - -	

ESMERALDA,

Bred by Mr M. Blake, in 1840, got by Economist, out of Flint, by Picton—Waxy Pope—Double Bass.

1856	b. f. *Hibernia*, by Tanais - - -	Mr E. Walshe
1857	slipped foal by Mountain Deer - - -	

She has had no other produce.

EXPERT,

Bred by Mr Graydon, in 1844, got by Ishmael, her dam by Alcaston, out of sister to Tozer.

1852	br. f. *Milkmaid*, by Oxonian - - -	Mr Balffe
1854	ch. f. by The Dean - - - -	
1855	c. by ditto - - - - -	
1856	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr P. Balffe
1857	by Bandy - - - -	

Barren in 1851; not covered in 1852.

To FAIR STAR, by William the Fourth (Vol. VII, p. 421) add

1853	b. or br. c. *Astrologer*, by Sweetmeat - -	Mr H. Smyth

Died in August 1853.

FAIRY,

Bred by Mr R. G. Lumley, in 1840, got by Rockingham, her dam, Constance, by Sir Benjamin—Dick Andrews—Desdemona, by Sir Peter.

1844	b. f. *Elf*, by Harkaway - - -	Ld Waterford
1846	b. f. by Y. Rainbow - - - -	
1848	f. by Corranna (dead) - - -	
1850	b. f. *Titania*, by ditto - - - -	
1852	br. c. *Oberon*, by Seahorse (cut) - -	
1853	b. c. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1854	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	

Missed in 1845, 47, 49, 51, and 55, and died.

FAMINE, by Humphrey Clinker (Vol. VII, p. 422) died, having had no living produce after 1851.

FANNY (late *Red Vixen*)

Bred by Mr H. Osborne, in 1843, got by Harkaway, her dam, Ennui, by Humphrey Clinker.

1850	ch. c. *Tom Thumb*, by Mickey Free - -	Mr Clarke
*1852	b. f. by Tearaway - - - -	
1853	ch. c. *Good Friday*, by Bryan O'Linn - -	
1854	ch. f. by ditto - - -	
1855	ch. f. *Vixen*, by Chit-chat - - -	Ld Waterford

Barren in 1851, slipped foal in 1856, and died, having been covered by Wild Dayrell.

* This mare (Mr W. Clarke's) was covered in 1856 by Bryan O'Linn.

To the FELT MARE, out of Loyalty (Vol. VI, p. 403) add

1850	c. by Mameluke - - - -	Dr O'Neil

Died in 1852, in foal to Retriever.

FEUILLE DE ROUTE,

Bred by Mr Blake, in 1842, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Carabella, by Langar, out of Flint's dam, by Waxy Pope.

1850	ch. f. (*Eugenia*) by Harkaway - - -	Mr M. Blake
1851	ch. f. by Tearaway - - -	
1852	not covered last year - - -	
1853	ch. f. (*Duchess of Alba*) by Harkaway - -	
1855	c. by Horn of Chase - - - -	Mr P. J. Blake
1856	c. by ditto - - - -	
1857	by Bandy - - - -	

FIDGET,

Bred by Mr A. Dunne, in 1839, got by Recovery, her dam, Fenella, by Master Goodall, out of Friendly, by Tom Tug—Cream Cheeks, by Lennox.

1843	ch. c. (*Heath*) by Harkaway - - -	Ld Howth
1849	b. c. by Magpie - - - -	
1850	ch. c. *Lambay*, by Harkaway - -	
1853	ch. f. *Termagant*, by Sweetmeat - - -	
1854	b. c. *Dancing Master*, by Simoom - -	
1856	b. c. *The Fencing Master*, by Windfall - -	

Barren in 1848, 51, 52, and 55; not covered in 1856.

To FIELDFARE, by Skylark (Vol. VII, p. 422) add before the foals in last vol.

1843	ch. c. by Ishmael - - - -	Mr Graydon
1844	barren - - - - -	

We have been unable to obtain any account of her produce after 1849.

FIRE-ESCAPE,

Bred by Mr Armstrong, in 184 , got by Emla Roy, her dam by Muley Moloch, out of Modesty, by Spartacus, out of Miss Bowes, by Swindler.

1853	ch. f. by Star of Erin - - -	Mr Armstrong
1854	ch. f. *Raggedy Oh*, by Kingfisher - - -	
1855	ch. f. *Miss Dillon*, by Gunter - -	

1856 ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - - } Mr H. Pigott
1857 by Portrait - - - }

To FLASH, by Philip the First (Vol. VII, p. 422) add

1852 b. f. *Electricity* (aft. *Stella*) by Magpie - - } Mr Thompson
1853 and 54. barren - - - } Harrison
1855 b. c. *Comet*, by Crozier - - }
1856 ch. f. *Fly-by-Day*, by Bandy - - }

FLEDA (late *Sally Bernard*)

Bred by Mr Watts, in 1850, got by Magpie, her dam, Flighty, by Humphrey Clinker, out of Flight, by Escape.

1855 b. c. by Kingfisher (dead) - - - } Mr A. Nugent
1856 ch. f. *Fickle*, by Horn of Chase - - - }

FOINNUALLA,

Bred by Lord Milltown, in 1843, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Brandy Bet, by Canteen—Bigottini, by Thunderbolt.

1850 ch. c. by Harkaway - - - - } Ld Howth
1851 missed to Crozier - - - - }
1852 br. c. *Kingstown*, by Tearaway - - - }
1853 ch. f. *Mincepie*, by Sweetmeat - - }
1854 b. c. *Ackworth*, by Simoom - - - }
1855 b. f. *Queenstown*, by Annandale - - }
1856 f. by Mountain Deer - - - - }
1857 by Sweetmeat - - - - }

To FORTRESS, by Defence (Vol. VII, p. 137) add

1857 by Heart-Breaker or Tally-ho - - Mr A. H. Bond

Barren in 1853, 54, 55, and 56.

FRENEY MARE,

Bred by Mr Hutchins, in 1841, her dam, Y. Iambic, by Vestris, out of Iambic, by Straightwaist.

1846 b. c. by Hutchins' Priam - - - } Mr Lynch
1847 gr. c. *Pasha*, by Hutchins' Arab - - }
1851 b. f. by Hutchins' Priam - - - } Mr C. Nash
1852 b. f. *E. O.* by ditto - - - - }
1853 b. f. by Damask - - - - }
1855 ch. f. by Knight of the Whistle - - }
1857 by Dough - - - - }

Barren in 1849, 50, 54, and 56.

To the FRIAR MARE, out of sister to Frizelle (Vol. VII, p. 423) add

1853 c. by Harkaway (died three days old) - - Mr O. Cummins

Barren in 1854 and 55, and put to a half-bred horse.

FRIAR MARE (sister to Cripple)

Bred by Mr Cummins, in 1845, her dam, Clinkerina, by Humphrey Clinker grandam by Feramorz.

1853	f. by Portrait - - - -	Mr Jno. Cummins
1854	f. by Old Claret - - - -	

Barren in 1855, and died.

FUGITIVE,

Bred by Mr Sherlock, in 1841, got by Rust, her dam, Cleopatra, by Roller, grandam by Gauntlet, out of Polly Peachum, by Schedoni.

1854	f. by Simoom (dead) - - - -	Ld Lurgan
1855	f. by ditto - - - -	
1856	ch. f. by Crozier - - - -	
1857	by Bolingbroke - - -	

FUYARD, by Drone (Vol. VII, p. 423) has had no produce since 1852 to 56 inclusive.

GAZELLE (foaled in 1853) got by Red Hart, out of Coral.

1856 b. f. by Harbinger - - - - Ld Conyngham

Broke her back and was shot, having had no other produce.

GEORGINA,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1850, got by Mickey Free, her dam, Maltese, by Hetman Platoff, out of Waterwitch, by Sir Hercules.

1855	b. c. *Georgic*, by Horn of Chase - -	Mr A. Nugent
1856	b. f. *Geology*, by ditto - - - -	

GRAMACHREE (a twin)

Bred by Mr G. Knox, in 1844, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Guiccioli, by Bob Booty, out of Flight, by Escape.

1849	ch. f. *Wee Alice*, by Napier, or Freney (sent to Austria in 1852)	Mr James Knox
*1850	ch. f. *The Light of the Harem*, by Magpie - -	
1851	ch. f. *The Maid of Moorfield*, by ditto - -	
†1852	ch. f. *Cush la Machree*, by Tearaway - -	
1853	b. c. *Locomotive*, by Magpie - - -	
1854	b. or br. f. by Tearaway - - - -	
1855	ch. c. *Stiletto*, by Dough - - -	
1856	barren to Friar - - - -	
1857	by Warhawk or Harbinger - -	

* The Light of the Harem (Mr Morris's) was barren in 1856, and covered by Hermit and John o'Gaunt, and sold to Capt. Archdall.

† Cush la Machree (Ld Waterford's) missed to Barbarian in 1856, and was covered by Barbarian and Lord George.

HAMPTONIA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1834, got by The Colonel, her dam, Belvoirina, by Stamford, out of sister to Silver, by Mercury.

1851	c. (died immediately) - - -	Mr H. Smyth
1852	missed to Crozier - - - -	
1853	br. f. *Yule Cake*, by Sweetmeat - -	

Shot.

*HARKAWAY MARE,

Bred by Mr Clancy, in 1849, her dam, Suspicion, by Speculation, out of Foam, by Langar.

1855	ch. c. (*Rafatie*) by Bandy - - -	Mr Clancy
1856	missed to Warhawk - - -	
1857	by Bryan O'Linn - - - -	

* It was erroneously stated in Vol. VII that Suspicion was barren in 1849.

HARMONY, by Birdcatcher (Vol. VII, p. 424) is dead.

HARMONY,

Bred by , in , got by Apollo, out of Five-pounder's dam, by Blacklock.

1853	ch. c. *The Czar*, by The Dean - - -	Mr N. Balffe
1854	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1855	c. by ditto - - - - -	
1856	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr P. Balffe
1857	by Pindus - - - -	

HARRIET CAWTHORNE,

Bred by Mr Plummer, in 1842, got by Phœnix, or Slashing Harry, her dam, Miss Matthews, by Waverley, out of Madame Vestris, by Comus.

1847	f. by Jerry (dead) - - -	Mr Verner
1848	c. by Launcelot (dead) - - -	
1849	b. c. *Ulster*, by Simoom - - -	
1850	and 51 not covered in preceding years - -	
1852	b. c. *Menzie*, by Simoom - - -	
1853	b. c. *Lance*, by Launcelot - - -	
1854	b. f. *Lady Ina* (aft. *Lancet*) by ditto - -	
1855	b. c. *Turret*, by Tower - - - -	
1856	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Died in 1856.

HEAD AND PLUCK,

Bred by Mr J. Armstrong, in 1845, got by Tearaway, her dam, Taste, by Bob Booty, out of Wilful.

*1848 ch. f. *Marchioness* (aft. *Kick up the Dust*) by Star of Erin		Ld Waterford
1850 ch. c. by Crescent		
†1852 ch. f. *Dubious*, by Seahorse, or Corranna		
1853 b. f. by Seahorse		
1854 f. by ditto		
1855 b. f. by Barbarian		
1856 b. c. by ditto		
1857 by The Marquis		

* Kick up the Dust was covered in 1856 by Barbarian.
† Dubious (Ld Waterford's) was barren in 1856 to Barbarian.

HELENA,

Bred by Mr J. W. Maxwell, in 1837, got by Turcoman, her dam, Red Rose, by Seymour—Y. Whiskey—Duchess.

1844 ch. f. (*Irregularity*) by I. Birdcatcher	Mr J. W. Maxwell
1845 b. f. (*Speculation*) by Simoom	
*1849 ch. f. (*Urbanity*) aft. *Worcestershire Lass*, by The Ugly Buck	Mr J. Moore
1850 br. c. *Ulster*, by ditto	
†1852 b. f. *Maria*, by Simoom	Mr A. Cranston
1853 missed to The Ugly Buck	
1854 br. f. (*Lady Helen*) by Simoom	Mr R. H. O'Hara
1855 b. c. by Discord, or Crozier	
1856 br. c. by Sweetmeat	Mr Moore
1857 not covered last year	

* Worcestershire Lass (Mr Whitehouse's) produced in 1856 a br. f. by Cardinal (died a foal) and was covered by Flatcatcher.
† Maria (Mr Dalgeish's) produced in 1856 a ch. c. by Knight of Avenel.

HELENA,

Bred by , in , got by Robin Hood (s. of Octavius) her dam, Miss Rib, by Norfolk (s. of Champion) out of Lady Sligo.

1851 b. c. *Wildbird*, by Birdcatcher	Mr John S. Scully
1852 c. by Burgundy	
1853 c. by ditto	
1854 c. by Kingfisher	

Sold and died in October 1854.

To HENRIANA, by Winterfield (Vol. VII, p. 159) add

1852 ch. c. *Herald*, by Ishmaelite	Mr H. Bradshaw
1857 by Bolingbroke	

Barren in 1853, 54, 55, and 56.

HETMAN PLATOFF MARE,

Bred by Mr Holmes, in 1845, her dam, Vinegar, by Picton, out of Wire, by Waxy.

1850	b. f. *Moselle*, by Burgundy	Mr W. K. Reynell
1852	bl. or br. f. *Raven*, by Mickey Free	
1854	slipped foal	
1855	br. c. by Brown Molton	

No produce in 1851 or 53; slipped foal in 1854.

HETMAN PLATOFF MARE,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1845, her dam, Whim, by Drone, out of Kiss, by Waxy Pope.

1850	ch. f. by Birdcatcher	Mr St George
1851		
1852	missed to Burgundy	
1853	b. f. *Confidence*, by Mickey Free	
1854	ch. c. *Sans-culotte*, by Bryan O'Linn	
1855	b. f. by Annandale	
1856	b. f. by Mountain Deer	
1857	by Bryan O'Linn	

HIGHLAND FLING,

Bred by the Duke of Richmond, in 1846, got by Venison, her dam, Reel, by Camel, out of La Danseuse.

1851	br. c. *Whittington*, by Van Tromp	Ld Bessborough
1854	b. c. (*Rockley*) by Greatheart	
1855	b. c. by ditto	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	Mr Greville

Barren in 1852 and 53.

HOUSEKEEPER, by Zealot (Vol. VII, p. 426) is dead, having had no produce since 1851.

HUDGEEN-MA-CHREE,

Bred by Mr Disney, in 1843, got by Irish Birdcatcher, her dam, Shepherdess, by Y. Phantom—Cottage Girl, by Thunderbolt.

1849	br. c. by Bretby	Mr A. F. Maxwell
1851	b. c. *Vidocq*, by Freney	
1852	b. c. *Schinderhannes*, by ditto	
1853	b. or br. c. *Sirocco*, by Simoom	
1856	b. c. by Warlike (s. of Plenipotentiary)	Mr Clarke
1857	by Bandy	

Barren in 1850 and 54, and put to a half-bred horse in 1854.

To the HUMPHREY CLINKER MARE, Clinker's dam (Vol. VI, p. 407) add

1848	b. c. *Clasher*, by Launcelot	Mr H. Bradshaw
1852	b. f. *Cloud*, by Simoom	
1854	b. c. *Commoner*, by Elvas	

Barren in 1849, 50, 51, and 53, and died in December 1854.

YOUNG IAMBIC,

Bred by Mr Hutchins, in 1836, got by Vestris, out of Iambic, by Straitwaist.

1841	f. by Freney - - - -	Mr Hutchins
1842	f. by Cregane - - - -	
1843	f. by ditto - - - - -	
1844	f. by Y. Lottery - - - -	Sir D. Roche
1845	f. by ditto - - - - -	
1847	b. c. *Victory*, by Napier - - -	Mr Spaight
1848	br. f. *Sappho*, by Roscius - - -	
1849	ch. c. by Sordid - - - -	
*1850	b. f. *Glaucopis* (aft. *Gleam*) by Napier - -	
1851	ch. f. *Curraghmore* (aft. *Birdstealer*) by Birdcatcher	
†1853	b. f. by Arthur - - - -	
1855	slipped twins by Marlborough (s. of Defence) -	
1856	b. c. by Morgan (a half-bred horse) - -	
1857	by Fire-eater (s. of Charles XII) - -	

Barren in 1846, 52, and 54.

* Gleam (Mr A. M'Donogh's) produced in 1855 b. c. *Algiers*, by Dey of Algiers, Tanais, or Warhawk, was barren in 1856, and died.

† This mare is in Mr Spaight's stud, and had a half-bred colt in 1856.

INCURABLE,

Bred by Messrs Tattersall, in 1848, got by The Cure, her dam, Elphine, by Emilius, out of Variation.

1854	br. c. by Simoom - - - -	Mr T. Prenter
1855	br. c. *Oriel*, by ditto - - - -	
1856	b. f. by Bolingbroke, or Brockley - -	
1857	by King Tom - - - -	Mr Cook

INDISCRETION (sister to Warhawk)

Bred by Mr Dunne, in 1851, got by Magpie, her dam, Discretion, by Economist, out of Recluse, by Wanderer.

1854	b. c. *The Fisherman*, by Kingfisher - -	Mr R. Moore
1855	b. f. *Fly-not-yet*, by ditto - - -	
1856	br. c. by Mountain Deer - - -	
1857	by ditto - - - - -	

INDUSTRY,

Bred by Mr Willington, in 1850, got by Harkaway, her dam, Bagatelle, by Troilus—Turcoman.

1856	ch. f. by Recompense - - -	Mr J. Willington
1857	by Bryan O'Linn - - - -	

INTEGRITY,

Bred by Lord Eglinton, in 1851, got by Van Tromp, her dam, Rectitude, by Lottery, out of Decision, by Magistrate.

1855	c. by Thistledown (dead) - - -	Ld Naas
1856	c. by ditto - - - -	

IRA,

Bred by Mr Etwall, in 1846, got by Emilius, her dam, Passion, by Elis, out of Pet, by Gainsborough.

1853	b. f. *Irene*, by Simoom	Mr A. M'Donogh
1854	ch. f. by Last of the Barons	
1855	ch. f. *Iris*, by Chit-chat	
1856	barren to Friar	
1857	not covered last year	

IRISH QUEEN,

Bred by Mr W. A. Moore, in 1845, got by Harkaway, her dam, Emily, by Pantaloon, out of Elizabeth, by Mango.

*1852	ch. f. (*Down with the Dust*) by The Star of Erin	Mr W. A. Moore
1853	ch. c. *Sugarplum*, by Sweetmeat	Ld Annesley
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1854, 55, and 56.

* Down with the Dust (Mr W. A. Moore's) missed to Harbinger in 1856, and was put to Lord of the Isles.

IRONMOULD,

Bred by Mr P. Colgan, in 1842, got by Rust, her dam, Victoria, by Philip.

1848	gr. f. *Flirt*, by Tearaway	Mr P. Colgan
1849	b. c. *Tom Moody*, by Harkaway	
1850	gr. c. by Mickey Free	
1851	b. f. (*Gift*) by ditto	Mr Wynne
1853	b. c. by Tearaway (dead)	
1854	ch. c. by ditto	
1856	ro. or gr. c. by Barbarian	Ld Waterford
1857	by The Marquis	

Barren in 1852 and 55.

ISABELLA,

Bred by Mr Clancy, in 1847, got by Tearaway, her dam, Suspicion, by Speculation, out of Foam.

1856	br. c. by Mountain Deer	Mr Clarke
1857	by ditto	

ISHMAEL MARE,

Bred by Mr Graydon, in 1843, her dam, Mignonette, by Picton, out of Miss Foote (Roscius's dam) by Whisker.

1848	br. c. by Seahorse	Mr Luke Duffy
1849	gr. f. by Polish	
1851	br. c. *Sarsfield*, by ditto	Mr Doyle
*1852	br. f. by Crozier	
1853	b. or br. c. *King Brian*, by ditto	

* This Crozier mare (Mr Byrne's) produced in 1856 f. (dead) by Bandy, and was covered by him again.

1855	br. f. *Anne Develin*, by Crozier	Mr W. Byrne
1856	b. or br. c. *Fingal*, by Mountain Deer	
1857	by Bandy	

Barren in 1850 and 54.

IVY GREEN,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1849, got by Harkaway, her dam, Velma, by Hetman Platoff—Rust.

1855	ch. c. (*Terry Land*) by Bandy	Mr St George
1856	b. c. (*Red Earl*) by ditto	Mr Concannon
1857	by ditto	

JANE,

Bred by , in 1832, got by Autocrat, her dam, Pluralist's dam, by Comus—Beningbrough.

1846	f. by Arthur	Mr Sandes
1847	c. Y. *Roscius*, by Roscius	
1849	b. f. *Jane*, by Arthur	
1851	c. by Spencer	
1853	c. by Y. Arthur (son of Arthur)	
1855	c. by The Duke	

Not covered in 1847 or 53; barren in 1850 and 52.

JANE EYRE,

Bred by Mr Shelley, in 1847, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Honoria, by Camel, out of Maid of Honor, by Champion.

1854	b. c. by Rhesus	Sir T. Burke
1855	ch. c. by Horn of Chase	
1856	ch. f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

JEANNETTE,

Bred by Mr Maher, in 1843, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Perdita, by Langar—Delenda.

1849	ch. c. *Indian Warrior*, by Napier	Mr Disney
1850	bl. f. *Lady Gough*, by Launcelot	
1851	b. f. *Juanita Perez*, by Melbourne	
1852	b. f. by Surplice (dead)	
1853	b. c. *Artillery*, by Touchstone	
1854	barren	
1855	ch. c. *British Grenadier*, by Surplice (shot)	
1856	b. f. by West Australian (died a foal)	
1857	by ditto	

JOHNSTOWN LASS,

Bred by Mr Fitzpatrick, in 1838, got by Carlow, out of Y. Tipsy, by Master Robert—Tipsy, by Election.

1841	ch. c. *The Switcher*, by Ishmael - -	Mr Langan
1842	gr. f. *Calomel*, by Mercury - - -	
1845	gr. c. *Barometer* (aft. *Wirrestrew*) by ditto -	
1847	b. f. *Seamew*, by Seahorse - - -	
1848	b. c. *Bellewstown*, by King Dan - - -	
1850	b. f. *Bellewstown Lass* (aft. *Anatis*) by ditto -	
1852	br. c. *Walterstown*, by ditto - - -	
1853	ch. f. *Queen of Oude*, by ditto - - -	
1854	br. f. *Black Nanny*, by ditto - - -	
1855	ch. c. *Rambling Paddy*, by ditto - -	
1856	br. f. *Foundress*, by Harbinger - - -	
1857	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1843, 44, 49, and 51.

JUANITA PEREZ,

Foaled in 1851, got by Melbourne, her dam, Jeannette, by Birdcatcher.

1855	missed to Simoom - - - -	Mr R. Moore
1856	b. c. *Drogheda*, by Mountain Deer - - -	
1857	by ditto - - - -	

To *JULIA (Vol. VII, p. 427) add

1852	b. f. (*Miss Foote*) by Magpie - - -	Mr L. Byrne
1854	ch. c. (*Highlander*) by Bryan O'Linn - -	

Barren in 1853, 55, 56, and 57.

* The pedigree given to this mare is the same as that given to *Lightning* (see Appendix) and we are still unable to decide which is correct.

JUST IN TIME,

Bred by Mr Whaley, in 1848, got by Seahorse, her dam, Caroline, by Drone—Potentate's dam, by Don Juan.

1852	b. c. by Tally-ho - - - -	Mr Whaley
1853	b. f. *Kiss me Quick*, by Burgundy - -	
1854	barren to Kingfisher - - - -	
1855	by Burgundy - - - -	

KATE, by Sir Hercules (Vol. VII, p. 428) is dead.

KATE,

Bred by Lord Waterford, in 1850, got by Corranna, her dam, Red Rose, by Rough Robin, out of Trifle, by Filho da Puta.

1855	ch. f. by Barbarian - - -	Ld Waterford
1856	barren to ditto - - - -	

KELPIE,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1848, got by Harkaway, her dam by Rust, out of Waterwitch, by Sir Hercules.

1855	b. f. *Kate O'Shanter*, by Horn of Chase - -	Mr A. Nugent
1856	missed to ditto - - - -	

KINDLE THE WISP,

Bred by Mr Clancy, in 1848, got by Fitzroy, her dam, Lodola, by Y. Hollyhock, out of Skylark, by Musician.

1853	b. f. *Soho* (aft. *Moatheroo*) by Harkaway -	Mr Clancy
1854	ch. c. by Dough - - - -	

Barren in 1855 and 56, and sold for a hack.

To KISS, by Waxy Pope (Vol. VII, p. 428) add barren in 1853, and is dead.

LA BELLE POULE,

Bred by Mr Blake, in 1841, got by Wedge, her dam, Carabella, by Langar—Flint's dam, by Waxy Pope.

1849	ch. f. *Lavolaine*, by Mickey Free - -	Mr Blake
1850	b. f. by Harkaway - - - -	
1851	ch. f. *Cochin China* (aft. *Albatross*) by Birdcatcher -	
1852	missed to Harkaway - - - -	
1853	ch. f. (*Malay*) by ditto - - -	
1856	f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - -	
1857	by Smallhopes - - - -	

To LADY BERNERS, by Lamplighter (Vol. V, p. 150) add

1845 barren (sold by Mr Orde to Mr J. Osborne, and by him to Mr G. H. Moore).

1849	f. by Slinge (dead) - - -	Mr W. A. Moore
1850	c. by King Dan (dead) - - -	
1853	c. *Bonnivard*, by ditto - - -	
1854	f. by Lord of the Isles (dead) - - -	
1855 and 56	barren - - - -	
1857	by Simoom, King Dan, and Harbinger - -	

LADY CALEDON,

Bred by Mr Holmes, in 1846, got by Verulam, her dam, Eel, by Langar, out of Cuirass, by Oiseau.

*1853	b. f. by Blackfoot - - - -	Mr Holmes
1855	b. c. *Alexander*, by Magnum - - -	
1857	by Bandy Boy - - - -	

Barren in 1852, 54, and 56.

* This mare (Mr Holmes's) was covered in 1856 by Bryan O'Linn.

LADY CECILIA,

Bred by Mr G. Knox, in 1849, got by Napier, her dam, Madame Vestris, by The Distingué, out of Lilias.

1856 b. c. *Laurel*, by Friar - - - Mr A. Nugent

LADY EMILY,

Bred by Mr Langan, in 1851, got by King Dan, her dam, Emily, by Pantaloon, out of Elizabeth, by Mango.

1855	b. c. by Burgundy (dead) - - -	Mr Langan
1856	ch. f. *Aurora*, by Harbinger - - -	
1857	by ditto - - - -	

LADY FANNY, by Dr Syntax (Vol. VI, p. 410) died after foaling in 1849.

LADY GRAY,

Bred by Mr Barry, in 1845, got by Arthur, her dam by Economist, out of Mary Anne, by Waxy.

1853	bl. f. by Damask - - -	Mr G. Barry

She has had no further produce.

LADY GUY, by Filho da Puta (Vol. VII, p. 428) was barren in 1853 and 54, and is dead.

To LADY MARGARET, by Don John (Vol. VII, p. 429) add

1853	br. f. by Dr Woods - - - -	Mr E. Ryan
1854	br. c. *The Coaxing Rogue*, by Dough - -	

LADY ORFORD,

Bred by Lord Orford, in 1847, got by Slane, her dam, Exotic, by Emilius, out of Flora.

1854	missed to Theon - - - -	Mr Bernal Osborne
1856	c. by Uncle Tom (s. of Conyngham) - -	
1857	by Red Hart - - -	

LADY SNEERWELL, by The Colonel (Vol. VII, p. 429) died in 1850.

LÆLIA,

Bred by Mr G. Walker, in 1842, got by Sheet Anchor, her dam, Cotillon, by Partisan, out of Quadrille, by Selim.

1847	gr. f. *Caprice*, by Coronation - - -	Mr J. Courtenay
1848	b. f. *Coquette*, by Napier - - -	
1849	b. c. *Jovial*, by Lothario - - -	
1851	gr. c. *Coxcomb*, by Birdcatcher - -	
1852	b. c. *Cockatoo*, by Bantam - - -	
1854	b. or br. c. *Blight*, by Simoom - -	
1855	b. f. *Volatile*, by Knight of the Whistle - -	
1856	gr. or ro. f. *Butterfly*, by Bantam - -	

Not covered in 1849 or 52.

LANGAR or EMIGRANT MARE,

Bred by Mr Butler, in 1838, her dam, sister to Busto, by Clinker—Bronze, by Buzzard.

1848 br. f. by Launcelot (dead) - - - Capt. Cookson
1851 br. f. *Maggie*, by Magpie - - - } Mr H. Smyth
1852 dead colt by ditto - - - }

Not covered in 1848; slipped foal in 1850 and 53; barren in 1854 and 55; and sold.

LAUNCELOT MARE,

Bred by Captain J. Thompson, in 1848, her dam, Virgin, by Velocipede, out of Zephyrina, by Middlethorpe.

1853 b. f. *French Furze Lass*, by Tearaway (sold to go abroad) } Mr L. Hanlon
1854 f. by ditto (died a foal) - - - }
1855 f. by ditto - - - - - } Mr W. Byrne
1856 missed to Dough - - - - }
1857 by Bandy - - - - - }

LITUANA, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 430) died in 1853.

To LIVERPOOL MARE, sister to Broadwath (Vol. VII, p. 430) add

1853 br. c. *Union*, by Damask - - - Mr G. Dunne

Barren in 1854, 55, and 56, and died.

LIZZY,

Bred by Mr Rynd, in 1843, got by Harkaway, her dam, Summerhill, by Whalebone, out of Peri, by Wanderer.

1856 b. c. by Saucy Dick - - - - } Mr R. Rynd
1857 by Mountain Deer - - - }

To LODOLA, by Y. Hollyhock (Vol. VII, p. 430) add

1853 f. by Seahorse - - Ld Waterford

Barren in 1854, and died.

To LUPIN (Vol. VI, p. 188) add

1850 ch. c. *April Fool*, by Burgundy - - } Mr M. Dunne
1851 b. c. *Simpleton*, by Tearaway - - - }
1855 ch. c. by Clasher - - - - }
1857 by Warhawk - - - - }

Barren in 1849, 52, 53, 54, and 56.

To MADAME VESTRIS, by The Distingué (Vol. VII, p. 431) add

1852 ch. c. *Sultan*, by Crescent - - - } Mr Jas. Knox
1853 ch. f. by Dough - - - - }

Barren in 1854, and died.

MAGNET,

Bred by Mr P. Keary, in 1844, got by Magpie, her dam, Circe, by Skylark, out of The Witch, by Soothsayer.

1850	b. f. by Burgundy (dead)	Mr P. Keary
1851	b. c. *The Early Bird*, by I. Birdcatcher	Mr Copperthwaite
1852	br. f. *Dawn of Day*, by Tearaway	
1853	barren	Ld Waterford
1854	f. by The Last of the Barons	
1855	b. f. *Hebe*, by Bandy	
1856	b. f. by Barbarian	
1857	by The Marquis	

MAGPIE MARE,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1846, her dam, Spray, by Roller, out of Foam, by Langar.

1851	ch. f. by Birdcatcher	Mr St George
1852	b. c. by Tearaway	
1853	b. f. by ditto	
1854	barren	
1855	br. f. by Kingfisher	
1856	c. by Grey Plover	
1857	by ditto	

MAGPIE MARE,

Bred by Mr Colgan, in 1851, her dam, Harmony, by Birdcatcher, out of Drone's dam.

1855	f. by Tearaway	Mr Irwin
1856	slipped foal by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1857	by Bandy	

To MAID OF ARDREAGH, by Napoleon (Vol. VII, p. 432) add

1853	c. by Tearaway, or Seagull	Mr Fitzpatrick
1854	b. f. by Horn of Chase	

Put to half-bred horses in 1854, 55, and 56.

MAID OF BALMORAL,

Bred by Mr C. Harrison, in 1851, got by Cowl, her dam by Voltaire, out of Golden-drop, by Actæon.

1855	b. f. by Yaxley (dead)	Mr Dillon

Not covered in 1855, and missed to Mountain Deer and Warhawk in 1857.

MAID OF HONOR,

Bred by Mr Fitzpatrick, in 1845, got by The Conjuror, her dam, Maid of Ardreagh, by Napoleon—Gauntlet.

1852	b. c. by Tearaway	Mr T. Fitzpatrick
1853	b. c. by ditto	
1854	and 1855 barren	
1856	f. by Thistledown	
1857	by ditto	

MAKEAWAY,

Bred by Mr E. J. Irwin, in 1850, got by Harkaway, her dam, Clarinda, by Sir Hercules, out of Mustard, by Philip.

1855	ch. c. by Tearaway - - - -	Mr Irwin
1856	b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - -	
1857	by Bandy - - - -	

MALTESE,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1845, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Waterwitch, by Sir Hercules, out of Mary Anne, by Waxy Pope.

1850	bl. or br. f. *Georgina*, by Mickey Free - -	Mr St George
1851	b. c. *Knight of St George*, by I. Birdcatcher -	Mr Disney
1852	b. c. *Dragon*, by Portrait - - -	
1854	br. c. *Unicorn*, by Dough - - -	
1855	b. c. *Knight of Malta*, by Birdcatcher - -	

Barren in 1853 and 56, and died in 1857, before foaling.

MALVOISIE,

Bred by Lord G. Bentinck, in 1843, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Malvina, by Oscar, out of Spotless, by Walton.

1849	c. by Plenipotentiary (killed by accident) - -	Mr E. Batson
1851	b. f. *Malmsey*, by The Libel, or Harkaway -	Ld Downshire
	f. *Christmas Carol*, by Elvas (born Dec. 13, 1852)	
1854	c. by ditto - - - -	
1855	b. c. by Crozier - - - -	

Barren in 1850, 52, and 56.

MANSFIELD LASS (Vol. VII, p. 432) died in 1853.

MARCHIONESS D'EU,

Bred by Mr Watts, in 1847, got by Magpie, her dam, Echidna, by Economist, out of Miss Pratt, by Blacklock.

1853	missed to Sweetmeat - - -	Mr Watts
1854	b. c. *Harry*, by Little Harry - - -	
1855	b. f. by Bandy - - - -	
1856	br. c. *Roebuck*, by Mountain Deer - - -	
1857	by Bandy - - - -	

MARIA,

Bred by Mr Baldwin, in 1845, got by Harkaway, her dam, Suspicion, by Speculation, out of Foam.

1851	ch. c. *The Mountain Hawk* (aft. *Tom*) by I. Birdcatcher	Mr Wynne
1852	gr. or ro. f. *Eliza Day*, by Portrait - -	
1853	f. by ditto (died a foal) - - -	

1854	gr. c. by Portrait - - - -	Mr Williamson, in England
1855	b. c. *Bravissimo*, by Melbourne - - -	
1856	b. c. by Touchstone - - -	
1857	by ditto - - - - -	

To MARIA DAY, by Physician (Vol. VI, p. 204) add

1849	b. c. *Doctor Buck*, by The Ugly Buck - -	Mr Fearn
1851	b. c. *John Day*, by ditto - - -	Mr E. Dycer
1852	b. c. *Alfred Day*, by ditto - - -	

She was sold at Dycer's Repository, and we believe she had a f. by Harkaway in 1853 or 54.

MARY,

Bred by Mr E. V. Fox, in 1846, got by Gladiator, her dam, Miss Newton, by Longwaist, out of Lucinda, by Haphazard.

1852	b. or br. c. by Sir Hercules - - -	Mr Waters
1853	b. or br. c. (*Colonel O'Kelly*) by Blarney - -	

No produce since 1853, and now in Mr Macnamara's stud.

MATILDA,

Bred by Mr Keegan, in 1849, got by Magpie, her dam by Bran, out of Maria, by Sir Hercules.

1854	br. or bl. c. *Prince Alfred*, by King Dan - -	Mr L. Keegan
1855	ch. f. *Sweetcake*, by Dough - - -	
1856	ch. f. *Hibernia*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh - -	
1857	by Harbinger - - -	

MAY GIRL,

Bred by Mr R. Hunter, in 1842, got by Mr Watts's Blacklock, dam, Madame Vestris.

1847	ch. c. *Surprise* (aft. *Yellow Pat*) by Retriever -	Mr R. J. Hunter
1849	b. f. by Freney - - - -	
1850	ch. c. (*Master Bob*) aft. *Telegraph*, by Harkaway -	
1851	b. f. by Tearaway - - - -	
1852	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1853	ch. c. by Harkaway (broke his leg in 1854) - -	
1854	ch. f. (*Violet*) by ditto (died in 1856) - -	Ld Waterford
1855	ch. c. by Bandy - - - -	
1857	by Barbarian - - -	

Barren in 1846, 48, and 56.

To MEDEA, by Drone (Vol. VII, p. 433) add

1853	b. c. *Ungue*, by Dough - - -	Ld Milltown
1857	by The Cruisk - - - -	Ld Russborough

No produce in 1854, 55, or 56.

MELESINA,

Bred by Lord MILLTOWN, in 1849, got by Harkaway, her dam, Potteen, by Y. Blacklock.

*1853	b. f. *Jujube*, by Sweetmeat	Mr Ruskell
1854	br. f. *Mouldy*, by Mildew	Mr James Malley
1855	c. by Falstaff	
1856	f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	
1857	by Bryan O'Linn	

* JUJUBE was covered in 1856 by Bryan O'Linn.

MELODY, by Skylark (Vol. VII, p. 433) died in Mr D. Wynne's possession, and we believe she bred one more filly by Bashful after 1853.

MELODY,

Foaled in 1844, got by Birdcatcher, out of Drone's dam.

1849	ch. f. (*Music*) by Magpie	Mr M. Dunne
1850	ch. f. by Crescent	Mr Bohy
1854	f. by Lord Henry	Mr James Malley
1855	c. by Coningsby	
1856	f. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

Not covered in 1850; barren in 1852 and 1853.

MICHAELMAS DAISY,

Bred by Mr DUNNE, in 1845, got by Verulam, her dam, Kiss, by Waxy Pope—Champion.

1851	missed to Birdcatcher	Mr M. Dunne
1852	b. c. *Darby* (aft. *Daisycutter*) by Tearaway	
1853	b. f. *Dairymaid*, by Kingfisher	
1854	b. f. *Daisy Queen*, by ditto	
1855	b. c. *Daisy King*, by Falstaff	
1856	missed to Mountain Deer	
1857	by Kingfisher	

THE MIDGE,

Bred by Mr MAHER, in 1840, got by Elvas, her dam, The Huntsman's mare, by Pope.

1850	b. f. by Castle Ross (dead)	Mr Maher
1853	c. by Tearaway (dead)	
1854	b. f. *Zillah*, by Dough	Mr M. Dunne
1855	br. f. *Zanah*, by Falstaff	
1857	by Clasher	

Missed in 1851, 52, and 56.

MINNA,

Bred by Lord MILLTOWN, in 1847, got by Tearaway, her dam, Medea, by Drone, out of Pasta, by Catton.

1856 b. f. by Shawn Buidhe - - - } Ld Russborough
1857 by ditto - - - - -

MISS BERNARD,

Bred by Mr WATTS, in 1849, got by Magpie, out of Flighty, by Humphrey Clinker, out of Flight.

1853 b. c. *A Little Tart*, by Sweetmeat - -
1854 missed to Windfall - - - -
1855 ch. f. *Mismanage*, by Horn of Chase - - } Mr A. Nugent
1856 ch. f. *Mistake*, by ditto - - - -

To MISS BLYTHE, by Tomboy (Vol. VII, p. 434) add

1853 b. f. by Simoom (dead) - - - } Mr G. Gray
1854 b. c. by ditto - - - -

No produce in 1855, and died.

MISS CHARLOTTE, by Turcoman (Vol. VII, p. 434) was not covered in 1852 or 53, and sold.

MISS GRAYDON,

Bred by Mr FITZPATRICK, in 1839, got by Recovery, her dam, Maid of Ardreagh, by Napoleon, out of Pioneer's dam, by Gauntlet.

1845 br. c. *Jack in the Corner*, by Conjuror - -
1847 br. c. *The Juggler*, by ditto - - -
1848 b. c. by King Dan - - - -
1849 b. f. *Topsy*, by Slinge - - - -
1850 foal by a half-bred horse - - -
1851 br. f. *Arachne*, by King Dan - - - } Mr Warren
1852 ch. f. (*Miss Warren*) aft. *Mistletoe*, by Humming Bird
1853 b. f. by Slinge - - - -
1854 b. f. by King Dan - - - -
1855 missed to a half-bred horse - - -
1856 b. f. by King Dan, or a half-bred horse - -
1857 by Harbinger - - - -

MISS MARTINEAU,

Bred by Mr AGNEW, in 1848, got by Launcelot, her dam, Narrah Mattah, by Noble, out of Lottery, by Legacy.

1853 b. f. *Miss Harriet*, by Harkaway (died in 1855) - } Mr Rowan
1855 b. f. by Connaught Ranger - - -

Barren in 1854; not covered in 1855 or 56.

MISS NUTTING,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1841, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Honoria, by Camel, out of Maid of Honor.

1849	slipped twins by The Ugly Buck	Mr Nolan
1850	ch. c. by Burgundy (died in 1852)	Mr Nolan
1851	c. by The Bird	Mr Nolan
1852	c. by Tearaway	Mr Nolan
1853	f. by The Bird	Mr Nolan
1854	ch. c. *Hawk*, by ditto	Ld Waterford
1855	ch. c. by ditto (dead)	Ld Waterford

Barren in 1856, and died.

MISS WATTS,

Bred by Mr Watts, in 1839, got by Alcaston, her dam, Emilina, by Emilius —Prime Minister.

1843	ch. c. by Prince Eugene	Mr P. Persse
1844	br. f. by ditto	Mr P. Persse
1845	ch. c. *Lord George*, by Economist	Mr P. Persse
1846	b. c. *Lord Henry*, by ditto	Mr P. Persse
1847	br. f. *Caroline*, by ditto	Mr P. Persse
1849	ch. f. *Mistake*, by Harkaway	Mr P. Persse
1852	br. f. *Gurtuamona*, by Tearaway	Mr P. Persse
1853	b. c. *Newbrook*, by Harkaway	Mr P. Persse
1854	ch. f. by Mildew	Mr P. Persse
1856	b. c. by Windfall	Mr P. Persse
1857	by Cotherstone II (late Boabdil)	Mr P. Persse

Not covered in 1849; barren in 1848, 51, and 55.

MIST,

Bred by Mr Quin, in 1843, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Ildegarda, by Bob Booty, grandam by Waxy Pope, out of Lady Sarah.

1852	slipped foal by Tearaway	Mr Quin
1853	ch. c. *Sunshine*, by ditto	Mr Quin
1854	ch. c. *Moonshine*, by Corranna	Mr Quin
1855	b. f. by Ribston Pippin (s. of Hetman Platoff)	Mr Quin
1856	barren to Mountain Deer	Mr Quin
1857	by ditto	Mr Quin

MRS GEOGHEGAN,

Bred by Lord Milltown, in 1845, got by De Vere (s. of Feramorz) her dam, Zelmyra, by Drone—Pasta, by Catton.

1852	b. c. *Pace*, by Crescent, or Bashful	Mr Watts
1853	b. c. *The Doctor*, by Horn of Chase	Mr Watts
1854	br. c. *Friday II*, by ditto	Mr Watts
1855	b. c. by Bandy	Mr Watts
1856	br. c. by ditto	Mr Watts
1857	by ditto	Mr Watts

MRS JOHNSON (chesnut mare)

Bred by Mr Feathrstone, in 1840, got by Barkston, her dam by a son of Walton, out of Poncet's dam, by Fencer—Jerry Sneak.

1849	ch. c. *Eglinton*, by Bretby - - -	Mr A. F. Maxwell
1850	br. f. *Catgut*, by Crosby (s. of Liverpool) - -	
1852	ch. c. *Winton*, by Freney - - -	
1853	b. or br. c. *Fireblast*, by Simoom - - -	
1855	ch. c. *Master of the Rolls*, by Dough - -	
1856	ch. f. *The Queen of the Revels*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	

Barren in 1851 and 54, and poisoned by mistake in 1856.

To MOLESKIN, by The Mole (Vol. VII, p. 259) add

1853	bl. or br. f. *Black Rose*, by Damask - -	Mr Courtenay
1855	ch. c. by Knight of the Whistle - -	

Barren in 1850, 54, and 56.

MONA (late *Mona's Only Pride*)

Bred by Mr J. Higgins, in 1848, got by Polish, or Mickey Free, her dam, Danceaway, by Harkaway, out of Taglioni, by Whisker.

1853	b. f. by Magpie - - - -	Mr F. Lee
1854	missed to ditto - - - -	
1855	b. c. by Ghillie Callum - - - -	
1856	gr. c. by Portrait - - -	
1857	by Warhawk - - - -	

MONICA, by Lottery (Vol. VII, p. 260) was barren in 1853, 54, and 55, and sold to Dr Russell, covered by Corranna.

MOSELLE,

Bred by Mr W. K. Reynell, in 1850, got by Burgundy, her dam by Hetman Platoff, out of Vinegar, by Picton.

1855	gr. c. by Portrait (cut) - - -	Mr P. Davies
1856	br. c. by Dough - - - -	
1857	by Bryan O'Linn - - -	

MOYOLA,

Bred by Mr Mellish, in 1849, got by The Ugly Buck, her dam, Royalty, by Hampton, grandam by Y. Phantom, out of sister to Magistrate.

1853	twins dead by Seahorse - - -	Ld Waterford
1855	ch. or gr. f. by Grey Dragon - - -	
1856	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1857	not covered last year - - - -	

To MULLIGATAWNEY, by Economist (Vol. VII, p. 435) add

1853	b. c. *Lundyfoot*, by Sweetmeat - -	Mr Holmes

Barren in 1854, had dead twins by Crozier in 1855, and died that year.

MUSIC,

Bred by Mr W. Dunne, in 1849, got by Magpie, her dam, Melody, by Bird-catcher, out of Drone's dam.

1853	ch. c. by Horn of Chase	Mr W. Disney
1854	ch. c. by Dough	Mr Copperthwaite
1855	ch. c. by Emla Roy	
1856	ch. c. by Mountain Deer	
1857	by ditto	Mr Nixon

MUSTAFEE,

Bred by Mr J. Moore, in 1850, got by The Ugly Buck, out of Camilla, by Y. Phantom—sister to Speaker.

1855	missed to Quaco Sam	Capt. Goslin
1856	b. f. by Crozier, or Grimston	
1857	by Harbinger	

MYRTILLA,

Bred by Lord Caledon, in 1847, got by Simoom, her dam, Myrtle, by Wanton, grandam by Sir Andrew, out of Tuneful.

1853	b. f. by Tearaway	Mr G. Gray
1854	b. f. *Magnolia*, by De Ruyter	
1855	ch. c. by Crozier	
1856	barren to a h.-b. horse	
1857	by De Ruyter	

NANNY, by Drone, or Bags (Vol. VII, p. 436) was barren in 1853 and 54 and sold, covered by Simoom.

NAN OF THE VALE,

Bred by Mr H. Combe, in 1845, got by The Nob, out of Rosalind, by Touchstone.

1851	b. c. by Freney	Ld Waterford
1852	b. c. by Seahorse	
1853	bl. c. by ditto	
1854	f. by ditto	
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1856	by Grey Dragon	

Sold to Mr Power.

NARRAH MATTAH,

Bred by Lord Milltown, in 1830, got by Noble, her dam, Lottery, by Legacy, out of Nell Spriggins, by Master Bagot.

1848	b. f. *Miss Martineau*, by Launcelot	Mr Agnew
1850	ch. c. *Fionn ma Coul*, by Clear-the-way (died in 1855)	Mr Rowan
1852	ch. c. by Harkaway (dead)	
1854	ch. c. *Omar Pasha*, by Horn of Chase	
1857	by Bandy Boy	

Barren in 1849, 51, 53, and 56; not covered in 1854.

NOVICE,

Bred by Mr Stafford, in 1836, got by Zealot, her dam, The Washerwoman, by Starch.

1840	b. c. *Pacolet*, by Birdcatcher - - -	Mr Stafford
1850	f. by Crozier - - - -	Mr Gartland
1852	slipped twin colts by ditto - - -	Mr Jas. Malley
1854	br. f. by Mildew - - - -	
1855	f. by Lord Henry - - -	
1856	c. by ditto - - - - -	

She was trained after 1840; barren in 1851 and 53; not covered in 1856.

NUPTIAL,

Bred by Mr Wreford, in 1850, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Wedlock, by Sultan Junior, out of Monimia.

1856	f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - -	Mr M'Namara

OFF-SHE-GOES (late *Miss Reilly*)

Bred by , in 1845, got by Cæsar, her dam, Heather Bell, by Blacklock, or Alcaston, out of Sylph, by Number Nip.

1853	b. f. by Bantam - - - -	Mr Courtenay
1854	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr O'Grady

OLD STOCK, by Drone (Vol. VII, p. 437) was not covered in 1853 or 54.

OLIVIA,

Bred by Mr R. J. Hunter, in 1851, got by Birdcatcher, her dam by Mr Watts's Blacklock, grandam by Cracow, out of Miss Bailey.

1856	ch. c. by Smallhopes - - - -	Mr T. W. Rutledge
1857	by ditto - - - -	Mr Kirwan

OSPREY,

Bred by Mr Preston, in 1843, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Emily, by Pantaloon, out of Elizabeth, by Mango.

1849	b. or br. c. *Galtimore*, by Simoom - -	Mr O'Meagher
1851	ch. c. *Rinaldo*, by Tearaway - - -	Mr L. Keegan
1852	b. c. *The Tatterer*, by ditto - - -	
1853	b. f. *Drinkaway* (aft. *Kestrel*) by ditto - -	
1854	ch. f. *Queen Cake*, by Dough - - -	
1857	by King Dan - - - -	

Barren in 1850 and 55; slipped foal in 1856.

OSSIFRAGE,

Bred by Mr W. A. Moore, in 1851, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Sultana, by Turcoman, out of Bugle, by Trumpeter.

1855	b. c. by Barbarian - - - -	Ld Waterford
1856	barren to ditto - - - -	
1857	by ditto - - - -	

PAMELA,

Bred by Mr Bateman, in 1847, got by Freney, her dam, Kate Kearney, by Napoleon, out of Mouche's dam, by Sir Walter.

1854	br. c. (*Inkerman*) by Crozier - - -	Mr F. Maxwell
1855	barren - - - -	
1856	f. *Mountain Doe*, by Mountain Deer - -	
1857	by Bryan O'Linn - - - -	Mr E. Clarke

To PERDITA, by Langar (Vol. VII, p. 437) add

1854	c. by Seahorse (dead) - - -	Ld Waterford

Barren in 1853, and died in 1854.

PERI,

Bred by Lord Waterford, in 1848, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Perdita, by Langar, out of Delenda, by Gohanna.

1853	b. c. *Plum-pudding*, by Seahorse - -	Ld Waterford
1854	barren to ditto - - - -	
1855	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1856	b. c. by Barbarian - - - -	
1857	by ditto - - - -	

PETTICOAT,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1848, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Camp-follower, by The Colonel, out of Galatea, by Amadis.

1855	ch. c. by Dough - - - -	Mr M. Hogan
1856	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1857	by Bryan O'Linn - - - -	

To PHEASANT, by Birdcatcher (Vol. VII, p. 438) add

1854	c. by Horn of Chase (dead) - -	Mr Fitzpatrick
1855	c. by King Dan - - - -	
1856	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1857	missed to Harbinger - - - -	

The PICTON MARE, out of Delenda (Vol. VII, p. 438) has had no produce since 1852, and is not likely to breed again.

PIETY,

Bred by Mr Irwin, in 1844, got by Harkaway, her dam, Recluse, by Wanderer —Orville.

1854	ch. f. *Easter Saturday* (aft. *Exchange*) by Bryan O'Linn	Mr D. Wynne
1855	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	Mr Nunn
1856	f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - -	Mr P. Colgan
1857	by Bryan O'Linn - - - -	

PINWIRE, by Retriever (Vol. VII, p. 438) had a b. c. by Burgundy in 1853, and was sold.

PIQUET,

Bred by Mr Irwin, in 1849, got by Seahorse, her dam, Lunette, by Figaro, out of Lady Fulford, by Walton.

1853	ch. c. *Kilkevin*, by The Dean - - -	Mr Balffe
1854		
1855	no produce - - - - -	
1856	f. by The Dean - - - -	
1857	by ditto - - - - -	

POLONAISE,

Bred by Lord Zetland, in 1846, got by The Provost, her dam, Siberia, by Brutandorf, grandam by Blucher, out of Opal.

1852	br. c. by Malcolm - - - -	Ld Lurgan
1853	br. f. *Emily Anne*, by The Libel - -	
1854	br. c. by Simoom - - - -	
1855	barren to ditto - - - -	
1856	br. f. by Tally-ho (s. of Harkaway) - -	Col. Caulfield
1857	by De Ruyter - - -	

PORTIA,

Bred by Mr Dillon, in 1846, got by Launcelot, her dam, Corinda, by Roller, grandam by Waxy, out of Gorinda.

1853	br. c. *Lilliputian*, by Tearaway - - -	Mr L. Keegan
1854	b. f. *The Witch*, by ditto - - -	
	ch. f. *Fair Play*, by ditto (foaled Dec. 31, 1854) -	
1856	b. f. *Scotia*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh - -	
1857	by Harbinger - - - -	

POST GIRL,

Bred by Mr Holmes, in 1851, got by Vulcan, her dam, Famine, by Humphrey Clinker, out of Steam, by Waxy Pope.

1855	b. c. *Postmaster*, by Magnum - - -	Mr R. Holmes
1856	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1857	by ditto - - - - -	

POTTEEN, by Blacklock (Vol. VII, p. 439) died in 1853, in foaling a c. (dead) by Lord Henry.

POTTEEN PUNCH,

Bred by Mr James Malley, in 1850, got by Shawn Buidhe, her dam, Potteen, by Watts's Blacklock, out of Brandy Bet.

1854 b. c. *Smut*, by Mildew - - - Mr Jas. Malley

Barren in 1853, and died in 1854.

To PRINCESS, by Philip the First (Vol. VII, p. 439) add

1853	b. c. by Burgundy - - - -	Mr Whaley
1854	not covered last year - - -	
1855	ch. c. *Robin*, by Burgundy - - -	

PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr WATTS, in 1849, got by Retriever, her dam, Echidna, by Economist, out of Miss Pratt, by Blacklock.

*1853	ch. f. *Pride*, by Magpie	Mr A. Nugent
1854	ch. c. by Gunter (dead)	
1855	ch. c. *Placeman*, by Horn of Chase	
1856	ch. c. *Pensioner*, by ditto	

* PRIDE (Mr A. Nugent's) was covered by Belgrave in 1856.

PRINCESS ROYAL,

Bred by Sir P. NUGENT, in 1852, got by King of Kelton, her dam, Violet, by Vulcan.

1856	ch. or ro. c. by Pindus (s. of Epirus)	Sir P. Nugent
1857	by Doctor O'Toole	

To PRISM, by Camel (Vol. VI, p. 280) add

1855 ch. c. *Painter*, by Horn of Chase - - Mr A. Nugent

Barren in 1850, 51, 52, 53, 54, and 56.

PRUDENCE,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1836, got by Economist, her dam, Carabella's dam, by Waxy Pope, out of Double Bass, by Random.

1849	dead filly by Pluto	Mr H. W. Briscoe
1850	ch. c. *Tinvain* (aft. *Toosey*) by Bretby	
1851	ch. c. (*Brigadier*) by Corranna	
1852	br. f. by Seahorse	
1854	ch. f. (*Heart's-ease*) by Greatheart	
1856	ch. f. *Easter Tuesday*, by ditto	
1857	by Red Hart	

Barren in 1847, 48, 53, and 55.

PSALTERY,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1850, got by Ithuriel, her dam, Concertina, by Actæon, out of Brocard, by Whalebone.

1856	ch. c. *General Williams*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, or The Friar	Mr Thompson Harrison
1857	by Bryan O'Linn	

To PUSS, by Teniers (Vol. VI, pp. 417-18) add

*1847	ch. f. *Doll Tearsheet* (aft. *Modesty*) by Freney, or Tearaway	Mr J. Armstrong
1848	ch. c. *Marquis of Carrabas*, by Birdcatcher	

* MODESTY (Ld Waterford's) missed to Barbarian in 1856, and was covered by him again.

1849	ch. c. (*Old Jim*) by Harkaway	Ld Waterford
1851	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	
1852	b. c. by Seahorse	
1853	b. f. by ditto	
1854	c. by ditto	
1855	b. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1850 and 56, and died.

To THE QUEEN, by Sir Hercules (Vol. VI, p. 418) add

1849	b. c. *Kiteflyer*, by Simoom (cut)	Ld Caledon
1850	dark br. c. *Prince Leopold*, by ditto	
1852	b. c. by ditto (maliciously shot in 1853)	
1855	b. f. *Jessica*, by ditto	Capt. Archdall
1856	ch. or br. c. *Black Benjamin*, by ditto	
1857	by De Ruyter	

Barren in 1851, 53, and 54.

QUEEN BEE,

Bred by Mr Whaley, in 1850, got by Harkaway, her dam, Calcavella, by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

1856	b. c. by Lord Henry	Mr M. Dunne
1857	by Teddington	

QUEEN MARGARET,

Bred by Lord Waterford, in 1847, got by Freney, her dam, Red Rose, by Rough Robin, out of Trifle, by Filho da Puta.

1854	c. by Seahorse	Ld Waterford
1855	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by Barbarian	

Barren in 1853 and 56.

QUEEN OF CYPRUS,

Bred by Mr C. Wagstaff, in 1842, got by Liverpool, her dam, Careful, by Orville, or Walton—Pipylina, by Sir Peter.

1848	b. f. by Charles XII	Mr Ramsbottom
1849	b. f. *Hot Cross Bun* (aft. *False Alarm*) by Alarm	
1850	b. c. *Jupiter Tonans*, by ditto	
1851	b. c. *Duke of Lancaster*, by John o'Gaunt	
1852	slipped twins by Orlando	
1853	b. f. *Queen Hortense*, by Elvas	Mr H. Bradshaw
1854	b. c. *Coronet*, by ditto	
1855	slipped twins by ditto	
1856	b. f. by Bolingbroke	
1857	by ditto	

QUEEN OF KILDARE,

Bred by Mr Irwin, in 1847, got by Tearaway, out of Anna Maria, by Huntington.

1852	b. c. *Dunmurry*, by Smallhopes - - -	Mr Irwin
1853	missed to ditto - - - -	
1854	b. c. *Armagh*, by Simoom - - -	
1855	f. by Crozier - - - -	
1856	b. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - -	
1857	by Bryan O'Linn - - -	

Y. RAINBOW MARE,

Bred by Lord WATERFORD, in 1846, her dam, Fairy, by Rockingham.

1850	c. *Luke of Vampa*, by Mayboy - - -	Mr D. Wynne
1851	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1852	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1853	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1854	missed to Portrait - - - -	
1855	by a half-bred horse - - -	
1856	ch. f. by Mayboy - - - -	

THE RECLUSE, by Cæsar, her dam, Lady Abbess, by St Nicholas, out of Neva, by Cervantes, produced

1854 br. f. *The Carmelite*, by Launcelot (died in 1856) - Mr Verner

Not covered since, and now ridden hack.

RECOMPENSE MARE,

Bred by Mr J. WILLINGTON, in 1849, her dam, Bagatelle, by Troilus, grandam by Turcoman, out of Tartan.

1854	ch. c. by Bryan O'Linn - - - -	Mr J. Willington
1855	b. f. by Kingfisher - - - -	
1856	b. or br. c. by Bandy - - - -	
1857	by Bryan O'Linn - - -	

To RED ROSE, by Rough Robin (Vol. VII, p. 440) add

1853	br. c. by Seahorse - - - -	Ld Waterford
1855	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1857	by The Marquis - - -	

Barren in 1854 and 56.

REMNANT, by Picton (Vol. VII, p. 440) had one foal omitted in the last Vol. viz.:

1851 br. f. (*Ben Heda*) by Crozier - - - Ld Howth

We have no account of any produce since 1852.

REPARTEE,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1842, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Retort, by Camel, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1846	b. c. *Bon-mot*, by Elvas - - -	Mr Maher
1847	b. c. *Rebut*, by ditto - - - -	

1850	br. c. by Corranna - - - -	Ld Waterford
1851	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1855	b. c. *St Patrick*, by Barbarian - - -	
1856	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1857	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1848, 49, 52, 53, and 54.

ROSA,

Bred by Mr Baldwin, in 1841, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Suspicion, by Speculation, out of Foam, by Langar.

1851	ch. f. *Rosetta*, by Tearaway - - -	Mr Baldwin
1852	gr. c. *Raphael*, by Portrait - - -	
1854	gr. f. *Susan*, by ditto - - - -	
1857	by Chit-chat - - - -	

Barren in 1855 and 56.

ROSALBA,

Bred by Mr N. Balfe, in 1850, got by Colwick, her dam, Alba, by Dandy, out of Beresina.

1856	br. f. by Oxonian, or Froth - - -	Mr J. Bouchier

ROSAMOND,

Bred by Lord Waterford, in 1848, got by Corranna, her dam, Red Rose, by Rough Robin, out of Trifle, by Filho da Puta.

1854	c. by Seahorse - - - -	Ld Waterford
1855	barren to Barbarian - - - -	
1856	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1857	by ditto - - - - -	

To ROSETTA, by Roller (Vol. VII, p. 441) add

1852	b. c. *Kilkenny Boy*, by Bretby, or Dr Woods -	Mr E. Ryan
*1853	ch. f. *Rosy Morn*, by Harkaway - -	
1854	b. c. *Time o'Day Boy* (aft. *Ribbonman*) by ditto -	
1855	b. f. by Dr Woods - - - -	Mr Copperthwaite
1856	missed to Mountain Deer - - -	
1857	by ditto - - - - -	Mr M. Dunne

* Rosy Morn (Mr P. Davies's) was covered in 1856 by Mountain Deer and Bandy.

To ROULETTE, by Philip the First (Vol. VII, p. 441) add

1852	c. by The Reiver - - -	Capt. Gason

Died in 1853, in foal to a half-bred horse.

ROYALTY,

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1841, got by Hampton, her dam by Y. Phantom, out of sister to Magistrate.

1849	b. f. *Moyola*, by The Ugly Buck	Mr Mellish
1850	barren	Col. Westenra
1851	b. c. *Royalist*, by Freney	Ld Waterford
1852	c. by Seahorse	
1853	b. c. by ditto.	
1854	f. *Mermaid*, by Seahorse	Mr Welsh
1855	c. *Mayboy*, by Barbarian	
1856	f. *Red Rose*, by ditto	
1857	by Lord George	

RUST MARE,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1840, her dam, Waterwitch, by Sir Hercules, out of Mary Anne, by Waxy Pope.

1845	slipped twins by Hetman Platoff	Mr St George
1846	br. f. *Velma*, by ditto	
1848	b. f. *The Kelpie*, by Harkaway	
1849	b. f. by ditto	
1853	b. c. by Tearaway	
1854	b. f. *Toss*, by ditto	Mr A. Nugent
1856	b. f. *Ruby*, by Horn of Chase	

Barren in 1847, 51, 52, and 55.

ST ANNE,

Bred by Mr Verner, in 1849, got by Simoom, her dam, The Lady Abbess, by St Nicholas, out of Neva, by Cervantes.

1854	br. f. by Tower, son of Jeremy Diddler (dead)	Mr Verner
1855	b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	by ditto	

To ST URSULA, by St Patrick (Vol. VI, p. 420) add

1853	ch. c. *Maurice Quill*, by Doctor Woods (cut)	Mr W. Disney
1854	ch. f. by Star of Erin	
1857	by Grey Plover	

No produce in 1850, 51, 52, 55, or 56.

SANITA,

Bred by Mr Robertson, in 1849, got by The Cure, her dam, Dublin, by St Patrick, out of Pawn Junior, by Waxy.

1855	b. c. *Isaac's Bridle*, by Portrait	Mr D. Wynne
1856	slipped foal by ditto	
1857	by ditto, or Grey Plover	

SARAH ELLIS,

Bred by Mr T. Masterman, in 1849, got by Y. Priam, her dam, Miss Buck-trout, by Perion, or Tomboy, grandam by Figaro—Nivalis.

1854	ch. c. *Elemi*, by Portrait	Mr Denis Wynne
1855	b. c. *Rossmore*, by Touchstone	
1856	b. f. *Rosa Bonheur*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr A. F. Maxwell
1857	by Grey Plover	

SECOND HAND,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1847, got by Sleight-of-hand, her dam, Belle Dame, by Belshazzar—Ellen.

1856	b. f. by Tally-ho (s. of Harkaway) - -	Col. Caulfield
1857	by De Ruyter - - - -	

To SHEPHERDESS, by Y. Phantom (Vol. VI, p. 420) add

1851 b. f. *Mercy*, by Birdcatcher - - - Mr W. Disney

Barren in 1849, 50, 52, 53, and 54, and sold.

SIMOOM MARE,

Bred by Mr W. BOHY, in 1853, her dam, Cruiskeen, by Byron, out of Dust, by Giles.

1856	b. f. by Windfall - - - -	Mr Jas. Malley
1857	by Bryan O'Linn - - - -	

To SINGAWAY, by Harkaway (Vol. VII, p. 441) add

1853 gr. c. by Schimel - - - - Mr W. H. Cooper

SKYLARK MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, Fenella, by Master Goodall—Friendly, by Tom Tug—Cream Cheeks, by Lennox.

1848	b. f. *Kitty Free*, by Mickey Free - -	Mr Tate
1849	b. c. *Sharavogue*, by Freney - - -	
1853	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Ld Waterford
1854	f. by Seahorse - - - -	
1855	b. f. by Barbarian - - - -	
1856	ch. c. by Cockcrow - - - -	
1857	by Barbarian - - - -	

THE SLIPPER,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1833, got by Alcaston, her dam, Glance, by Waxy Pope, out of Globe, by Quiz.

1843	ch. c. *Merlin*, by Birdcatcher - - -	Sir P. Nugent
1846	ch. c. (*The Rover*) by Blackfoot - - -	
1848	b. f. by ditto, or Brown Molton - -	
1851	b. c. (*Ballyroan*) by Simoom - - -	

No produce in 1844, 45, 47, 49, or 50.

SPECULATION,

Bred by Mr MAXWELL, in 1845, got by Simoom, her dam, Helena, by Turcoman, out of Red Rose, by Seymour.

1853	b. c. *The Earl of Hillsboro'*, by Tearaway -	Mr Conlan
1854	b. c. by Elvas - - - -	
1855	barren to Birdcatcher - - - -	Ld Annesley
1856	br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - -	
1857	by Sweetmeat - - - -	

SPICEY,

Bred by Mr R. Holmes, in 1844, got by Freney, her dam, Mulligatawney, by Economist, out of Vinegar, by Picton.

1848	b. c. *James Bake*, by Verulam	Mr Holmes
1850	br. c. *Magnum*, by Magpie	Mr Holmes
1857	by Duc an Dhurras	Col. Westenra

No produce in 1849, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, or 56.

STELLA,

Bred by the Duke of Richmond, in 1850, got by Lanercost, her dam, Estelle, by Brutandorf—Juniper—Sorcerer.

1855	b. c. *Rubens*, by Portrait	Mr Denis Wynne
1856	slipped foal by ditto	Mr Denis Wynne
1857	by Portrait	Mr Cormick

STONECHATTER,

Bred by Mr Watts, in 1851, got by Magpie, her dam, Clari, by Smolensko—Precipitate—Highflyer.

1855	ch. f. by Little Harry	Mr Waters
1856	ch. c. by Bandy	Mr Waters
1857	not covered last year	Mr Waters

STONEHEWER,

Bred by Mr Hendrick, in 1838, got by Verulam, her dam, The Witch, by Soothsayer, out of sister to Hospitality, by Election.

184	b. c. by The Conjuror	Mr Hendrick
*1846	b. f. *Chisel*, by ditto	Mr Hendrick
1847	br. c. *Remunerator*, by Retriever	Mr Hendrick
1848	b. c. *Mallet*, by Magpie	Mr Hendrick

She had some other half-bred foals, and died in 1851.

* Chisel (Col. Wyndham's) produced in 1856 a br. f. by Grey Tommy, which died a foal.

STORM,

Bred by Mr H. S. Thompson, in 1841, got by The Mole, her dam, Whirlwind, by Pantaloon, out of Puff, by Waterloo.

1850	b. f. by Corranna	Ld Waterford
1851	c. by ditto	Ld Waterford
1852	b. c. by Seahorse	Ld Waterford
1853	b. f. by ditto	Ld Waterford
1854	barren	Ld Waterford
1855	b. f. by Grey Dragon	Ld Waterford
1856	ch. f. by Cockcrow	Mr J. Galway
1857	by Pluto	Mr J. Galway

SULTANA,

Bred by Mr Maxwell, in 1843, got by Turcoman, her dam, Bugle, by Trumpeter.

1850	br. c. *Lord of the Isles*, by Launcelot	Mr W. A. Moore
1851	ch. f. *Ossifrage*, by Birdcatcher	
1852	c. *Wood Ranger*, by The Ugly Buck	
1853	br. or bl. f. *Angelica*, by Sweetmeat (died in 1856)	
1855	br. or bl. c. by I. Birdcatcher	
1856	b. f. by Mountain Deer	

Barren in 1854 and 57.

To SUMMERHILL, by Whalebone (Vol. VII, p. 443) add

1850	br. c. *Crusader*, by Crozier	Mr Rynde
1851	f. by Verulam (brought up by hand)	

Died in foaling in 1851.

To SURPRISE, by Rough Robin (Vol. VII, p. 443) add

1854	ch. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes	Mr Bateman

Barren in 1853, and died in 1855 in England.

SUSPICION,

Bred by Mr Studdert, in 1835, got by Speculation, her dam, Foam, by Langar—Steam, by Waxy Pope.

1840	ch. c. *Mordaunt*, by Irish Birdcatcher	Mr Baldwin
1841	ch. f. *Rosa*, by ditto	
1842	ch. f. *Jenny Lind*, by Paddy Whack	
1843	ch. c. *Derry*, by Birdcatcher	
1845	ch. f. *Maria*, by Harkaway	
1847	b. f. *Isabella*, by Tearaway	Mr Clancy
1849	ch. f. by Harkaway	
1850	b. f. by a half-bred horse	
1851	b. f. by Bashful	Mr R. Moore
1852	b. f. by Magpie	
1853	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by The Marquis	Ld Waterford

Slipped foal in 1854, barren in 55, and had a dead foal in 1856.

SWALLOW,

Bred by Mr Humphries, in 1844, got by Lanercost, out of L'Hirondelle, by Velocipede—sister to Rosanne.

1850	b. c. (*Snare*) by Birdcatcher	Mr Disney
1851	br. c. *Gamekeeper*, by ditto	
1853	bl. or br. f. *Lady Golightly*, by Launcelot	
1855	slipped twins by Birdcatcher	
1856	b. f. *Excelsior*, by West Australian	

Not covered in 1851; barren in 1854 and 57.

To SYLPH, by Filho da Puta (Vol. VII, p. 444) add

1853	b. c. by Boabdil	Mr C. J. Knox
1854	b. c. *Bob*, by ditto	

Barren in 1855, and drowned in a ditch.

SYREN,

Bred by Mr Maher, in 1840, got by Birdcatcher, or Elvas, her dam, Helen by Blacklock, out of Helena, by Rubens.

1847	f. by Freney, or Elvas - - -	Capt. Gordon
1850	b. f. by Elvas - - - -	Mr Maher
1851	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1852	b. f. *Miss Nightingale*, by ditto - - -	
1853	ch. f. by Tearaway (died in 1854) - -	
1854	br. f. by Dough - - - -	
1855	b. f. by Thistlewhipper - - -	
1856	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1857	by Mountain Deer - - -	

Missed in 1845, 46, and 49.

TEARAWAY MARE (sister to *Batteraway*)

Bred by Mr E. Orford, in 1848, her dam, Atalanta, by Recovery, out of Cleopatra, by Roller—Gauntlet.

1855	b. f. *Katty Flanaghan*, by Kingfisher - -	Mr P. Orford
1856	b. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - -	
1857	not covered last year, having met with a bad accident by fire, from which she recovered.	

TEMPEST,

Bred by Lord Waterford, in 1849, got by Corranna, her dam, Perdita, by Langar, out of Delenda, by Gohanna.

1854	c. by Seahorse - - - -	Ld Waterford
1855	slipped twins by ditto - - -	
1856	barren to Barbarian - - - -	

TEMPEST,

Bred by Mr E. Moore, in 1850, got by Simoom, her dam, La Mode, by Stumps—Fitzjames—Windle.

1855	br. c. *Gilbert*, by De Ruyter - - -	Mr John Caldwell

Not covered in 1855 or 56.

To TERESA, by Langar (Vol. VI, p. 323) add

1850	b. c. (*Turntable*) by The Ugly Buck - -	Mr J. Moore
*1851	b. f. (*Shunting*) by ditto - - -	
1852	b. c. *Wallis* (aft. *Siding*) by ditto - -	Mr E. Nelson
1854	b. f. by Simoom - - - -	
1857	by Bolingbroke - - - -	

Barren in 1855 and 56.

* Shunting (Mr Bland's) missed to Teddington in 1856, and was covered by The Confessor.

THORN,

Bred by Mr Colgan, in 1845, got by Harkaway, out of White Rose, by Plenipotentiary, out of Lupin, by Velocipede.

*1850	bl. f. *Twig*, by Launcelot	Mr Hoysted
†1851	ch. f. *Ellen Tree*, by Birdcatcher	
1852	b. c. *Vandyke*, by Portrait	
‡1853	ch. f. *Mother Birch*, by Dough	Mr Copperthwaite
1854	b. c. *Sprig of Shillalah*, by Simoom	
1855	ch. f. *The Rose of Lynn*, by Warhawk	
1856	ch. f. *The Shamrock Green*, by Mountain Deer	
1857	by ditto	

* Twig (Lord Howth's) produced in 1856 c. by Dough (dead) and was covered by Dr O'Toole.

† Ellen Tree (Ld Londesborough's) missed to West Australian in 1856, was covered by him again, and sold to Mr J. Williamson.

‡ Mother Birch (Ld Waterford's) missed to Barbarian in 1856, and was covered by Barbarian and Lord George.

TIDY,

Bred by Mr Byrne, in 1851, got by Irish Birdcatcher, her dam, Julia (Roller's dam)

1855	ch. f. by Dough	Mr Jas. Malley
1856	b. f. by Lord Henry	
1857	by Mountain Deer	

TITANIA,

Bred by Lord Waterford, in 1850, got by Corranna, her dam, Fairy, by Rockingham, out of Constance, by Sir Benjamin.

1855	b. c. by Seahorse	Ld Waterford
1856	barren to Grey Dragon	
1857	by The Marquis	

TOPSY,

Bred by Mr Warren, in 1849, got by Slinge, out of Miss Graydon.

1856	f. by King Dan	Mr Owen
1857	by ditto	

TOUCH ME NOT,

Bred by Messrs Tattersall, in 1843, got by Touchstone, her dam, Mysinda, by Lottery—Columbine, by Cervantes.

1848	b. c. *Achates*, by Palinurus	Mr Hatch
1849	br. f. *The Syren Queen*, by ditto	
1850	barren	
1851	br. f. by Crozier (dead)	
1852	b. f. *Ilione*, by ditto	
1853	br. f. *Hecuba*, by ditto	
1854	b. f. *Ardonia*, by ditto	
1855	not covered last year	
1856	ch. c. by Grimston	

TWILIGHT,

Bred by Lord Orford, in 184 , got by Clearwell, her dam, Fidelity, by Whisker.

1847	ro. or gr. f. *Ticket for Soup*, by Mayboy, or Freney	Mr Disney
1848	gr. f. by Freney	
1849	ch. f. *Nourmahal*, by Napier	
1850	bl. f. by Mickey Free	
1851	ch. c. *The Surgeon-General*, by Birdcatcher	
1854	c. by Kingfisher	Ld Waterford
1855	gr. c. by Grey Dragon	
1857	by The Marquis	

Barren in 1852, 53, and 56.

VELMA,

Bred by Mr C. St George, in 1846, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam by Rust, out of Waterwitch.

1849	b. f. by Harkaway	Mr St George
1851	b. c. by Birdcatcher	
1852	br. c. *Mario*, by Mickey Free	Capt. Goslin
1853	b. c. *Ballinaskea* (aft. *Gander*) by Crozier	
1854	b. or br. c. *Clegarrow*, by Galtimore	
1855	b. f. *Meath Lass*, by Crozier	
1856	b. c. by ditto	
1857	f. by Galtimore	

To VELOCIPEDE MARE, sister to Ainderby (Vol. VII, p. 369) add

*1852	b. f. *Charlotte*, by Cotherstone	Mr A. McDonogh
1853	ch. c. *Spoon-stealer*, by Magpie	
1854	ch. f. *Erin Star*, by Star of Erin	

Barren in 1855, and sold; not likely to breed again.

* Charlotte (Mr McDonogh's) produced in 1856 b. f. *The Abbess*, by Friar, and was covered by Warhawk.

VENGEANCE,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1837, got by Fitz Orville, her dam, Veneer, by Master Robert, out of Wire (sister to Whalebone) by Waxy.

1849	b. c. *Sweet Home*, by Harkaway, or Mickey Free	Mr J. Hilles
1850	b. c. *Our O'Brien*, by Tanais	
1853	br. f. *Colleen Ogue*, by Tanais, or Tearaway	
1854	b. f. by Dough	
1855	b. c. *Farrathee*, by Bandy Boy	

Slipped foal in 1851, barren in 1852 and 56, and sold for a hack.

VENOM,

Bred by Colonel Westenra, in 1844, got by Ratcatcher, her dam, Veneer, by Master Robert, out of Wire, sister to Whalebone.

1854	b. f. *Northleach*, by Portrait	Mr D. Wynne
1855	ch. c. *Tommy Moore*, by ditto	
1856	gr. c. by Robertus	
1857	by Portrait	

Slipped foal to Portrait in 1852; missed to him in 1853.

VERBENA (first called *Molly Mogg*)

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1841, got by Slane, out of Peggy, by Bourbon.

1848	br. or b. c. *Osceola*, by Simoom - -	Ld Caledon
*1850	bl. c. *Sahama*, by ditto - - - -	
1851	br. c. *Harry Lorrequer*, by ditto - -	
1852	br. or bl. c. by ditto (maliciously shot in June 1853)	
1853	b. f. by Simoom, or Crescent - - -	
1854	br. f. by Simoom - - - -	
1857	by De Ruyter - - - -	Mr W. A. Moore

Missed to Simoom in 1855 and 56.

* This horse was sold to the Prussian Government in 1852.

VESPERS,

Bred by Mr Rynd, in 1845, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Summerhill, by Whalebone, out of Peri, by Wanderer.

1852	b. f. *Fairy*, by Crozier - - -	Mr Rynd
1854	f. by ditto - - - - -	
1856	f. by Gwalior - - - -	
1857	by Mountain Deer - - - -	

Barren in 1853 and 55.

VESTA,

Bred by Mr Armstrong, in 1844, got by Verulam, her dam, Puss, by Teniers, out of Cora, by Peruvian.

1851	ch. c. *Hannibal*, by The Hero - - -	Ld Howth
1852	b. f. *Badinage*, by Magpie - - -	
1853	slipped foal by Emla Roy - - -	Mr John Armstrong
1854	missed to Crozier - - -	
1855	b. f. *Letty*, by Simoom - - - -	
1856	br. f. *Lookout*, by Faugh-a-Ballagh - -	
1857	by Kingfisher - - - -	Ld Waterford

To VESTRIS, by Vestris (Vol. VI, p. 423) add

1849	b. f. *Fiesole*, by The Ugly Buck - -	Mr Moore
1850	f. by ditto - - - - -	Mr G. Gray
1851	b. f. *Vestige*, by ditto - - -	
1853	ch. c. *Greencastle*, by Harkaway - -	
1854	b. f. *Vesta*, by Simoom - - - -	
1857	by De Ruyter - - - -	

Barren in 1852, 55, and 56.

To VICTORIA, by Philip the First (Vol. VI, p. 423) add

1849	ch. f. *Chevy Chase*, by Harkaway - -	Mr Colgan
1850	ch. c. *The Hunting Horn*, by ditto - -	
1851	and 52 missed to Magpie - - -	
1853	ch. c. *Cheerful Horn*, by Harkaway - -	

1854	filly by Bryan O'Linn (dead)	Ld Waterford
1855	b. c. *Champion*, by Barbarian	
1856	b. f. by ditto	
1857	by The Marquis	

VIOLET,

Bred by Sir Percy Nugent, in 1845, got by Vulcan, her dam, Mother Goose, by Milesius, out of Mother Goose, by Stamford—Duchess, by Alexander.

1849	b. f. by Blackfoot	Sir P. Nugent
1851	ch. f. *Crystal*, by Crozier	
1852	ch. f. *Princess Royal*, by King of Kelton	
1853	br. c. by Colwick	
1854	ch. c. by Mayboy	
1855	ch. f. by Bacchus	

Barren in 1848, 50, and 56.

To THE VIRGIN, by Velocipede (Vol. VI, p. 424) add

1850	ch. c. *Ludford*, by The Ugly Buck	Mr R. Stewart
1851	f. by ditto	
1856	ch. c. *Volcano*, by Bolingbroke	Mr J. L. Gausseen
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1852, 53, 54, and 55.

To WADASTRA, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 444) add

1851	b. f. *Eloise*, by Crozier	Ld Howth
*1852	b. f. (*Legacy*) by Windfall	
1853	b. c. *Ærolite*, by ditto	

* Legacy (Sir T. Burke's) was covered in 1856 by Bandy.

To WELFARE, by Priam (Vol. VII, p. 447) add

1853 bl. f. *Uzella*, by Sweetmeat - - - Col. Westenra

Barren in 1854, 55, 56, and 57.

WHEEL,

Bred by Mr Quin, in 1838, got by Rockingham, or Camel, out of Ildegarda, by Bob Booty.

1848	br. c. *Whiff*, by Lanercost	Mr Quin
1851	br. f. *Wild Irish Girl*, by Melbourne	
1853	br. c. *Will o'the Wisp*, by The Flying Dutchman	
1855	br. f. *Zaidee*, by Bandy Boy	
1857	by Warhawk and Bantam	

Barren in 1850 and 54; not covered in 1851 or 55.

WHIM,

Bred by Colonel WESTENRA, in 1832, got by Drone, out of Kiss, by Waxy Pope—Champion (son of Pot8o's)—Brown Fanny, by Maximin.

1839	b. f. by Economist	Mr St George
1840	b. f. by ditto	
1841	b. c. (*St George*) by Ishmael	
1843	gr. c. *Chanticleer*, by Irish Birdcatcher	
1845	ch. f. by Hetman Platoff	
1846	gr. c. *Grey Dragon*, by Verulam	
1848	ch. c. (*Cockcrow*) by Birdcatcher	
1849	b. c. by Harkaway	
1850	gr. c. (*Good Morning*) by Birdcatcher	
1851	gr. c. *Grey Plover*, by ditto	
*1853	gr. f. by ditto	
1855	ch. f. by ditto	
1857	by Bandy	

Missed in 1844, 47, 52, 54, and 56.

* Covered in 1856 by Teddington.

WHISPER LOW,

Bred by Colonel WESTENRA, in 1847, got by Freney, her dam, Isora, by Tramp—Euphrosyne, by Comus.

1853	barren	Ld Waterford
1854	c. by Seahorse	
1855	b. f. by Barbarian	
1856	ch. f. by ditto	
1857	by The Marquis	

WHITE ROSE,

Bred by Colonel WHITE, in 1840, got by Plenipotentiary, her dam, Lupin, by Velocipede.

1845	ch. f. *Thorn*, by Harkaway	Mr Coglan
1846	no produce	
1847	ch. c. by Tearaway (dead)	
1848	missed to Polish	Mr Balffe
1849	b. f. *Bouquet*, by Seahorse	
1850	b. f. *Alexia*, by Colwick	
1851	br. c. *Wolf* / f. (dead) by Oxonian	
1852	br. f. *Dewdrop*, by Colwick	
1853	ch. c. *Cussbawn*, by The Dean	
1854	ch. c. by Oxonian	
1855	br. or bl. c. by The Dean	
1856	f. by ditto	Mr P. Balffe
1857	by Bandy	

WILTON ARROWE,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1847, got by Charles XII, her dam, Fanny, by Whisker—Camillus—Precipitate.

1851	b. f. *Zutoo*, by Crozier - - - -	Mr D. Keating
1852	and 53 missed - - - -	
1854	ch. f. *Helen of Troy*, by Emla Roy, or Kingfisher -	Mr Armstrong
1855	b. f. *Emla's Pride*, by Emla Roy - -	
1856	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1857	by Portrait - - - -	

To WINTER, by Wedge (Vol. VI, p. 426) add

1854	b. c. *Storm*, by Simoom - - - -	Mr Courtenay
1855	ch. f. *Canary*, by Knight of the Whistle -	
1856	barren to Bantam - - - -	

YELLOW MEAL,

Bred by Mr Maher, in 1846, got by Elvas, her dam, Oatmeal, by Wedge, out of Stream, by Waxy Pope.

1854	b. c. by Castle Ross - - - -	Mr Maher
1855	barren to Thistlewhipper - - -	
1856	f. by Ghillie Callum - - -	Mr Longfield
1857	missed to Warhawk - - - -	

ZEA,

Bred by Captain F. Higgins, in 1844, got by Ratcatcher, her dam, Sultana, by Sultan, out of Miss O'Neill, by Camillus.

1852	br. c. *Kinsman*, by Colwick, or Oxonian -	Mr Balffe
1853	br. c. *Castlerea*, by The Dean, or Oxonian - -	
1854	br. f. by The Dean - - -	
1855	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1856	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr P. Balffe
1857	by ditto - - - - -	

She was put to half-bred horses before 1851.

To ZELMYRA, by Drone (Vol. VII, p. 449) add

1854	b. c. (*Altro*) by Shawn Buidhe - - -	Ld Russborough
1855	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1857	by ditto - - - - -	

No produce in 1853 or 56.

ZEPHYR (late *Night Star*)

Bred by Mr Howlin, in 1848, got by Morning Star, her dam, Miss Lucy, by Fitzdictor—Brutandorf—Muslin.

1854	b. f. by Railway King (s. of Colwick) - -	Mr J. Doyle

To ZULIMA, by Philip the First (Vol. VII, p. 449) add

1852 ch. c. *Alderman*, by Shawn Buidhe - - } Ld Milltown
1854 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1853, sold in 1855, and believed no produce.

ZUTOO,

Bred by Mr D. Keating, in 1851, got by Crozier, her dam, Wilton Arrowe.

1855 br. f. *Birthday*, by Simoom - - - }
1856 barren - - - - - - } Mr J. Armstrong
1857 by Bryan O'Linn, or Grey Plover - - }

APPENDIX.

ABBESS OF ROACH,

Bred by Mr R. G. Lumley, in 1850, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam by Sircingle—Tomboy—Duchess of York.

1854	ch. c. (*Brompton*) by Storm	Mr C. Smith
1855	c. by Poynton	
1856	f. by ditto	
1857	by Umbriel	

To the ACTÆON MARE, out of Giglet (Vol. VII, p. 3) add

1851	ch. f. (*Miss Aldcroft*) by Ratan.....	Mr Metcalfe
1853	b. c. *Pigskin*, by Gameboy.....	Mr Hills
1854	b. c. by ditto	

Not covered in 1851, covered in 1854 by Mildew, and sold.

ACTÆON MARE,

Bred by Colonel Peel, in 1838, her dam, Malibran, by Whisker.

1853 b. f. by Red Deer ..... Mr Payne

Barren in 1854, and sold.

ADINE (foaled in 1849) by Slane, dam by Glencoe, out of Alea, is in Mr Greville's stud. She produced in 1857 a b. c. by Alarm (dead).

AMBASSADRESS, bred by Lord Exeter, in 1848, got by Plenipotentiary, out of Macremma, produced in 1853 ch. c. b Conyngham (Mr Daly) and was sent to Prussia.

ANNA THE THIRD,

Bred by Mr H. T. Thompson, in 1843, got by Alfred, her dam, sister to Æolus, by Corinthian, out of Otis, by Bustard.

1848 b. f. by Galaor .....
1850 ch. f. by Hindoo, or Galaor .....
1852 br. f. by Morgan Rattler .....
1854 ch. f. by British Yeoman .....
} Mr H.T.Thompson

No produce in 1849, 51, 53, or 55, and sold in 1855 to Mr Wilkinson, covered by Jack Robinson.

AUGURY, by Liverpool (Vol. VII, p. 22) was barren in 1853, and sold, covered by Conflict.

AZRA (foaled in 1852) by Dromedary, dam by Marengo—Partisan, is in Gen. Angerstein's stud. She produced in 1856 ch. c. by Hobbie Noble, which died a day old, and was covered by Damask.

To BANANA, by Stockport (Vol. VI, p. 363) add

1854 f. by a half-bred horse .....
1856 missed to Raby .....
1857 b. f. by Hermit .....
} Mr John Elliott

BARBARA BELL,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1849, got by Annandale, out of Calypso.

1854 b. c. by Planet ..... Mr Simpson

Died the following year.

To BAY BESS, by Sultan (Vol. VII, p. 28) add

1853 b. f. by Loup-garou .....
1854 b. c. by Grecian.....
} Mr T. Pratt

BELLA, by Actæon (Vol. VII, p. 34) was given away in 1852, supposed barren.

BLANCHE, by Birdcatcher, out of Snowflake, had foals in 1855 and 56, which are both dead, and she was sold for a hunter.

THE BLOOMER,

Bred by Mr Whitworth, in 1850, got by Melbourne, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Velocipede, out of Lady Moore Carew.

1856 b. or br. c. by Verulam .....
1857 not covered last year.....
} Mr W. S. Cartwright

BONNY KATE (foaled in 1843) by Recovery, out of Patty, by Whisker, slipped foal in 1855, was barren in 56, and sold at Tattersall's by Mr Hussey.

BROWN HOLLAND,

Bred by Mr Kirby, in 1851, got by Van Tromp, her dam by Muley Moloch, out of Miss Thomasina.

1855	ch. c. *The Admiral*, by Filho (s. of Giovanni)	Mr Jas. Davies
1856	ch. f. by Loup-garou	Mr Carter
1857	by ditto	

CAIN MARE,

Bred by Mr E. Peel, in 1840, her dam, Ridotto, by Reveller—Walton—Goosander, by Hambletonian.

1844	b. f. *Defenceless*, by Defence	Mr W. Etwall
1845	b. f. (*Thistledown*) by Thistlewhipper .	
1846	b. c. by Bramble	
1848	b. f. by Thistlewhipper	
1849	b. c. by ditto	
1851	foal by Pretender	Mr Clifton
1853	c. by Bowstring.....	
1854	b. f. *Benefit*, by ditto	Mr W. Russell
1855	dead colt by Amorino	
1856	b. c. by Mathematician	

Not covered in 1846; barren in 1850, 52, and 57.

To the CAMEL MARE, out of Waltz (Vol. VII, p. 57) add

1852	b. f. by Charley	Mr Henderson
1853	b. f. by ditto	
1854	no produce..	

Sold.

To CARA, by Belshazzar (Vol. VII, p. 59) add

1851	b. c. (*Robin Hood*) by John o'Gaunt .	Mr Campbell
1853	ch. c. *Squire Watt*, by Pontifex.....	Mr T. Howden
1854	b. c. *Pontifical*, by ditto	
1855	ch. c. by ditto (died in foaling)	Mr J. Howden
1857	by ditto	

Barren in 1852 and 56.

CHARLES THE TWELFTH MARE,

Bred by Mr Ford, in 1848, her dam, Meal, by Bran, out of Tintoretto, by Rubens.

1851	missed to Don John	Mr Ford
1852	ch. f. (*Kate Crichton*) by Paragone ..	
1853	b. f. by Don John	
1854	b. c. by ditto	
1855	br. c. by Nesim (Egyptian horse) ...	Mr J. Mortimer
1856	by an Eastern horse.....	
1857	by Filbert (a Barb)	

CHARLES THE TWELFTH MARE,

Bred by Mr A. Johnstone, in 1850, her dam, Miss Parkinson, by Swiss—Reveller.

1855	b. c. *Scaurdale*, by Annandale	Mr R. Wilson
1856	missed to ditto	
1857	by ditto	

To CHEMISETTE, by Ben Ledi (Vol. VII, p. 68) add

1851	bl. f. (*Polka*) by Mariner (s. of Surprise)	Sir W. Maxwell

She had a foal by a cart-horse in 1852, was barren in 53, and shot.

CHRISTINA (foaled in 1848) by Don John, out of The Princess, by Slane, produced in 1854 a ch. f. by Pompey, or Pontifex (Mr Jos. Shepherd's) and died in 1855.

CLATTERBOX,

Bred by Mr La Touche, in 1843, got by Skylark, her dam, Clari, by Smolensko—Precipitate—Highflyer.

1856	b. c. *Boreas*, by Storm	Mr J. Williamson
1857	by Teddington	

To CORNELIA, by Emilius (Vol. VI, p. 79) add

*1847	b. f. *Diadem*, by Coronation	Mr G. B. Morland
1848	br. c. *Kremen* (aft. *Cornelius*) by Kremlin	

Barren in 1849 and 50, and died in 1851.

* In Mr Morland's stud; missed in 1856, and not covered.

COTHERSTONE MARE,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1846, her dam, The Warbler, by Grey Walton, out of Miss Tree, by Merlin.

1852 b. f. (*Miss Hatch*) by Infidel ..... Mr Hatch

Died in 1853, after foaling to a half-bred horse.

COWL MARE,

Bred by Mr J. NEWTON, in 1851, her dam by Lanercost, out of The Nun, by Catton.

1857 c. by Voltigeur ..... Mr Payne

To CUBA, by Medoro (Vol. VI, p. 82) add

1849 b. c. by Ballinkeele, or Harlequin .. } Ld Fitzwilliam
1855 ch. f. by The Hero ..... }

No produce in 1850, 51, 52, 53, 54, and shot October 1855.

To DECISION, by Defence (Vol. VII, p. 93) add

1854 b. f. by Pottinger ..... Mr Drinkrow

Barren in 1853, 55, 56, and sold.

To Y. DEFIANCE, by Saracen (Vol VII, p. 95) add

*1852 b. f. by Cowl ..... }
1853 f. by John o'Gaunt (dead) ..... } Sir J. Hawley
1854 ch. c. by Don John ..... }

Barren in 1855, and sold, covered by Cowl.

* In Ld Falmouth's stud.

DULCIMER MARE,

Bred by Mr BEESLEY, in 1844, her dam, Rachael, by Newton, out of Striking Beauty, by Sorcerer.

*1850 ch. f. *Rose*, by Pantaloon ..... } Mr James
1853 ch. f. *Ærolite*, by Meteor ..... } Montgomery

No produce in 1851 or 52, and sold.

* Is in the Oswaldkirk stud; has had no living produce to 1856 inclusive.

EMPEROR MARE (foaled in 1851) out of Mogulistan.

1856 b. c. by Loup-garou ..... } Mr Carter
1857 by ditto..... }

EQUIVOQUE (foaled in 1852) by Planet, out of Satire.

1857 b. f. *Queen of the Storm*, by Storm .. Mr Lediard

EXHIBITION,

Bred by Mr Shelley, in 1848, got by Envoy, her dam, Lady Riddlesworth, by Emilius, out of Fidelity.

1854 ch. c. by Windhound..... } Mr H. Oldham
1855 f. by Malcolm (foaled with one eye) }
1856 ch. c. by Catesby ..... } Mr T. Whittington
1857 by Windhound ..... }

To EXTEMPORE, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 125) add

1852 b. f. *Jeu d'Esprit*, by Flatcatcher .... Mr J. Williamson

Barren in 1853, and died in 1854.

To FAIRY QUEEN, by Brutandorf (Vol. VII, p. 127) add

1854 b. or br. f. (*Princess Royal*) by Prince Charley } Mr L. Cranston
1856 barren ..... }
1857 by Turnus ..... }

FALCON MARE,

Bred by Mr Catton, in 1837, her dam, White Cockade, by Stamford, out of Orange Boven, by John Bull.

184 bl. f. by Y. Priam ..... }
184 bl. f. *Mosquito*, by Liverpool Junior }
1847 or 48 br. f. by Scroggins ..... }
1850 c. by Robinson ..... }
1851 bl. f. *Chance*, by Rochester ..... } Mr J. Catton
1852 br. c. *Knight of the Village*, by ditto .. }
1853 barren ..... }
1854 f. by St Lawrence (s. of Muley Moloch) }
1855 br. c. by Knight of Gwynne ..... }

Dead.

FAUGH-A-BALLAGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Meeson, in 1851, her dam by Bustard, out of Diversity.

1856 ch. f. by Ratan ..... Mr Meeson

FIGARO MARE,

Bred by Mr Thomas Sykes, in 1827, her dam by Timothy—Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod.

1839 br. c. by Medoro .....
1840 b. f. by Jereed..... } Mr Kimpton
1842 br. f. by Morgan Rattler .....
1844 b. f. *Chapeau Rouge*, by Cardinal Puff Mr S. L. Fox

FREEMAN MARE,

A Bay Mare, bred by the Duke of Buccleugh, in 184 , her dam by Phœnix—Brutandorf—sister to Coulon.

1856 b. c. by Turnus ..... } Mr J. Gordon
1857 b. c. by ditto .....

She has had one other bay colt by Turnus, but we did not receive information of this in time to ascertain its age.

To GABERLUNZIE MARE, out of Sola (Vol. VI, p. 127) add

1849 b. c. *Singleton Lad*, by Chatham ....
*1851 b. f. *Singleton Lass*, by St Lawrence } Mr Wise
1853 b. f. by The Fallow Buck .....

Barren in 1850, 52, and 54, and is dead.

* Singleton Lass (Mr G. Trimmer's) produced in 1855 f. by Weathergage (dead) was barren in 1856, and covered in 1856 by The Fallow Buck.

GABBLER MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Taylor, in 1853, her dam, Snowdrop, by Heron.

1856 b. f. by Ratan ..... } Mr Buxton
1857 by ditto .....

GALA (foaled in 1848) got by Galaor, out of Pyrrha, by Emilius.

1854 ch. c. *Friar of Apshall*, by Weatherbit Mr Chr. Green

Has had no other produce.

To GARGAMELLE, by Almack (Vol. VI, p. 129) add

1849 b. f. by Accident ..... Mr Skerratt

In 1851, 52, and 54, she had foals by Intrepid, half-bred.

GIPSY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr Marshall, in 18 , got by Bubastes, her dam by Orville, out of Y. Caprice, by Waxy.

1854 br. c. *Little Benjamin*, by Backbiter..
1855 foal by Voltigeur (dead) ..... } Mr H. Barclay
1856 b. or br. f. by Windischgrätz .....

GLORIANA,

Bred by Mr McTurk, in 1846, got by Touchstone, her dam by Plenipotentiary, out of Thebes.

1854 b. f. by Loup-garou ..... Mr J. Turnbull
1855 c. by Lothario ..... } Mr Usher
1856 used as a hack .....
1857 by Windischgrätz ..... Capt. Archdall

GREY ARABY, by Dromedary (Vol. VII, p. 228) has had no thorough-bred produce since 1853.

GULNARE (late *Batteraway*)

Bred by Mr E. Orford, in 1847, got by Tearaway, her dam, Atalanta, by Recovery, out of Cleopatra, by Roller.

1855 b. f. by Bishop of Romford's Cob ..
1856 missed to The Fallow Buck..... } Mr T. Goddard
1857 by ditto .....

HARP (foaled in 1848) got by Kremlin, out of Harmony, (Glee's dam) is in Mr T. Smith's stud. She was barren in 1855-6, and was covered by Bran.

HEATHER BELL,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1842, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Maid of Lune, by Whisker—Gibside Fairy, by Hermes.

1846 b. f. *Blaberry*, by Prize-fighter ..... } Mr J. Scott
1849 b. f. *Mountain Flower*, by Ithuriel ..
1853 b. c. *Pembdw*, by Storm..... } Mr G. Hargreaves
1854 b. c. (*Comedian*) by Touchstone ....
1857 by Annandale ..... Mr L. Peel

Barren in 1847, 48, 55, and 56. We have been unable to ascertain if she had any produce between 1849 and 53.

HOOD,

Foaled in 1847, by Cotherstone, out of Cloak.

1854 br. f. by Windhound, or Melbourne.. Ld J. Scott

Barren in 1853, covered by Melbourne in 1854, and afterwards sold to go to France.

HOYDEN,*

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1850, got by Gilbert Gurney, her dam, Priscilla Tomboy, by Tomboy, out of Catalani.

1855 b. c. by Staplefield ..... Mr W. Wyatt

Barren in 1854 and 56.

* It was erroneously stated in Vol. VII, p. 303, that Priscilla Tomboy had a dead foal in 1850.

HUMPHREY MARE,

Bred by Mr STUBBS, in 1847, her dam by The Saddler, grandam by Velocipede, out of The Squire's dam.

1852 b. c. (*Usurer*) by Flatcatcher.....
1853 ch. f. *Laverna*, by Tom Tulloch .....
1854 and 55 no foal ..... } Mr Chr. Stubbs
1856 f. by Flatcatcher, or Fugleman ...
1857 dead twins by Fugleman .....

ICICLE,

Bred by , in 1843, got by Cæsar, out of Dewdrop, by Defence—Waxy—Walton.

1851 b. c. *St Clare*, by Orlando, or The Sea (cut)
1852 b. f. *Elizabeth Ann* (aft. *Elizabeth*) by Melbourne } Mr Wadlow
1854 b. c. by Simoom..... Ld Caledon

Barren in 1853; sold in 1854, covered by Simoom.

To INDIANA, by Touchstone (Vol. VII, p. 426) add

1853 b. f. *Banana* (aft. *Arabia*) by Mango . Mr G. Hargreaves

Slipped foal in 1854, barren in 1855, and sold.

IRREGULARITY,

Bred by Mr J. W. MAXWELL, in Ireland, in 1844, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Helena, by Turcoman—Red Rose.

1847 b. f. *Hop the Twig*, by Launcelot ....
1848 c. by ditto ..... } Mr J. Moore
1849 b. c. by The Ugly Buck .....
1854 f. by a half-bred horse ..... } Mr J. Husband
1855 br. f. *Sally*, by Voltigeur .....

1856	b. f. by Voltigeur	Mr J. Husband
1857	by The Flying Dutchman.....	Mr R. Spence

We have been unable to ascertain if she had any produce between 1849 and 54.

JEREED MARE,

Bred by Mr Painter, in 1845, her dam by Voltaire, out of Kalmia, by Magistrate.

1850	b. f. (*Effie Deans*) by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr Ashton
1854	b. f, by Bran	Mr Peace
1856	slipped foal.....	Mr Peace

No produce in 1851, 52, 53, 55, or 57. It was erroneously stated in Vol. VII that she had a filly by Faugh-a-Ballagh in 1851.

To the JERRY MARE, out of Pastille (Vol. VII, p. 178) add

1853	f. by Landlord	Mr Gurney
1854	c. by ditto (sold).....	Mrs Gurney
1855	b. f. by St Francis	Mrs Gurney
1856	b. c. by ditto	Mrs Gurney

Destroyed.

JESSICA,

Bred by Mr Briskham, in 1838, got by St Nicholas, her dam, Mrs Walker, by Blacklock—Primette.

1846	br. c. by Ballinkeele	Mr H. Draper
1848	b. c. by Redshank	Mr H. Draper
1849	not covered last year	Mr H. Draper
1850	ch. f. *Dorothea*, by Cotherstone	Mr H. Draper
1852	ch. c. *Georgium Sidus* (aft. *Rialto*) by Meteor	Mr H. Draper
1853	ch. c. by Minotaur (died in 1854) ..	Mr H. Draper
1854	ch. f. (*Neva*) by ditto.....	Mr H. Draper
1855	ch. c. by Rochester	Mr H. Draper
1856	missed to Vortex	Mr H. Draper
1857	by Prime Minister and Maroto	Mr H. Draper

THE JEWESS (foaled in 1851) by Slane, out of Mora, produced in 1856 a filly (dead) by Vatican, and was covered by him again. She is now in the Rawcliffe stud.

To KESTREL, by Falcon (Vol. VII, p. 183) add

1854	b. f. by Ratcatcher (dead)	Ld Fitzwilliam
1855	b. or gr. c. by The Hero	

Barren in 1853 and 56. Sold to Mr Fullerton, and used as a hack.

KITTY CUT-A-DASH,

Bred by Mr Welsh, in 1842, got by Picton Eel, her dam, Glance, by Waxy Pope, out of Globe, by Quiz.

1847	ch. f. by The Major	Mr E. Ryan
1848	ch. c. *Y. Troublesome*, by Dr Woods .	
1850	ch. f. *Melidore*, by Bretby.....	
1854	dead foal by Dr Woods.....	
1855	ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Messrs Hall
1857	by Harkaway	Mr A. Gray

Barren in 1849, 51, 52, 53, and 56.

LA BONNE,

Bred by Lord Stradbroke, in 1848, got by Alpheus, out of Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary.

1853	b. c. by Footstool	Ld Stradbroke
1854	barren	
1855	b. c. by Surplice.....	
1856	b. f. by West Australian.....	
1857	by King Tom.....	

LADY MARY, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 192) had a b. f. by Tom Cribb in 1853, and was sold, covered by Conflict. Her b. f. by Slane was called *Miss Slane;* she produced in 1853 b. c. by Peep o'Day Boy, and was also sold.

To LADY OF GILSLAND (Vol. VII, p. 193) add

1853 ro. f. by Telemachus.....

LANERCOST MARE,

Bred by Mr Mostyn, in 1847, her dam, Birdlime, by Comus.

*1851	br. f. *Cripple* (late *Emma*) by Picaroon	Mr Mostyn
1856	b. c. by His Grace	Mr T. Smith
1857	by Sweetmeat	

Barren in 1852 and 55. We have no account of 1853 and 54.

* Cripple (Mr Fisher's) missed in 1857 to Melbourne.

LAURA, by Lanercost, out of Actual.

1852 foal by Don John (dead) ..... } Mr Ford
1853 c. by The Earl of Richmond .... }
1854 b. f. *Laura dear*, by Pyrrhus the First Col. Dickson

To LA VALIERE, by Cain (Vol. VII, p. 203) add

1852 b. c. *Van Lerius*, by Beverlac ..... Mr Smith
1853 b. f. by Don John.....

LAYLA,

Bred by Sir G. Heathcote, in 1842, got by Liverpool, her dam, Cantatrice, by Comus.

*1849 b. f. *Denique*, by Defence..... Mr H. T. Thompson

No produce afterwards, and destroyed.

* Denique had no produce in England, but was sold in 1855 to Count de Seraincourt, and sent to France, covered by Jack Robinson.

To LIGHTNING (Vol. VII, p. 409) add

1852 ch. f. *Electricity*, by Paragone ..... } Mr J. S. Tharp
1853 ch. c. by Conyngham ..... }

Barren in 1854, and given away. Believed since dead.

LITTLE HANNAH,

Bred by Mr Kirby, in 1848, got by Lanercost, her dam by Phœnix, out of Miss Clifton, by Partisan.

1854 b. c. *Peto*, by Poynton ..... Mr J. Shepherd
1856 b. c. *Willie Wright*, by Burgundy .. } Mr Wise
1857 by Andover ..... }

Slipped foal in 1852; barren in 1853 and 55.

To MAID OF MONTON, by Recovery (Vol. VII, p. 221) add

*1850 b. f. (*Lancashire Lass*) by Gameboy }
†1851 b. f. (*Vivid*) aft. *Lady's Hack*, by ditto } Mr A. Phillips
1852 missed to a half-bred horse ..... }
1853 f. by Gameboy ..... }

* Lancashire Lass (Mr Handley's) was covered in 1856 by Longbow.
† Lady's Hack (Mr Cliff's) was covered in 1856 by California.

To MALAY, by Mulatto (Vol. VII, p. 223) add

1853 br. c. *The Flash Dutchman*, by Van Tromp
1854 br. f. by Dormouse ..... } Sir T. W. White

Sold.

MARIANNE,

Bred by Mr MINOR, in 1844, got by Clarion, her dam, Miss Cheshire, by Langar, grandam by Waxy—Bizarre.

1849 b. f. by Comet (s. of Whalebone)....
1850 b. c. *Rough Robin*, by Cattonite ....
1852 ch. c. *Mameluke*, by ditto .....
1853 c. by a cart-horse ..... } Mr Minor
1854 ch. f. *Gipsy Queen*, by The Cossack ..
1855 b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes ..... } Mr W. E. Roberts

Slipped foal in 1851, no produce in 1856 and 57, and is now in Mr J. Eyke's stud.

MARMALADE,

Bred by Mr Jos. WOOD, in 1851, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Theano.

1856 ch. f. by The Cossack .....
1857 not covered last year ..... } Mr Jas. Cookson

MARY NOBBLER (late *Little Mary*)

Bred by Mr F. L. CHARLTON, in 1842, got by Talleyrand, her dam by Revolution, out of sister to Enville, by Ebor.

1854 b. c. by Bran.....
1857 by ditto and a half-bred horse .. } Mr Peace

She was trained up to 1852, and had no produce in 1855 or 56.

To MASTER HENRY MARE, out of Elizabeth (Vol. VI, p. 209) add

1852 b. f. by Catesby .....
1853 b. c. by ditto ..... } Mr T. Taylor

Barren in 1854, and 55, and dead.

MELROSE,

Bred by Mr LANE FOX, in 1845, got by Melbourne, her dam, Clarkia, by Muley Moloch—Palmerin.

1852 br. f. by Pompey .....
1854 f. by Connaught Ranger .....
1855 c. by Vatican..... } Mr White
1857 by Snowdon Dunhill..... Mr J. Holmes

Barren in 1853 and 56.

THE MERRY WIFE OF WINDSOR,

Bred by Mr McDermott, in 1845, got by Galipoli, out of Lightning.—See Vol. VII, p. 409.

1853 b. f. by Bran ..... } Mr J. G. Hatton
1854 b. f. *The Marchioness*, by His Grace.. } Greene

No produce in 1855, 56, or 57.

To MISS CLARK, by Gladiator (Vol. VII, p. 247) add

1854 b. f. by Simoom..... Ld Caledon

Covered in 1854 by Simoom, and sold.

Eliza, by Pompey (her foal of 1851 is in Mr Hedley's stud) she had a colt by Pylades in 1856, which is dead, and she was covered by Fernhill.

To MISS ELIZA, by Humphrey Clinker (Vol. VII, p. 248) add

1854 br. c. (*Slanderer*) by Backbiter..... Mr Holloway

Missed to Voltigeur in 1855 and 56, not covered in 1856, and not likely to breed again.

To MISS MARTIN, by Voltaire (Vol. VII, p. 253) add

1855 c. by Post-tempore ..... } Mr Backhouse
1856 f. by Flatcatcher ..... }

Barren in 1853 and 54, and died in 1856.

MISS GOLDSCHMIDT,

Bred by Colonel Peel, in 1849, got by Ion, out of Jenny Lind, by Touchstone.

1857 br. c. by Jericho ..... Count Batthyany

MORGAN RATTLER MARE (brown)

Bred by Mr Kimpton, in 1842, her dam, Chapeau Rouge's dam, by Figaro—Timothy—Beningbrough—Expectation.

1849 ch. c. by Sir Peter, late The Diver (died a foal) } Mr Kimpton
1850 b. f. *Miss Melbourne*, by Melbourne ..
1851 br. c. by ditto.....

1854 bl. or br. c. *Lord Cardigan*, by Annandale
1855 ch. f. by John o'Gaunt .....
1856 b. f. *The Merry Maid*, by Newminster
} Mr L. Kirans

No produce in 1852, 53, or 57.

MRS ANSON,

Bred by Colonel Anson, in 1847, got by Gladiator, her dam, Marchesina, by Tramp, out of Marchesa.

1851 f. by John o'Gaunt.....
1852 ch. c. by Iago (cut) .....
1853 twin fillies by Slane (dead) .....
} Gen. Anson
*1854 ch. f. (*Countess*) by ditto ..... Mr H. Neale

Sold to go to France in 1854, covered by Iago.

* Countess (Ld Spencer's) produced in 1857 ch. f. by Newcourt.

NIMROD MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1836, her dam, Gift, by Y. Gohanna, out of sister to Grazier, by Sir Peter.

1840 gr. c. by Hawk .....
1841 gr. f. by Nonsense .....
1842 b. f. by ditto .....
} Mr Sherwin

Sold.

To NORA CREINA, by Pioneer (Vol. VII, p. 274) add

1854 ch. f. by Simoom ..... Ld Caledon

Barren in 1853, and sold in 1854, covered again by Simoom.

My Fancy (her foal of 1849) died in Mr Eyke's stud, having had no living produce.

To OMPHALE, by Emilius (Vol. VII, p. 278) add

1852 br. f. (*Easy*) by Coningsby .....
1853 br. c. by Sotterley .....
} Mr Barne

Sold.

PEBBLE (foaled in 1851) got by Harkaway, out of Eugenie, by Touchstone, is in Mr Scurfield's stud; she missed to The Cossack in 1856, and produced a colt by him in 1857, which died a day old.

PHOTOGRAPH (foaled in 1853) by Woodpigeon, out of Camera Obscura.

1857 f. *Ranee*, by The Nabob..... Mr Smith

PICCOLA,

Bred by Mr Ford, in 1846, got by Erymus, her dam, Piccolina, by Toss-up—Minima, by Rowton.

1852 b. f. (*Tiny*) by Glycon .....
1853 b. c. (*Piccaninny*) by ditto.....
1854 b. f. by Weatherbit.....
1855 c. by Jericho .....
} Mr W. Hassell

Not covered in 1855 or 56, and now the property of Mr Simpson.

To POMONA, by Safeguard (Vol. VII, p. 299) add

1853 b. f. by Lugwardine ..... Mr E. Griffiths

Not covered in 1853, and sold.

To PORTION, by Lot (Vol. VII, p. 299) add

1853 b. f. by Velox..... Mr J. Shepherd
1854 b. c. (*Lord Melbourne*) by Melbourne . Mr Daykins
1855 missed to Surplice .....
1856 c. by Jericho (dead) .....
1857 by *Dutch Tar (s. of Van Tromp)
} Mr Westrope

* Dutch Tar was cut after the season 1856.

PRIDE (foaled in 1850) got by Archy, out of Conceit, by Venison.

1855 and 56 barren ..... Mr T. Parr
1857 b. or br. c. by Mortimer (s. of Fitz-Allen) } Mr Lediard

QUEEN OF TROY,

Bred by Mr John Osborne, in 1850, got by Y. Priam, her dam, Y. Tiffany, by Memnon Junior, out of Tiffany, by Jerry.

1855 missed to Vatican .....
1856 ch. c. *The Squirrel*, by Birdcatcher ..
1857 by Mickey Free.....
} Mr John Osborne

RECIPE,

Bred by Mr J. Bell, in 1847, got by The Doctor, her dam, La Femme Sage, by Gainsborough—Whisker.

1852	bl. c. *Sweet Balsam*, by Sweetmeat ..	Mr Jas. Cookson
1853	slipped twins by Gameboy	
1855	bl. c. by Sweetmeat (died a foal)....	Mr R. Surtees

No produce in 1851, 54, or 56.

THE RESCUED,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1852, got by Orlando, her dam, Physalis, by Bay Middleton.

1856	b. f. by Alarm	Mr Flatman
1857	by ditto	

RINGWORM, by Elis (Vol. VI, p. 296) had no produce after 1848, and died in 1854.

ROSINA,

Bred by Mr Harris, in 1851, got by The Emperor, out of Phingari, by Beiram.

1855	b. c. *Lucca della Robbia*, by Weathergage	Mr Vansittart
1856	c. by Kingston	Mr Gundry
1857	by Teddington	

To SHIRE OAKS, by Comus (Vol. VII, p. 78) add

*1852	b. f. by Sleight-of-hand	Sir T. Sykes
1853	b. f. (*Heart of Oak*) by Pyrrhus the First	The Rawcliffe Stud
1854	f. by The Flying Dutchman..... ..	
1855	b. f. by ditto	
1856	f. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1857	by Connaught Ranger	

* Sold to Mr Gamgee.

SICILY,

Bred by Mr Meiklam, in 1852, got by Touchstone, out of Florence, by Velocipede.

1856	ch. c. by Vatican	Oswaldkirk Stud
1857	by ditto.....	

SIMOOM MARE (sister to Wanota)

Bred by Lord Caledon, in 1845, out of Cassandra, by Priam—Zillah, by Whisker.

*1850	br. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh	Mr Gregory
1851	ch. c. *Papageno*, by Birdcatcher	
1852	br. f. *Imogene*, by Tearaway	
1853	b. c. *Puck*, by Pompey	
1854	missed to Rhesus	

Sold to Mr Phillips, and sent to France in November 1854, covered by Annandale.

* This mare (Mr Treen's) produced in 1854 a colt by Loup-garou, which is dead, and she was sold the same year to Baron Nexon, and sent to France, covered by Loup-garou.

SIR ISAAC MARE,

Bred by Mr Halford, in 1847, her dam, Rebecca, by Ishmael, out of Charity, by Tramp.

1855	br. c. by Rochester (died a few days old)	Mr G. Higgins
1856	br. c. by ditto	Mr R. Bethel
1857	b. c. by ditto	

To SLIGO MARE, out of Zarina (Vol. V, p. 292) add

1845	br. f. *Egret*, by Heron	Mr Sharratt
*1846	ch. f. (*Camille*) by Gladiator	
1847	and 48 barren.....	
1849	ch. c. *The Wanderer*, by Cain (dead) .	
1850	c. *Kossuth* / f. (dead) by Heron.....	
1851	br. c. *Cream of the Valley*, by ditto ..	
1852	b. c. *Sir Francis*, by ditto	

Shot.

* Camille (Mr Waite's) was barren in 1854, 55, and 56, and was covered in 1856 by The Barb Vengeance.

SMYRNIOT, by Dr Sangrado, out of Araby's Daughter.

1852	c. by Tory-boy (died a day old) ..	Mr Rothwell
1853	br. f. *Dormouse*, by ditto	

Died in 1854 from an accident, before foaling.

SONTAG (foaled in 1846) by The Nob, out of Harmony (Rosa lind's dam) is in Capt. Skipworth's stud; she was barren in 1856, and covered by Newminster.

To STOCKPORT MARE, out of Brown Bess (Vol. VII, p. 347) add

1853 not covered last year..... } Mr W. Witty
1854 b. c. (*Bay Middleton*) by Pontifex.... }

TO TIRESIA, by Tiresias (Vol. VII, p. 359) add

Barren in 1853 and 54, and sold, covered by Sensation and Chesnut Alphege.

TITBIT,

Bred by Mr Elwes, in 1843, got by The Saddler, her dam, Joanna, by Sultan, out of Filagree.

1852 b. c. by Dromedary ..... } Capt. Rowley
1854 ch. f. by Chanticleer ..... }

Barren in 1853, and sent to France in 1854, covered by Harkaway.

To VANILLA, by Sheet Anchor (Vol. VII, p. 367) add

1852 br. c. *Preston Strike* (aft. *Hymely*) by Faugh-a-Ballagh
1853 b. f. by Storm.....
1854 barren..... .....
1855 ch. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh.....
1856 b. f. by Idle Boy .....
1857 by Teddington .....
} Mr R. Clifford

VERULAM MARE,

Bred by Mr Foljambe, in 1850, her dam, Black Agnes.

1854 b. f. by Vampyre ..... Mr Savin

Barren in 1855, and sold at Tattersall's.

To VOLTAIRE, or WAVERLEY MARE—Orville (Vol. VII, p. 379) add

1851 br. f. (*Miss Fowler*) by Ithuriel..... Mr Parks

Barren in 1853 and 54, and sold.

WELL-A-DAY (Vol. VII, p. 383) missed in 1853, and was sold at Messrs Tattersall's.

WHEELOCK LASS,

Bred by Mr Skerratt, in 1844, got by Accident, her dam by Mameluke, grandam by Smolensko, out of Brunette.

1848 b. c. *Oh Fie*, by Loadstone..... } Mr Skerratt
1849 bl. c. *Infidel*, by Turk (s. of Accident) }

She had no other thorough-bred produce to 1856 inclusive, and was sold.

Becca (foaled in 1851) got by Cowl, out of Miss Garforth, is in the Oswaldkirk stud, and was covered in 1856 by Vatican.—She is to be added to the produce of Miss Garforth at p. 290.

Black Tulip, br. f. by Gabbler, out of The Lively Flea (foaled in 1853).

Cari-lemu, bl. f. by Mentor, out of Window Shut, by Jerry (foaled in 1851).

Cassy, br. f. by Accident, dam by The Provost, out of Manilla (foaled in 1853).

Embrace (foaled in 1845) by Muley Moloch, out of Love's-lip (Mr S. Baker's) has bred a filly by Kremlin (which is dead) and was covered by Augur in 1856.

Fitz-Pantaloon, b. c. (foaled in 1847) got by Pantaloon, his dam, *Rebuff* (foaled in 1842) by Camel, out of Sarcasm. Rebuff was afterwards sold to Baron Rothschild.

Grey Conqueror, by Conqueror (s. of Camillus) out of Grey Beauty, by Corrector—Ld Londesborough's Arabian mare.

Lobelia and Pandora, Vol. VII, p. 209, are dead, not having bred since last vol.

Nicotine, by Ion, out of Prussic Acid, is in Ld Exeter's stud, and produced in 1857 a bay colt by Woodpigeon.

Postulant, by Cowl, out of Liberty, is in Mr Lediard's stud, and slipped foal by Storm in 1857.

Pretty Girl, ch. f. (foaled in 1853) got by Idle Boy, dam by Huntington, out of Zirza.

Queen Christina, by Simoom (see p. 463) is in Ld Portsmouth's stud, and produced in 1857 a ch. f. by Safeguard.

Sally (foaled in 1849) by Ithuriel, out of Sorella's dam, by Partisan, is in Mr J. Eyke's stud; she slipped foal in 1856 by Voltigeur, and was covered by Wild Dayrell.

Turnus, a bay horse (foaled in Mecklenburg in 1846) got by Taurus, out of Clarissa, by Defence (see Vol. V, p. 65) imported in 1850.

ADDENDA, &c.

To Vols. I, IV, V, VI, and VII.—Consisting almost entirely of names of horses whose dams it has not been necessary to reprint in the present Volume: all the names appear in the General Index.

Page in Vol. I (third edition).	Foaled in
127 *Woodpicker*, not Woodpecker, by Herod, out of Miss Ramsden -	1773

Page in Vol. IV.	Foaled in
113 *Galaor*, b. c. by Muley Moloch, out of Darioletta - -	1838
160 *Record*, ch. c. by Emilius, out of Farce, by Swiss - - -	1837

Page in Vol. V.	Foaled in
70 *Triton*, ch. c. by Glaucus, out of Dick's dam, by Comus -	1842
364 *Diana*, ch. f. by Metal, out of Latona - - -	1844
409 *Master Robin*, c. by Robin, out of Lady Guy - - -	1842

Page in Vol. VI.	Foaled in
140 *Deceptive*, b. f. by Sleight-of-hand, dam (foaled in 1838) by Hampton —sister to Claudius (in the Sledmere stud, has had no produce to 1856 inclusive) - - - - -	1846
145 *Field-Marshal*, by General Pollock, out of Her Highness - -	1849
181 *Trout*, ch. c. by Sir Hercules, out of Lepida - - -	1845
182 *Y. Cotherstone*, by Cotherstone, out of Lilla, by Bobadil - -	1848
182 *Sir Peter* (late *The Diver*) by Robin Hood, out of Lilla - -	1836
318 *Deborah*, b. f. by Annandale, out of Sunbeam, by Vanish -	1849
397 *Countess of Theba*, b. f. by Simoom, out of Cassandra - -	1848
398 *Y. Tearaway*, br. c. by Tearaway, out of Clearstarcher - -	1845
399 *The Cruisk*, ch. c. by Tearaway, out of Cruiskeen, by Sir Hercules	1849
400 *Kingfisher* is by Birdcatcher (not De Vere) dam by Drone -	1842
412 *Robertus*, br. c. by Mercury, out of Mayo - - -	1846
416 *Sluggard* (late *Early Riser*) ch. c. by Morning Star, dam by Peter Lely, out of Springe - - - - -	1849

Page in Vol. VII.		Foaled in
4	*Smut*, b. f. by Slane, out of Ada, by Physician - - -	1852
5	*Susannah* (late *America*) b. f. by Charles XII, out of Adriana -	1849
9	*Ganymede*, gr. c. by Galaor, dam by Alfred, out of Gift - -	1850
	Tramper (aft. *Charley*, late *Bonnie Bairn*) by British Yeoman, dam by Alfred—Gift - - - - -	1851
18	*Little Princess*, b. f. by Charles XII—Arabian mare—Furhah -	1850
20	*Jesuit*, br. c. by Cowl, out of Argam Lass - - -	1851
	Miss Codnor, br. f. by Pompey, out of Argam Lass - -	1852
22	*Aspen-leaf*, br. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Quiver - -	1852
45	*Blondelle*, b. f. by Orlando, out of sister to Lugwardine - -	1850
63	*Y. Cecilia*, b. f. by Kremlin, out of Cecilia - - - -	1851
66	*Claret*, br. c. by Joinville, out of Chapeau Rouge - -	1851
	Wrawby, b. c. by Prince Royal, out of Chapeau Rouge - -	1852
70	*Buono Johnny*, ch. c. by Valentissimo, out of Chutnee (cut) -	1850
	Sackbut, ch. f. by Dulcimer, out of Chutnee - - -	1852
73	*Lizzie* (late *Hotchpot*) b. f. by Ratan, out of Coheiress - -	1851
89	*Merrythought*, ch. f. by Iago, out of Crusade - -	1851
98	*Fatalist*, b. c. by Old England, out of Destiny - - -	1852
100	*Y. Touchstone*, b. c. by Touchstone, dam by Discount - -	1850
106	*Vulcan* (late *Marquis of Stafford*) ch. c. by Velox, out of Duchess of Sutherland (cut) - - - - - -	1852
115	*Grindoff*, b. c. by Falstaff, out of Anne Page's dam, by Emilius -	1851
126	*Polly Burns*, bl. f. by The Sheriff, out of Faintaway - -	1851
127	*Jemmy the Black* (late *Surveyor*) bl. c. by The Doctor, out of Fairy Queen, by Brutandorf (cut) - - - -	1849
148	*Quiet Woman* (late *Glendale*) ch. f. by Cotherstone, out of Glencairne	1848
156	*Lily*, b. f. by The Sea, dam by Hampton, out of sister to Voluna -	1849
	Defendant (first *Ace of Trumps*, then *Lawsuit*) by Iago, dam by Hampton - - - - - -	1850
177	*Hermit*, br. c. by Bay Middleton, out of Jenny Lind - -	1851
178	*St Faith*, br. c. by St Francis, dam by Jerry, out of Pastille -	1850
179	*Chingford* (late *Sense*) br. c. by Sensation—Jessy Hammond - -	1850
179	*Cary Hammond* (late *Brown Star*) by Sensation—Jessy Hammond	1852
189	*Bardolph*, b. c. by Falstaff, out of Lady Frances - -	1850
195	*The Deacon* (late *Lansfeld*) bl. c. by Launcelot, out of Lady Skipsey - - - - - - -	1848
195	*Peeping Tom*, b. c. by Lanercost (not Touchstone) out of Lady Stafford - - - - - -	1849
200	*Harlequin*, br. c. by Pantaloon, out of Lapwing - - -	1843
203	*Honesty*, b. f. by Trueboy, out of The Lawyer's Lady - -	1848
215	*Alleborelio* (late *Luxurious*) ch. c. by Velocipede, out of Luxury -	1850

220 *Dewstone*, br. c. by Cotherstone, out of Maid of Lorette - - 1850
227 *Nestling* (late *Mary*) br. f. by Woodpigeon, out of Mantle - 1851
237 *Monarch* (late *Aristocrat*) b. c. by Ithuriel - - - 1849
242 *Andante*, b. f. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Miniature - - 1848
Vitesse, b. f. by Springy Jack, out of Miniature - - 1852
253 *Diane*, br. f. by Van Tromp, out of Miss Martin - - - 1851
269 *Erdington* (late *Guy*) br. c. by Sir Isaac, out of Mystery - 1850
271 *Little Mary*, b. f. by Ithuriel, out of Nan Pedlar - - 1848
273 *Letcombe Lass*, b. f. by + +, out of Nightcap - - - 1851
275 *British Farmer*, b. c. by British Yeoman, out of Nursling - - 1850
276 *Ellen Percy*, b. f. by The Emperor, out of Odille - - 1851
277 *Sir Harry* (late *Scapulary*) by Lanercost - - - 1848
282 *Mark Hurdlestone*, c. by Ambrose, out of Midia - - 1856
284 *Outcast*, b. c. by Ithuriel, out of Sorella's dam - - - 1848
288 *Standwell* (late *Xenophon*) ch. c. by Red Deer, out of Persian - 1849
293 *Ploughboy* (late *Anchises*) br. c. by Fancy Boy, dam by Physician 1849
315 *Patricia* (late *Egeria*, first called *Veracity*) b. f. by Lanercost - 1849
325 *Harriet*, ch. f. by Ithuriel, dam by The Saddler—Smolensko - 1849
328 *Revolver*, b. c. by Melbourne, out of Sally Warfoot - - 1849
353 *Gift* (late *Richmond*) b. c. by Slane, out of Taffrail - - 1851
359 *Pizarro*, b. c. by Hetman Platoff, out of Tillah - - - 1843
369 *Merry Maid*, ch. f. by Cotherstone, out of sister to Ainderby - 1851
376 *Mouse* (aft. *Pop goes the Weasel*) b. c. by Mus, out of Virago - - 1847
378 *Pioneer*, b. c. by Faugh-a-Ballagh, dam by Voltaire—Kalmia - 1850
380 *Spider*, ch. f. by The Libel, out of Warbler - - - 1850
383 *Miss Bessy* (late *Protest*) b. f. by Ion, out of Wee-bit - - 1851
384 *Agnes King*, ch. m. by The Squire, out of Joinville's dam - 1849
391 *Dubious* (late *Dangerous*) br. c. by Lanercost, out of Zenobia - 1849
398 *Hypocrite*, ch. f. by Epirus, out of Deceitful - - - 1850
405 *Ploughman* (late *John Bull*) ch. c. by Old England, out of Pomp - 1850
406 *Montenegro*, br. c. by Theon, out of Rebecca - - - 1849
Maid of Judah, b. f. by Don John, out of Rebecca - - 1853
409 *Acute Angle*, b. f. by Auckland, out of Tringle - - - 1851
410 *Duchess of Alba*, b. f. by Colwick, out of Alba - - 1851
414 *Piccolomini* (late *Louisa*) b. f. by Tearaway, dam by Bran—Maria 1851
417 *The Rejected* (late *Escape*) ch. c. by Birdcatcher, out of Conciliation 1851
420 *Ireland's Eye*, b. c. by Harkaway, dam by Economist, or Troilus - 1850
421 *Y. Napoleon* (late *Heffran*) ch. c. by Crescent, out of Ellen - 1849
423 *Sampson*, ch. c. by Apollo, dam by Friar, out of sister to Frizelle - 1848
425 *Mary Anne* (late *Split the Wind*) ch. f. by Harkaway - - 1849
428 *The Buck*, b. c. by The Ugly Buck, out of Lady Guy - - 1849
Puddler (late *Roebuck*) by The Ugly Buck, out of Lady Guy - 1851
429 *Lady Kate*, br. f. by Bretby, out of Lady Margaret - - 1850

429 *Surprise*, b. c. by Burgundy, out of Lady Harkaway - - 1850
430 *Carrigeen*, gr. c. by Arthur, dam by Langar—Rhoda - - 1851
Ariel, b. f. by Envoy, out of Lituana - - - - 1846
Middleton, br. c. by Arthur, out of sister to Broadwath (cut) - 1851
433 *Arbutha*, b. c. by Shawn Buidhe, out of Medea - - 1850
436 *Orphan*, br. c. by Sheraton, out of Myrtle - - - 1852
437 *Peppermint* (late *Killarney*) b. c. by Polish, out of Old Stock - 1849
438 *Pincushion*, br. f. by Magpie, out of Plaything - - 1851
441 *Little George*, by Bretby, out of Rosetta (was afterwards called *Paddy*, then *Belmont*, and then *Old Misery*) - - 1847
443 *Spider* (once *Blue Dick*, late *Dismay*) ch. c. by Magpie, out of Surprise - - - - - - 1849
452 *Mormonite*, b. f. by Iago, out of Radical Bess - - - 1853

ADDENDA, &c.

TO THIS VOLUME.

Most of the names which follow have been given during the progress of the work, and too late to appear in their proper places.

Page		Foaled in
1	*Daisy* (late *Mountain Daisy*) br. f. by Touchstone, out of Abaft -	1854
3	*Gladiolus*, b. c. by Kingston, out of Achyranthes - - -	1856
	Certainty, b. f. by Voltigeur, out of Actual - - -	1856
5	*Hegirah*, br. f. by Footstool, out of Adelgund - - -	1854
10	*Wrestler*, b. c. by Orlando, out of Alicia - - -	1855
13	*Auricula*, b. f. by Phlegon, out of Amaryllis - - -	1854
14	*Marpesia*, b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Amazon - -	1856
19	*The Begum*, br. f. by Nabob, out of Anspach - - -	1857
26	*The Bellman*, b. c. by Alarm, out of Aveline - - -	1855
28	*Box-the-compass*, b. f. by Mathematician, out of Azimuth - -	1855
28	*Trinidad*, b. c. by Teddington, Sir Hercules, or Sweetmeat, out of Banshee - - - - - -	1856
29	*Martin's-wing*, b. c. by Collingwood, out of Barbara - -	1855
	Tangier, by Weatherbit, out of Barbara - - -	1856
30	*Honeystick*, b. c. by Honywood, out of Barbata - -	1855
31	*Baronage*, b. c. by Chanticleer, out of Baroness - - -	1854
38	*Stadtholder*, br. c. by The Flying Dutchman, out of The Bee -	1855

42 *The Attorney-General*, br. c. by Melbourne, out of Betsy, by Cato 1854
Old English Gentleman, b. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Betsy Bird 1854
43 *The Caledonian*, br. c. by Annandale, out of Betty Humphries - 1853
44 *Ratlagoom*, ch. f. by Sweetmeat, out of The Biddy - - 1857
49 *Sweet William*, b. c. by Acrobat, out of Black-eyed Susan - 1857
53 *Rose de Florence*, b. f. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Boarding-school Miss - - - - - - 1855
La Traviata, b. f. sister to ditto - - - - 1856
58 *The Foreigner*, f. by Pompey, out of Bretwalda - - 1853
61 *Tasso*, b. c. by Orlando, out of The Broom - - - 1856
64 *Aston*, b. c. by Teddington, out of Doubt's dam - - 1856
69 *Shirah* (late *The Kertch Chief*) ch. c. by The Cossack - - 1854
71 *Minie*, b. f. by Touchstone, out of Camp-follower - - 1853
72 *Precious Stone*, bl. f. by Touchstone, out of Camphine - - 1856
Penitent, br. c. by The Confessor, out of Jujube - - - 1857
83 *North Lincoln*, b. c. by Pylades, out of Cherokee - - 1856
88 *Gulfina*, b. f. by Vortex, out of Clorinda - - - 1854
90 *Sprightliness* (late *Pink*) - - - - - 1855
95 *Blot*, br. or b. f. by Womersley, dam by Comus - - 1854
97 *Schoolfellow*, b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Conjugation - - 1855
97 *Trot*, ch. f. by California, out of Constance - - - 1855
103 *Hag*, b. m. by Cowl, out of Cheshire Witch - - - 1852
105 *Sapphire* (late *Aigrette*) b. f. - - - - 1855
117 *Sloeman*, b. c. by Confessor, out of Diminutive - - - 1856
120 *Knight of the Tournay*, b. c. by Knight of Gwynne, out of The Doe 1855
126 *Gryllus*, b. c. by Turnus, out of Durbar - - - 1856
127 *Whitsuntide*, br. c. by Mathematician, out of Easter - - 1855
130 *Remnant*, br. f. by Teddy the Tiler, out of Elizabeth - - 1851
133 *First Foot*, b. c. by Raby, out of Elopement, by Harkaway - 1855
143 *Theobald*, br. or bl. c. by Longbow, out of Erycina - - 1855
145 *Eurydice*, b. f. by Orlando, out of Eulogy - - - 1855
166 *Fraud*, b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Fraudulent - - 1851
174 *Lanky Bet*, ch. f. by The Cossack, out of Giselle, by Emilius - 1854
185 *Wanona*, ch. f. by Womersley, dam by Hampton—Cervantes - 1854
188 *Smut*, bl. or br. f. by Womersley, dam by Hampton—Comus - 1854
Winifred, b. f. by Womersley, out of Harwell's dam - - 1854
189 *Whiteleg*, ch. f. by Womersley, out of Hamptonia - - 1854
190 *Canty Bay*, br. f. by Annandale, out of Haricot - - - 1856
201 *Wild Honey*, b. f. sister to Wild Huntsman - - - 1855
202 *Hop-merchant*, b. c. by Loup-garou, out of Hop-picker - - 1856
207 *Maid of Irwell*, br. f. by Birdcatcher, out of Idolatry - - 1850
207 *Grizell*, b. f. by John o'Gaunt, out of Idolatry - - 1855

208 *Experiment*, b. g. by Melbourne, out of Impression - - 1853
218 *Negro*, b. c. by Flatcatcher, out of Jet - - 1855
226 *Speranza*, b. f. by Touchstone, out of Lady Anne - - - 1855
Augusta, b. f. by Iago, out of Lady Barbara - - - 1854
Weatherglass, ch. f. by Weatherbit, out of Lady Betty - - 1854
230 *Lady of the Don*, b. f. by The Cossack, out of Lady Fanny - 1856
231 *Peeping Tom*, b. c. by Touchstone, out of Lady Godiva - - 1854
233 *Woldsman*, br. c. by Wollaton, out of Lady Love - - 1856
236 *Lady of Tamworth*, b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Lady Peel - 1855
238 *Old Tom* (late *Old Fashion*) b. c. by Melbourne - - - 1854
240 *Babbler*, br. c. by Backbiter, out of La Malheureuse - - 1856
Whirlwind, br. c. by Weatherbit, out of La Malheureuse - 1857
241 *Maid of Kent*, b. f. by Chatham, out of The Landgravine - - 1855
243 *Royal Sovereign*, b. f. by Collingwood, out of sister to Pillage - 1854
253 *Stampedo*, b. c. by Wild Dayrell, out of Cruiser's dam - - 1857
265 *Mainstay*, f. by Peppermint, out of Mainbrace - - - 1855
279 *Muette*, br. f. by Ambrose, out of Melody - - - 1857
284 *Dr Sandwith*, br. c. by Iago, out of Minx - - - 1853
296 *The Tumbler*, b. c. by Acrobat, out of Nugget - - - 1857
298 *Pænitans*, br. f. by The Confessor, out of Miss Twickenham - 1855
299 *Busy Bee*, b. or br. f. by Gameboy, out of Mrs Dodds - - 1855
331 *Trigger*, b. c. by Burgundy out of Peggy - - - 1854
359 *Prosperity*, b. f. by Slane, out of Reciprocity - - - 1852
372 *Mabel*, ch. f. by Belzoni, out of Gladiole's dam - - 1850
389 *Gorsehill*, br. c. by Fernhill, out of Amati's dam - - 1855
398 *Lady Louisa*, b. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of The Squire's Daughter 1855
Papoose, b. f. sister to the colt Papoose - - - 1855
402 *Enfield*, b. c. by The Confessor, out of Strife - - - 1856
407 *Impatience*, bl. f. by I. Birdcatcher, out of Susan Lovell - 1854
407 *Elinor*, mare by Sweetmeat, out of Avis - - - 1852
408 *Rapine*, f. by Storm, out of Switch - - - 1857
415 *Snap*, f. by Windhound, out of Testy - - - - 1856
418 *Strife*, br. f. by Storm, out of Tobolski - - - 1857
423 *Brown Sugar*, br. f. by Slane, out of Treacle - - - 1853
426 *Telegraph*, ch. c. by Teddington (not Ratan) out of Post-horse's dam 1857
433 *Maud*, ch. f. by Loup-garou, out of Venilia - - - 1853
461 *Dinah* (late *Easter Sunday*) by Horn of Chase - - - 1853
481 *Fox*, ch. c. by The Duke, out of Jane - - - - 1855

HORSES SENT ABROAD.

In addition to those whose exportation is mentioned where they appear as Foals.

Andalusian, to France, in 1852.
Andover, to Russia, after the season 1856.
Azael, to South America, in 1853.
Ballinkeele, to France, in 1850.
Bedford, by California, to France.
Billy Bar, to the Cape, in 1853.
C. by Birdcatcher, out of Flower of the Tees (foaled in 1849) to France, in 1853.
Black Jack (late Hippocrates) to China, in 1853.
Blemish, to Austria, in 1856.
Bold Davie, to Italy, in 1853.
Brandy Face, to France, in 1850.
Buckthorn, to France, in 1855.
Burgundy, to Russia, in 1856, but died soon after landing.
The Caster, to France, in 1855.
Chatterbox, a bay horse, by Magpie, to Sidney, in 1855.
Chesterton, to Milan, in 1853.
Chief Baron Nicholson, to Germany, in November, 1853.
Chief Justice, to Austria, in 1855.
Cranbrook, to Sydney, in 1855, but died on the voyage.
Clincher, to Austria, in 1855.
Cobnut, to Sardinia, in the winter 1856-7.
Collingwood, to France, in 1855.
Constellation, to France, in 1852.
The Cossack, to France, in 1857, before the season.
The Dauphin, to Austria, in 1852.
Deerstealer, by Pyrrhus the First, to Russia, in 1856.
Determination, to Italy, in the winter 1854-5.
Duke of York, by Lanercost, to Russia, in 1852.
Elthiron, to France, in 1852.
Epaminondas, to Prussia, in 1856.
Ephesus, to Prussia, in 1855.
Ethelwolf, to France, in 1855.
Eulogist, to France, in 1856.

Faugh-a-Ballagh, to France, in 1855.
Flare-up, to Hesse Cassel, in 1853.
Florist, to France.
Fortunatus, by Picaroon, to France, in 1853.
Frantic, to Hungary, in the winter 1855-6.
Galanthus, to Russia, in 1852.
Gimcrack, by Poynton, to Hongkong, in 1855, but died on the passage.
Goldfinder, to Austria, in 1855.
Grapeshot, to Austria, in 1856, and died in January 1857.
Grey Chieftain, to Russia, in 1850.
Grey Dragon, to Hungary.
Grey Tommy, to France, in 1857, before the season.
Halo, to the Cape of Good Hope.
Hernandez, to France, in 1853.
Honywood, to Naples, in 1855.
Iago, to France, in 1853.
The Italian, to Hungary.
Ithuriel, to Russia, in 1851.
Joinville, to Russia, in 1850.
Lamartine, to France.
Lammermoor, to the Cape, in 1853.
Lanercost, to France, in 1853.
Lapidist, to America, in 1856.
Liberator, to Russia, in 1853.
Lindrick, to Naples, in 1855.
Little Bo-peep, by Defender, to China, in 1852, and died there.
Loadstone (dam, Latitude) to France, in 1854.
Loadstone (dam, Ildegarda) to Melbourne, in 1856.
Lord Saltoun, to Austria, in 1855.
Magus, to Sydney, in 1856.
Malton, to France, in 1852.
Mark Tapley, to Austria, in 1852.
Minotaur, to France, after season 1853.
Morgan Rattler, by Velocipede, to Russia, in 1852.
Mortimer, by Fitz-Allen, to the Cape, in 1857.
Musician, to Hungary, in 1855, and died there.
The National (late Redskin) gr. h. by Robin Grey, to France, in 1855.
New Warrior, to Sydney, in 1856.
Paros.
Peep o'Day Boy, to Russia, in 1852.
Pitsford, to Australia, in 1856.
Prince Royal, by Voltaire, to Russia, in 1851.
Revolver, to Austria, in 1855.

Richmond, to France, in 1853.
Rupture, to Milan, in 1853.
Saucebox, to France, in January, 1857.
Schamyl, by Rough Robin, to France, in 1851.
Seducer, to Italy, in 1855.
The Setter, by The Caster, to France, in 1853.
Sharavogue, to France, in 1855.
The Sheriff, by The Provost, to Russia, in 1851.
Sir Roland de Bois, to France, in 1853.
Sittingbourne, to Prussia, in 1855.
Sledmere, to France, in 1852.
Sleight-of-hand Junior, to Sydney, in 1856.
The Squire, to Russia, in 1853.
Stilton, to Prussia, in Nov. 1852.
Stradbally, to Sardinia, in 1855.
Sylvan, to the Cape, in 1853.
Talfourd, to Prussia.
Tipple Cider, to France, in 1846.
C. (foaled in 1849) by Touchstone, out of Lituana, to Galicia, in 1849.
Uriel, to Russia, in 1853.
Van Tromp, to Russia, in 1852.
Warwick, to Sydney, in 1856.
Weathergage, to France, in 1855.
Wilsford, to Austria, in 1855.
Wollaton, to Australia.
Womersley, to France, in 1853.
Worthless, to France, in 1846.
Young Barefoot (foaled in 1852) by Sleight-of-hand, dam by Y. Phantom, out of sister to Barefoot, to Berlin.

MARES SENT ABROAD.

Alabama, to France.
Allumette, to France, in 1851.
Ballet Girl, by Earl of Richmond, to France, in 1852.
Bay Araby, to France, in 1853.
Birthday, by Muley Moloch, to Galicia, in 1849.
Brown Fanny, to France, in 1854.
Brunette (late Theorem) to France, in 1854.
Burgundy m. (foaled in 1851) out of Hopeful, to Italy, in 1853.

Cain m. (foaled in 1839) dam by Muley—sister to Pope, to France, in 1850.

Cauliflower, to France, in 1853.

Comfort, to France, by Mr de Quincey Shaw, U.S., in 1856.

Countess of Theba (foaled in 1848) by Simoom, out of Cassandra, to Austria.

Dark Lady, to Galicia, in 1847.

Deborah, to Australia, in 1855.

Deerchase, to France, in 1847.

Eleanor, by Melbourne, to Hungary, in 1853, covered by Storm and Flatcatcher.

Emma Donna, to France, in 1854.

Estrella, to Milan, in 1853, and now in the King of Sardinia's stud.

Fieldmouse, to Sardinia, in 1855.

Follow me Lads, to France.

Gosling, by Touchstone, to Galicia, in 1849.

Harmony, by Pyrrhus the First, to Sardinia, in 1856.

Henrietta, by Harkaway, to Australia, in 1855, covered by Grecian.

Heroine, by Gladiator, to Austria, in 1855.

Hopeless, by Melbourne, to France, in 1856.

Improvement, by Recovery, to Russia, in 1853, covered by Chanticleer.

Japan, by Amato, to France, in 1850.

Jelly Fish, to France, in 1853.

Jessy Hammond, to France.

Jew Girl, to France, in 1849.

Lady Alice, by Ion, to Sardinia.

Lady Arthur, by Arthur, to France.

Ladybird, by Birdcatcher, out of Siberia, to Italy, in 1855.

Lady Franklin, by The Sea, to Hungary, in 1853.

Lady I'm off, to Hungary, in 1853, covered by Gameboy.

Lady Isabel, by The Baron, to France, in 1854.

Lady Sarah, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, with a Filly-foal by The Cossack, to Austria, in 1855.

Lambswool, to Hongkong, in 1856.

Lanercost mare (foaled in 1844) out of Miss Lydia, to France, in 1853, and there called Jessy.

Lizzy, by Lanercost, to France, in 1854; (she had no living produce in England).

May Queen, by The Earl of Richmond, to France, in 1853.

Mirror, to Van Dieman's Land.

Miss Fanny, by Red Deer, to Austria, in 1854.

NAPHTHA, to France, in 1850.

PEGGY, by Pompey, to Hongkong, in 1855, but died on the passage.

PERJURY (late PANDÆA) to France.

PHRYGIA, to France, in 1854.

PLUMSTEAD, to France, in 1854.

QUIVER, to France, in 1854, covered by Pyrrhus the First.

QUININE, to France, in 1850.

RECORD mare, out of Miss Eliza, to France, in 1853, and there called Miss Johnson.

REPEAL, by Emilius, to France, in 1854.

SHUFFLE, by Sleight-of-hand, to France, in 1853.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (foaled in 1846)—Comus—Oiseau—Anna Maria

——————————— (foaled in 1848)—Comus, dam (foaled in 1835) by Golumpus, to Hungary.

——————————— (foaled in 1851)—Comus—Y. Phantom—Smolensko, to Hungary.

——————————— (foaled in 1848) dam by Y. Phantom—sister to Camilla, to Hungary.

——————————— (foaled in 1851)—Y. Phantom—sister to Barefoot, to Hungary.

——————————— (foaled in 1851)—Hampton—Cervantes—Camillus, to Hungary.

——————————— (foaled in 1851) dam (foaled in 1831) by Comus—sister to Speaker, to Hungary.

——————————— (foaled in 1852) dam (foaled in 1843) by Hampton, grandam (foaled in 1836) by Comus—Y. Phantom—to Hungary

STREAM, to France, in 1849.

SURPRISE, by Bay Middleton, to Russia, in 1852.

SUSAN, by Touchstone, to Hungary, in 1853, covered by Gameboy.

UGLY DOE, by The Ugly Buck, to Bohemia, in 1856.

VANITY, by Bantam, to Bohemia, in 1856.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

Vol. V, p. 197. Gipsy was by Walker's Nimrod, not Pilgrim, out of Memphis.
Vol. VI, p. 400. Kingfisher was got by Birdcatcher, not de Vere.
Vol. VII, p. 195. Peeping Tom, by Lanercost, out of Lady Stafford, not Touchstone.
" 280. Sister to Righton's filly, in 1850, was by Melbourne, not Robinson.
" 361. Phleta, by Phlegon, died in 1854.

IN THE PRESENT VOLUME.

Page
2 Abbess of Jerveaux is by Gladiator, dam *by Hornsea*, out of Doubt's dam.
6 The colt by Melbourne, out of Agnes (foaled in 1855) is dead.
11 Magistrate is by The Squire, or *Burgundy*, not Bob Booty.
12 Harkaway m.—Alpheus, has been destroyed.
34 The sister to Wollaton (foaled in 1849) is dead.
35 The colt by Fernhill, out of Sauter la Coupe's dam, was injured, and put away.
57 Vanity had no produce after 1853.
64 Burletta was shot in January 1857, being barren to The Cossack.
74 For Sequadille read Sequidille.
75 Castaside slipped foal in 1857, and is dead; her foal of 1855 is bl. or br. and that of 1856 is bay.
93 The Comus mare, Grey Tommy's dam, is put away.
98 For Companula read Campanula.
151 The dead filly out of Mr Bovil's Falcon mare was in 1855, not 1856.
169 Galaxy: omit barren in 1857.
188 for "Hurwell" read "Harwell."
190 Miss Bolton's dam was covered in 1856 by Prime Minister as well as Rochester.
191 The Harry mare has been shot.
202 for The Poetess, by "The Barb," read by "The Bard."
203 Hope's (by Sleight-of-hand) filly of 1856 is by Vatican, not John o'Gaunt.
212 The colt by Mathematician, out of Ionia, is dead.
224 La Belle produced a chesnut filly by Hesperus in 1857.
249 Leoline has not been put to the horse since 1854.
260 Araby's Daughter is by Flatcatcher, not Nutwith.
272 Marie Vincent was not covered in 1853.
276 May was covered in 1856 by John o'Gaunt as well as Hermit.
295 The filly by The Flying Dutchman, out of Miss Nancy, is dead.
306 Muffatee died in 1857, in foaling a dead foal by Longbow.
335 Sir Tatton Sykes's Y. Phantom mare, out of sister to Barefoot, is put out of the stud.
343 Plush was covered by Stockwell in 1856, and not Voltigeur.
367 All Rosadoretta's foals to 1850 inclusive are "bay."

Page
398 To The Squire mare, out of Miss Gilmour, add
1856 f. by Flatcatcher, or John o'Gaunt } Oswaldkirk Stud
1857 by Hermit - - - }
400 Stitch's colt, 1857, was born dead.
411 To Taunton Lass add
No produce in 1853, had a half-bred foal in 1854, and is dead.
452 Woodnymph's filly of 1856 is by Flatcatcher.
458 Applepicker had no produce after 1854, and was sold.
464 Carry is not barren in 1857.
518 Fairy Queen was barren in 1853, had a b. c. by Prince Charley in 1855, slipped foal and died in December 1856.
519 Gipsy Queen was foaled in 1841.
519 Mr Gordon's Freeman mare was foaled in 1848, her first colt, by Turnus, was in 1855.
525 Marianne, by Clarion, slipped her colt by Sir Tatton Sykes in 1855.
In the Index the references to the Addenda for Gratis and Guaracha are to be omitted, as the corrections are made by reprinting the page.

Page
5 Adelgund had a colt by Footstool in 1856.
29 Khadidjah was covered in 1856 by Pelion, not Phlegon.
77 Caveçon was covered in 1856 by Newminster only.
89 Kenerdy is by Birdcatcher, not Melbourne.
107 Cymba's foal of 1852 which died was by Venison, not The Hero.
107 Curl's foal of 1856 is a *colt*, not a filly.
113 *Ralph* is Decrepit's foal of 1854 by Jack Robinson, and *Snug* her foal of 1855 by Jack Robinson, or Gujerat. The foal of 1852 is a stallion in Count Seraincourt's stud at Lonray, in France.
122 Dorinda had not a filly by Bay Middleton in 1853—she missed to him.
246 Mr Mitchell's mare by The Merry Monarch, dam by Laurel, is not called *Governess*, which is the name of the Chatham filly foaled in 1855.
301 The Monarch mare was sold to Count Seraincourt, covered by Gujerat, not Jack Robinson.
350 Princess Alice, by Liverpool, was not barren in 1854, but bred a bay filly, *Bess*, by Flatcatcher.
436 *Chime* is by Cowl, out of Vibration, foaled in 1852; *Belfry* by Surplice, foaled in 1853.

VOLUME VII.

25 Buckie and Jelly Fish are by "Venison," out of Baleine, not by Elis. It was right in Volume VI.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

Vol. V, p. 197. Gipsy was by Walker's Nimrod, not Pilgrim, out of Memphis.

Vol. VI, p. 400. Kingfisher was got by Birdcatcher, not de Vere.

Vol. VII, p. 195. Peeping Tom, by Lanercost, out of Lady Stafford, not Touchstone.

" 280. Sister to Righton's filly, in 1850, was by Melbourne, not

295 The filly by The Flying Dutchman, out of Miss Nancy, is dead.

306 Muffatee died in 1857, in foaling a dead foal by Longbow.

335 Sir Tatton Sykes's Y. Phantom mare, out of sister to Barefoot, is put out of the stud.

343 Plush was covered by Stockwell in 1856, and not Voltigeur.

367 All Rosadoretta's foals to 1850 inclusive are "bay."

Page

398 To The Squire mare, out of Miss Gilmour, add

1856 f. by Flatcatcher, or John o'Gaunt } Oswaldkirk Stud
1857 by Hermit - - - }

400 Stitch's colt, 1857, was born dead.

411 To Taunton Lass add

No produce in 1853, had a half-bred foal in 1854, and is dead.

452 Woodnymph's filly of 1856 is by Flatcatcher.

458 Applepicker had no produce after 1854, and was sold.

464 Carry is not barren in 1857.

518 Fairy Queen was barren in 1853, had a b. c. by Prince Charley in 1855, slipped foal and died in December 1856.

519 Gipsy Queen was foaled in 1841.

519 Mr Gordon's Freeman mare was foaled in 1848, her first colt, by Turnus, was in 1855.

525 Marianne, by Clarion, slipped her colt by Sir Tatton Sykes in 1855.

In the Index the references to the Addenda for Gratis and Guaracha are to be omitted, as the corrections are made by reprinting the page.

The following declarations of Foals, &c., 1857, were received too late to appear in their proper places. Where the name of the sire is not mentioned it will be seen at the page referred to.

1	Abaft	br. filly
2	Abbess of St Mary's	b. colt
6	Sweet Agnes	barren
9	Alexina	colt
10	Alice Hawthorn	ch. colt
	Alice Lowe	slipped foal
	Alicia	ch. filly
11	Alkali	slipped foal
	All's lost now	barren
13	Mabel Lindon	barren
17	Anna Thillon	bl. f. *Cheesecake*
18	Annette	b. filly
32	Bay Celia	b. filly
33	Bay Middleton m.—Nitocris	b. filly
36	Bay Rosalind	filly
37	Beatrix	b. filly
46	Bird-trap	colt (dead)
50	Blemish	colt, by Wild Dayrell
51	Blue Bonnet	colt
59	Bridget	b. colt
64	Burletta	barren and dead
65	Butterfly	colt
	Buttress	filly
70	Camel m. (Muscovite's dam)	ch. colt
	Candlewick	b. filly
74	Castanette	barren
75	Castaside	slipped foal
	Castellan	colt
76	Catherine	ch. filly
77	Cavegon	b. colt
79	Celia	br. colt
82	Chemise	colt
84	Cicatrix	barren
86	Clarissa	filly
	Clelia	bay filly
90	Columbine	slipped foal
99	Coronation m.—Bay Bess	br. filly
103	Cowl m.—Cheshire Witch	filly
105	Crockery	b. or br. filly
107	Cymba	colt
	Meteora	missed
108	Cytherea	slipped foal
112	Days of Yore	barren
113	Defenceless	filly
114	Delaine	br. colt
116	Deuce Ace	not covered
118	Dinah	no produce
119	Distaffina	b. colt
120	Doctrine	br. colt
121	Fabula	b. colt
122	Dosie Beebee	b. or gr. f. by Strychnine
125	Duchess of Lorraine	b. filly
126	Durindana	filly
128	El Dorado	ch. filly
129	Elegance	barren
131	Elizabeth	slipped foal
133	Elopement	slipped foal
134	Elphine is dead	
	Elspeth	filly
135	Emeute	colt
138	Empress, by Emilius	filly
141	Epaulette	ch. filly
	Epirus m.—Amadis	ch. filly
142	Equation	ch. filly
152	Fandango	b. filly
153	Fantastic	barren
157	Figtree	ch. filly by Hesperus
158	Fistiana	ch. colt
	Flapper, The	filly
160	Flight	ch. filly
162	Florence	b. filly
164	Fontange	b. colt
	Auld Acquaintance	ch. filly
165	Fortuna	filly
166	Fraud, by B. Middleton	b. filly
167	Fright	barren
169	Galaxy	*not* barren
170	Gardenia	ch. filly
171	Gayfield	filly

172 Georgia b. filly
173 Gillyflower filly, foaled Dec. 1856
177 Sister to The Nob colt
191 Harriott, by Gladiator barren
195 Heron mare—Muley colt
199 Hindoo m. (Brookside's dam) barren
207 Ignorance barren
212 Ione ch. filly by Cobnut
Iris, by Cain dead
214 Isis b. colt
218 Jessica br. colt
220 Jovial barren
222 Kate filly
Kathleen, by Lanercost b. colt
224 Kitty Clover ch. filly
La Belle not barren, ch. filly
225 Lady, by Zinganee slipped foal
226 Lady Betty ch. colt
229 Lady Evelyn b. colt
233 Lady Love br. filly (since dead)
237 Nutwith mare—Lady Sale b. filly, by Flatcatcher (dead)
246 Laurestina dead
248 Legerdemain b. filly
Lemma ch. filly
250 Libusa b. filly
252 Little Finch barren
Little Fairy br. filly
Little Jenny filly
255 Longitude bl. filly
256 Louisa, by H. P. dead
261 Madame Wharton, by C. Puff barren
265 Mainbrace colt
267 Ma Mie filly
Mammifer colt
269 Mantle missed
271 Marianne, by Caliph barren
272 Marie Vincent barren
276 Mayfair dead
278 Singapore's dam br. colt
Ralpho's dam b. filly
292 Miss Kate b. filly
297 Miss Stevenson barren
298 Miss Twickenham barren
299 Mrs Gill missed
Mrs Walker ch. colt
303 Moose Deer br. filly
304 Moulton Lass died in foaling dead twins
314 New Year's Day barren
316 Nourmahal colt
324 Leamington's dam barren
Myrtle barren
325 Pantasa m.—M. of Mona b. filly
334 Pergularia ch. colt
335 Pharsalia colt
336 Phlegra barren
345 Polydora ch. filly
346 Potestas barren
349 Priestess br. filly
360 Redbreast barren
361 Reflection barren
362 Juana filly
363 Result b. filly
366 Wild Cherry slipped foal
372 Sacrifice filly
390 Slender colt
393 Songstress filly *Nightingale*
399 Stamp b. filly
Starling ch. colt
405 Sultana, by H. Platoff b. colt
409 Sylphine dead twins
Syntaxina b. filly
413 Terpsichore b. colt
417 Tippet ch. colt
418 Titæa ch. filly
Tisiphone ch. colt
423 Treacherous, by Pant. ch. colt
Brown Sugar, by Slane slipped foal
426 Post-horse's dam ch. colt by Teddington, not Ratan
430 Vanity b. filly
440 Primrose's dam ch. colt
454 Yafa barren

Reynell and Weight, Little Pulteney street, Haymarket.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 112112047